ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31st, 1917.

ORANGE, MASS.
THE ART PRESS
1918

174

R

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS
APR 18 1918
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

Doc
Mass
Cities

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the fourth day of February inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a town Clerk for one year; a town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for

three years; two Constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Road Commissioner for three years; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of the Whiting Street Will Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for sale of intoxicating liquors in this town, by yes or no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money during the current municipal year beginning January 1st, 1918, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving the notes of the town therefor payable within one year from the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the Library association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will establish a rate for the collection of taxes.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial day or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11 To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to pay the expenses of spraying shade trees or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise and appropriate ($500) five hundred dollars for state road provided the state will pay the usual amount or act in relation thereto.

ART. 14. To see if the town will buy the collector's and treasurer's bond or act in relation thereto.

ART. 15. To see what action the town will take in regard to selling the timber and wood on the poor farm or act in relation thereto.

ART. 16. To see if the town will enlarge the present water supply or act in relation thereto.

ART. 17. To see what action the town will take in regard to widening the Belchertown road, so-called, from the corner near the watering tub to the brook beyond the house owned by William D. Lloyd.

ART. 18. To see what action the town will take in regard to putting a watering tub near the barn of Norman S. Chaffee.

ART. 19. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves of the Civil war under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 20. To see if the town will accept the sum of one hundred dollars from Mrs. Frances W. Kimball. The same to be put to interest and the interest spent annually for the perpetual care of the Woods cemetery lot in the cemetery.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 10th day of January A. D. 1918.

CHARLES W. FELTON, } Selectmen of
WILLARD B. SEGUR, } Enfield

Selectmen's Report

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your selectmen submit the following as their report of the expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending December 31st, 1917.

CONTINGENT

1917		Appropriation	$1000 00
Jan.	27	D. Elliot, returning three birth certificates	$ 75
	27	E. Wentworth Prescott, for information furnished assessors concerning stockholders	18 59
		A. E. Stien, repairs on piano, town hall	1 00
		B. S. Armer, taking down furnace town hall	1 80
		H. A. Coolbeth, 25 fire permits	2 50
		H. A. Coolbeth, work on fire engine	35 25

		Frank Johnston, for being quarantined 5 weeks	$60 00
Feb.	24	W. D. Lloyd, 10 days' work on windows and seats in town hall	22 50
		William R. Lisk, cutting wood for hall	2 25
		William R. Lisk, repairs on piano, hall	75
		William R. Lisk, moving election booths	50
		William R. Lisk, faucet	1 50
		Arthur F. Tyler & Co., window sashes for town hall	27 71
		L. N. Blackmer, labor on installing new furnace in town hall	10 00
		L. N. Blackmer, lumber	1 00
Feb.	28	A. H. Bartlett, printing election ballots	8 75
		C. H. Chase, transfers for assessors	3 15
		W. H. Young, painting new window sash, taking glass out of old sash and resetting, 47 hours' work	19 98
		Repairing old sash	2 98
		Window cord, 35 lbs. putty, qt. paint, 8 window catches, plaster	4 75
		Repairing seats in hall	9 60
		Screws, bolts and washers	1 45
Mar.	17	William H. Young, repairing seats in town hall, shelac, alcohol	15 05
		60 hours, labor	24 00
		W. D. Lloyd	2 00
Mar.	26	Hobbs & Warren, stationery	65

	A. H. Brownell, notices for assessors	$ 8 25
	Art Press, 350 copies town reports	121 00
	Copies of warrant	1 00
	G. G. Russell, 3 cord wood, town hall	14 25
Mar. 31	A. H. Bartlett, dog license books	1 75
	William R. Lisk, labor on wood	2 50
April 28	William R. Lisk, moving booths	50
	Bert Avery, 6 hours' labor removing furnace	1 20
	W. D. Lloyd, housing town tools from Jan. 1, 1917, to May 1, 1917	3 37
May 12	Johnson's book store, tax book and field book	2 81
	Library bureau, physician's registration forms	50
May 12	Athol Transcript, printing election calls	2 00
June 30	C. J. Phillips, tuning piano, town hall	2 50
	H. A. Coolbeth, paid 84 men for fighting railroad fire on Mt. Quabbin, April 11	264 65
	H. A. Coolbeth, 3 small fires	35 85
	H. A. Coolbeth, paid 40 men for fighting fire on Abraham Richardson's place, May 19, 1917	44 10
	H. A. Coolbeth, paid 14 men for fighting fire on the Cabot place, June 3, 1917	9 75

July	28	H. A. Coolbeth, paid 20 men for fighting fire by the railroad on Omar Downing's place.....	$21 35
		J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on engine house.....	15 00
Aug.	25	L. M. Blackmer, making cleats for seats in town hall	24 50
		E. S. White, shutting off and turning on water at town reservoir 13 times	3 25
Sept.	10	John F. Robinson & Co., box of glass for town hall.....	7 20
	29	H. A. Coolbeth, paid 9 men for fighting railroad fire at Cabot's crossing	4 50
Oct.	27	C. D. Haskell & Co., insurance on safe	6 00
		E. S. White, turning on and off water at town reservoir 30 times	7 50
		J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on fire engine	96 99
		H. A. Coolbeth, paid 12 men for fighting forest fire.....	12 25
		Athol Transcript, printing election warrants	1 75
		Athol Transcript, printing moth notices.....	2 00
Nov.	24	H. A. Coolbeth, paid 8 men for fighting fire on Steve Baronick's place	11 10
		H. A. Coolbeth, paid 12 men for fighting fire on poor farm.....	14 10
		John Foley, care of common....	14 00

		Ralph Randall, turning off and on water at town reservoir 28 times	$ 7 00
		H. A. Coolbeth, paid 15 men for fighting fire on Pelham road...	20 35
	26	Mrs. L. F. Ward, right of way to engine house from Sept. 1, 1916, to Sept. 1, 1917.....	6 00
	28	Luther E. Metcalf, fixing electric lights at town hall.....	1 00
Dec.	15	William H. Young, labor and material for town hall.....	12 94
		Sign	3 00
		T. D. Potter, lumber, etc., for town hall building	14 81
	29	H. A. Coolbeth, housing road tools	10 00
		H. A. Coolbeth, 25 fire permits...	2 50
		E. B. Downing, express, postage and statements for taxes.....	5 12
		C. D. Haskell & Co., repairs for town hall	7 65
		L. S. Bartlett, preparing state primary papers.....	10 00
		Attending meeting of town clerks	2 50
		Preparing papers for the bureau of statistics	5 00
		Returning births, deaths and marriages	13 70
		Express, postage and stationery..	16 75
		C. W. Felton, flushing reservoir and being sworn	3 25
		W. B. Segur, returning 15 births at 25 cents and stamps.....	3 99

		Ralph Randall, turning off and on water at town reservoir 10 times	$ 2 50
		M. Rozilla Barlow, taking school census	10 00
		H. M. Downing, care of town clock	36 00
		Repairs on town clock	2 70
		J. D. Kimball, tax collector's bond	30 00
Oct.	27	Ralph Randall, turning off and on water 33 times town reservoir	8 25
Dec.	29	H. H. Bartlett, printing	5 50
		J. H. Schoonmaker, liability insurance	50 00
		W. H. Galvin, luncheon for election officers	3 00
		J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance	16 00
			$1344 52
		Expended above appropriation	$344 52

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation $800 00

1917			
Jan.	27	H. A. Coolbeth services as constable for 1916	$5 00
		William R. Lisk, services as janitor for January	4 17
Feb.	24	William R. Lisk, services as janitor for February	4 17
		Carol Rohan, ballot clerk	2 50
	28	W. H. Young, checker at annual town meeting	2 50

Mar. 31	William R. Lisk, services as janitor for March	$ 4 17
	Roy Gage, services as checker town meeting	2 50
	John M. Eddy, services as checker town meeting	2 50
	John M. Eddy, cattle inspector for 1916	45 75
April 28	George C. Crowther, services as counter at primary	1 25
	Carol Rohan, services as counter at primary	1 25
	John M. Eddy, services as checker at primary	1 25
	Elliott Harwood, services as counter at town election	2 50
	J. E. Hess, services as auditor for 1915 and 1916	10 00
	William R. Lisk, services as janitor for April	4 17
May 26	Roy Gage, services as checker at primary and election May 16	3 75
	John M. Eddy, services as checker May 16	2 50
	Carol Rohan, ballot clerk, May 16	2 50
June 30	George C. Crowther, services as counter May 16	2 50
	William Young, ballot clerk May 16	2 50
	William R. Lisk, services as janitor for May	4 17
	William R. Lisk, services as janitor for June	4 17

July	28	William R. Lisk, services as janitor for July	$ 4 17
Aug.	25	William R. Lisk, services as janitor for August	4 17
Sept.	29	William R. Lisk, services as janitor for September	4 17
		George C. Crowther, counter at September primaries	1 25
		William M. Hodge, checker at September primaries	1 25
		Elliott Harwood, checker at September primaries	1 25
		Carol Rohan, ballot clerk at primaries	1 25
Oct.	27	John H. Hann, services as ballot clerk at primary	1 25
		Walter L. Brown, services as assessor	42 50
Nov.	24	John M. Eddy, services as checker November election	2 50
		Carol Rohan, services as ballot clerk November election	2 50
		Roy Gage, services as checker clerk November election	2 50
Dec.	3	R. K. Aldrich, services as counter at 3 elections and 2 primaries	10 50
	15	William H. Young, as checker November election	2 50
	29	H. L. Ryther, services as moderator	5 00
		Services as school committee 2 years	30 00

H. A. Coolbeth, services as constable	$ 5 00
E. B. Downing, services as assessor 17 1-2 days	43 75
E. B. Downing, services as road commissioner	25 00
J. H. Crowther, services as road commissioner	10 00
George C. Crowther, services as counter November election	2 50
L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk	25 00
L. S. Bartlett, services as town treasurer	50 00
L. S. Bartlett, services as town registrar	15 00
C. W. Felton, services as selectman	25 00
C. W. Felton, services as assessor 7 1-2 days	18 75
C. W. Felton, services as road commissioner	15 00
W. B. Segur, services as selectman	25 00
W. B. Segur, services as chairman of school committee	25 00
W. B. Segur, services as school physician	25 00
Ralph Randall, services as janitor town hall 3 month	18 75
E. H. Moore, services as sexton	53 75
M. Rozilla Barlow, services as secretary and treasurer of school committee	65 00

	Estate of J. W. Flint, for his services as selectman.....	$37 50
	H. B. Hess, services as special police, 1 1-2 year.....	7 50
	H. B. Hess, services as constable..	5 00
		$730 03
	Balance	$69 97

PAUPERS

1917		Appropriation	$1500 00	
Jan.	27	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board of pauper No. 1 for January.....		$16 00
Feb.	24	Mr . Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for February		16 00
Mar.	28	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for March		16 00
Apr.	28	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for April..		21 42
May	26	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for May..		22 13
		C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing....		8 90
	30	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for June..		20 00
		Dr. W. B. Segur, medical attenddance		9 00
July	28	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for July...		22 13
		C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing....		4 20

Aug.	25	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for August	$22 13
Sept.	29	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for September	21 30
Oct.	27	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for October	22 01
Nov	24	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for November	21 30
Dec.	29	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for December	22 01
		C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing	2 86
Jan.	27	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for January	10 00
Feb.	24	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for February	10 00
Mar.	28	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for March	10 00
April	28	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for April	10 00
May	26	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for May	10 00
June	30	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for June	10 00
July	28	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for July	10 00
Aug.	25	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for August	10 00
Sept.	29	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for September	10 00

Oct.	27	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for October....	$10 00
Nov.	24	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for November..	10 00
Dec.	29	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for December..	10 00
			$120 00
Jan.	27	Ernest LaCoste, board and care of pauper No. 3 for January.....	$17 14
Feb.	24	Ernest LaCoste, board and care of pauper No. 3 for February....	16 00
		Athol Clothing Co., cane.....	50
Mar.	28	Ernest LaCoste, board and care of pauper No. 3 for March.....	17 14
April	28	Ernest LcCoste, board and care of pauper No. 3 for April.....	17 14
May	12	Athol Clothing Co., clothing for pauper No. 3.....	11 45
May	26	Ernest LaCoste, board and care of pauper No. 3 for May.....	17 61
June	30	Ernest LaCoste, board and care of pauper No. 3 for June.....	16 00
July	28	Ernest LaCoste, board and care of pauper No. 3 for July.....	17 14
Aug.	25	Ernest LaCoste, board and care of pauper No. 3 for August.....	24 00
		Athol Clothing Co., shirt.....	50
		Dr. G. L. Perry, medical attendance	20 50
		Town of Athol, medicine.....	2 45
Sept.	29	Ernest LaCoste, board and care of pauper No. 3 for September....	25 70

Oct.	27	Ernest LaCoste, board and care of pauper No. 3 for October.....	$26 55
Nov.	24	Ernest LaCoste, board and care of pauper No. 3 for November....	25 70
Dec.	29	Ernest LaCoste, board and care of pauper No. 3 for December....	26 55
Jan.	27	Mrs. Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for January.....	17 14
Feb.	24	Mrs. Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for February....	16 00
Mar.	28	Mrs. Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for March.....	16 00
April	28	Mrs. Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for April.....	18 85
May	26	Mrs. Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for May.....	17 61
June	30	Mrs. Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for June.....	16 00
		Dr. W. B. Segur, medical attendance	3 00
July	28	Mrs. Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for July.....	18 85
Aug.	25	Mrs. Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for August.....	17 61
Sept.	9	Mrs. Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for September....	17 14
Oct.	27	Mrs. Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for October.....	17 73
Nov.	24	Mrs. Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for November....	17 14
Dec.	29	Mrs. Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for December....	17 73

		C. D. Haskell & Co., 2 shirts.....	$ 1 50
		W. B. Segur, 2 shirts.....	1 50
Jan.	27	A. R. House, board and care of pauper No. 5 for January.....	19 95
Feb.	24	A. R. House, board and care of pauper No. 5 for February....	18 00
Mar.	28	A. R. House, board and care of pauper No. 5 for March.....	19 95
April	28	A. R. House, board and care of pauper No. 5 for April.....	19 95
May	26	A. R. House, board and care of pauper No. 5 for May.....	19 95
June	30	Dr. W. B. Segur, medical attendance	37 35
Oct.	27	Hamilton & Jerome Co., 2 pairs glasses	10 00
		Dr. W. A. Hare, services rendered	3 00
Jan.	27	James Lisk, rent for pauper No. 6 for January	3 00
		C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 6 for January.....	1 98
Feb.	24	James Lisk, rent for pauper No. 6 for February	3 00
		C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 6 for February....	6 26
Mar.	28	James Lisk, rent for pauper No. 6 for March.....	3 00
		C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries fo pauper No. 6 for March.....	5 37
April	28	James Lisk, rent for pauper No. 6 for April	3 00

		C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries....	$ 3 84
		F. E. Hamilton, milk from Jan. 4 to April 29.....	4 40
May	26	James Lisk, rent for pauper No. 6 for May	3 00
		C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries...	4 08
June	30	James Lisk, rent for pauper No. 6 for June	3 00
		C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries...	3 52
		Ryther & Warren, coal.....	8 33
July	28	James Lisk, rent for pauper No. 6 for July	3 00
		C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries...	4 42
		F. E. Hamilton, 26 quarts milk...	2 08
Sept.	29	Abraham Richardson, 19 1-2 quarts milk	1 56
Jan.	27	Dr. Elliott, medical aid for pauper No. 7.....	5 00
Mar.	31	E. H. Moore, burial expenses for pauper No. 7.....	31 25
June	30	Dr. W. B. Segur, medical attendance rendered pauper No. 7..	41 00
May	12	City of Worcester, aid rendered pauper No. 8	15 71
Nov.	3	Wm. B. Lannon, board and care of pauper No. 9 from April 20 to Sept. 25.....	300 00

Dec.	3	Hampshire County Sanitorium, board and care of pauper No. 10	$ 78 43
		Hampshire County Sanitorium, Oct. 16, No. 10	105 43
			$1675 06

Appropriation overdrawn $175 06

Pauper No. 6 has reimbursed the town in full of all aid rendered.

SCHOOLS

1927

Feb.	24	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	$800 86
Mar.	8	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	50 25
Mar.	15	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	312 34
	28	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	27 36
April	5	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	30 15
	28	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	528 97
May	4	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	46 15
	24	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	699 08
June	6	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	41 90
	15	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	642 92
	23	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	4 16
July	20	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	436 66
Sept.	4	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	63 00
	29	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	630 62
Oct.	27	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	646 45
Nov.	3	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	54 65
Nov.	17	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	617 09
Dec.	20	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	974 90

Dec.	27	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	$267 60
	29	M. Rozilla Barlow, for schools....	32 06
			$6907 11

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

Appropriation $1250 00

1917

Feb.	15	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for January.....	$100 00
	24	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for February.....	100 00
Mar.	31	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for March.....	100 00
May	12	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for April.....	100 00
June	1	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for May.....	100 00
July	10	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for June.....	100 00
Aug.	8	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for July.....	100 00
Sept.	10	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for August.....	100 00
Nov.	11	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for September, October and November	300 00
Dec.	29	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for December	100 00
			$1200 00

ELECTRIC LIGHTS FOR TOWN HALL

Jan.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	$ 6 90
Feb.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	6 75
Mar.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	6 25
April	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	15 85
May	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	5 25
June	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	3 90
July	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	3 05
Aug.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	3 63
Sept.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	3 85
Oct.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	4 79
Nov. & Dec.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	9 40
		$69 73
	Appropriation overdrawn	$19 73

STATE AID

1917		Appropriation	$400 00
Jan.	27	Mary L. Hale, state aid for January	$4 00
Feb.	24	Mary L. Hale, February.....	4 00
Mar.	31	Mary L. Hale, March.....	4 00
April	28	Mary L. Hale, April.....	4 00
May	26	Mary L. Hale, May.....	4 00
June	30	Mary L. Hale, June.....	4 00
July	28	Mary L. Hale, July.....	4 00
Aug.	25	Mary L. Hale, August.....	4 00
Sept.	29	Mary L. Hale, September.....	4 00
Oct.	27	Mary L. Hale, October.....	4 00
Nov.	24	Mary L. Hale, November.....	4 00

Dec.	29	Mary L. Hale, December.....	$4 00
			$48 00
Jan.	27	Sarah E. Warner, state aid for January	$4 00
Feb.	24	Sarah E. Warner, February.....	4 00
Mar.	31	Sarah E. Warner, March.....	4 00
April	28	Sarah E. Warner, April.....	4 00
May	26	Sarah E. Warner, May.....	4 00
June	30	Sarah E. Warner, June.....	4 00
July	28	Sarah E. Warner, July.....	4 00
Aug.	25	Sarah E. Warner, August.....	4 00
Sept.	29	Sarah E. Warner, September.....	4 00
Oct.	27	Sarah E. Warner, October.....	4 00
Nov.	24	Sarah E. Warner, November....	4 00
Dec.	29	Sarah E. Warner, December.....	4 00
			$48 00
Jan.	27	Maria J. Snow, state aid for January	$4 00
Feb.	24	Maria J. Snow, February.....	4 00
Mar.	31	Maria J. Snow, March.....	4 00
April	28	Maria J. Snow, April.....	4 00
May	26	Maria J. Snow, May.....	4 00
June	30	Maria J. Snow, June.....	4 00
July	28	Maria J. Snow, July.....	4 00
Aug.	25	Maria J. Snow, August.....	4 00
Sept.	29	Maria J. Snow, September.....	4 00
Oct.	27	Maria J. Snow, October.....	4 00
Nov.	24	Maria J. Snow, November.....	4 00
Dec.	29	Maria J. Snow, December.....	4 00
			$48 00

Jan.	27	Mary J. Rider, state aid for January	$4 00
Feb.	24	Mary J. Rider, February	4 00
Mar.	31	Mary J. Rider, March	4 00
April	28	Mary J. Rider, April	4 00
May	26	Mary J. Rider, May	4 00
June	30	Mary J. Rider, June	4 00
July	28	Mary J. Rider, July	4 00
Aug.	25	Mary J. Rider, August	4 00
Sept.	29	Mary J. Rider, September	4 00
Oct.	27	Mary J. Rider, October	4 00
Nov.	24	Mary J. Rider, November	4 00
Dec.	29	Mary J. Rider, December	4 00
			$48 00
Jan.	27	Mary E. Dane, state aid for January	$6 00
Feb.	24	Mary E. Dane, February	6 00
Mar.	31	Mary E. Dane, March	6 00
April	28	Mary E. Dane, April	6 00
May	26	Mary E. Dane, May	6 00
June	30	Mary E. Dane, June	6 00
July	28	Mary E. Dane, July	6 00
Aug.	25	Mary E. Dane, August	6 00
Sept.	29	Mary E. Dane, September	6 00
Oct.	27	Mary E. Dane, October	6 00
Nov.	24	Mary E. Dane, November	6 00
Dec.	29	Mary E. Dane, December	6 00
			$72 00
Jan.	27	Susan Clark, state aid for January	$4 00
Feb.	24	Susan Clark, February	4 00

Mar.	31	Susan Clark, March	$4 00
April	28	Susan Clark, April	4 00
May	26	Susan Clark, May	4 00
June	30	Susan Clark, June	4 00
July	28	Susan Clark, July	4 00
Aug.	25	Susan Clark, August	4 00
Sept.	29	Susan Clark, September	4 00
Oct.	27	Susan Clark, October	4 00
Nov.	24	Susan Clark, November	4 00
Dec.	29	Susan Clark, December	4 00
			$48 00
Jan.	27	Amelia Hanks, state aid for January	$4 00
Feb.	24	Amelia Hanks, February	4 00
Mar.	31	Amelia Hanks, March	4 00
April	28	Amelia Hanks, April	4 00
May	26	Amelia Hanks, May	4 00
June	30	Amelia Hanks, June	4 00
July	28	Amelia Hanks, July	4 00
Aug.	25	Amelia Hanks, August	4 00
Sept.	29	Amelia Hanks, September	4 00
Oct.	27	Amelia Hanks, October	4 00
Nov.	24	Amelia Hanks, November	4 00
Dec.	29	Amelia Hanks, December	4 00
			$48 00
		Total	$360 00
		Balance	$40 00

INSPECTOR OF MEATS

Jan.	27	W. W. Hanks, inspection of meat for January	$10 00
Mar.	31	W. W. Hanks, inspection of meat for February	10 00
Mar.	31	Abraham Richardson, inspection of meat for March	9 00
April	28	Abraham Richardson, April	12 00
May	26	Abraham Richardson, May	12 00
July	28	Abraham Richardson, June and July	27 00
Aug.	25	Abraham Richardson, August	12 00
Sept.	29	Abraham Richardson, September	15 00
Oct.	27	Abraham Richardson, October	12 00
Nov.	24	Abraham Richardson, November	12 00
Dec.	29	Abraham Richardson, December	15 00
			$146 00

1716

STATE ROAD

Jan.	27	B. & A. R. R., freight on bound stones	$ 1 76
		H. A. Coolbeth, sharpening tools and repairs on dolly	8 65
Feb.	24	Daniel W. Bolter, 734 loads of gravel	73 40
April	28	Robert Stone, with team, 1 1-2 days rolling	7 50
		George E. Boynton, 1 1-2 days work	3 75
		A. R. House, 1 1-2 days work	3 38

		Henry Dorsett, 1 1-2 days work..	$3 38
		J. H. Crowther, 1 1-2 days work..	3 75
June	30	C. W. Felton, man and team, 1 1-2 days rolling	7 50
			$113 07

STATE ROAD

1917		Appropriation $2800 00	
June	30	W. H. Walker, stakes.....	$ 2 40
Oct.	13	James R. Thayer, 4 days and 6 1-2 hours	12 02
		Ralph Tillson, 4 days, 6 1-2 hours	12 02
		A. R. House, 3 days, 6 1-2 hours..	9 37
		Gordon Bostock, 5 days, 5 hours..	14 07
		Robert Thompson, 2 days	5 50
		Amos Hough, 4 days	10 00
		Robert Thompson, 1 3-4 days....	4 79
		James R. Thayer, 1 3-4 days.....	4 37
Oct.	20	George E. Boynton, 3 3-4 days...	11 25
		A. R. House, 3 3-4 days.....	9 37
		Robert Thompson, 2 days.....	5 50
		James R. Thayer, 1 day.....	2 50
		Gordon Bostock, 3 days.....	7 50
		H. C. Strong, 3 3-4 days with team	22 50
		Robert Stone, 3 3-4 days with team	22 50
	27	George E. Boynton, 5 days.....	15 00
		Albert Lyon, 8 days work.....	20 00
		Robert Thompson, 3 days work..	8 25
		Israel Boynton, 3 days work.....	7 50
		John Cowan, 8 3-4 days work....	21 87

		Amos Hough, 8 3-4 days work...	$21 87
		A. R. House, 5 days work.....	12 50
		James R. Thayer, 5 days work...	12 50
		Carl Shaw, 7 3-4 days work.....	19 37
		Robert Stone, 5 days, with team..	30 00
		H. C. Strong, 5 days, with team..	30 00
Nov.	3	Israel Boynton, 5 days work.....	12 50
		Amos Hough, 4 days work.....	10 00
		Robert Thompson, 1 days work..	2 75
		Robert Thompson, 3 days work..	8 25
		George E. Boynton, 5 days work..	15 00
		Gordon Bostock, 5 days work....	12 50
		John Cowan, 5 days work.....	12 50
		James R. Thayer, 5 days work...	12 50
		Albert Lyon, 5 days work.....	12 50
		A. R. House, 5 days work.....	12 50
		Carl Shaw, 5 days work.....	12 50
		Robert Stone, 5 days work with team	30 00
		C. E. Strong, 5 days work with team	30 00
Nov.	10	Robert Thompson, 5 days work..	13 75
		John Cowan, 5 days work.....	12 50
		Albert Lyon, 4 days work.....	10 00
		Israel Boynton, 5 days work.....	12 50
		A. R. House, 5 days work.....	12 50
		George E. Boynton, 5 days work..	15 00
		Gordon Bostock, 5 days work....	12 50
		Amos Hough, 5 days work.....	12 50
		James R. Thayer, 5 days work...	12 50
		Stanton Fleming, 5 days work...	12 50
		C. E. Strong, 5 days work with team	30 00

		Robert Stone, 5 days work with team	$ 30 00
Nov.	17	John Cowan, 6 days work	15 00
		Amos Hough, 6 days work	15 00
		A. R. House, 6 days work	15 00
		Israel Boynton, 6 days work	15 00
		Stanton Fleming, 6 days work	15 00
		Robert Thompson, 3 days work	8 25
		George E. Boynton, 6 days work	18 00
		Robert Thompson, 3 days work	8 25
		George Pitfield, 3 3-4 days work	9 37
		Robert Stone, 5 days work with team	30 00
		C. E. Strong, 6 days work with team	36 00
		C. W. Felton, 31 1-4 days	125 00
		C. W. Felton, 24 1-2 days, man and team	145 50
		Gordon Bostock, 6 days work	15 00
		Norman S. Chaffee, 658 loads gravel for state road	65 80
	24	Robert Thompson, 2 days work	5 50
		John Cowan, 4 days work	10 00
		Gordon Bostock, 4 days work	10 00
		Amos Hough, 4 days work	10 00
		George E. Boynton, 4 days work	12 00
		A. R. House, 4 days work	10 00
		Robert Thompson, 2 days work	5 50
		C. E. Strong, 3 1-2 days with team	21 00
		C. W. Felton, 4 days work	16 00
		Bill head, time book and twine	1 80
	28	Robert Thompson, 2 days work	5 50
		Henry Dorsett, 2 days work	5 00

		A. R. House, 2 days work.....	$ 5 00
Dec.	3	C. E. Strong, 2 days work with team	12 00
	18	C. D. Haskell & Co., rakes, oil, etc.	6 38
		George E. Boynton, 2 days work.	6 00
		George Russell, 4 days work with team	24 00
		John Cowan, 2 days work.....	5 00
		Gordon Bostock, 2 days work....	5 00
		C. W. Felton, 2 days work and freight on man hole.....	8 61
		Amos Hough, 1 1-2 days work...	3 75
	20	Albert Lyon, 1 days work.....	2 50
		Ryther & Warren, shovels and picks	10 00
		William A. Bostock, 258 loads of gravel	25 80
Dec.	29	H. A. Coolbeth, repairing tools...	5 30
		J. W. Flint's estate, man and team 33 1-4 days	199 50
		N. E. Metal Culvert Co., culverts and couplings	219 60
		A. B. McDaniels, freight on bound stone	61
			$1911 77
		Balance	$889 23

FIRE ENGINE AND FURNACE

1917		Appropriation	$750 00
Feb.	24	John F. Damon, labor on fire engine	$36 00

	John F. Damon, express on tools and car fare	$ 9 00
	John F. Damon, complete system for inside of steamer	380 00
Mar. 31	George R. Estabrook, furnace for town hall	225 00
	George R. Estabrook, sheet rubber and other material and labor	15 42
	George R. Estabrook, tin, extra pipes, etc., and labor on curtain	78 37
		$745 79
	Balance	$4 21

BROWN TAIL MOTHS

Appropriation $50 00

Mar. 31	H. Clifton Moore, hunting brown tail moths, 2 men 8 1-2 days, team 8 1-2 days	$46 75
	Balance	$3 25

TREE WARDEN

Appropriation $25 00

Oct. 27	H. Clifton Moore, removing fallen trees near the house of D. W. Bolter and house of L. F. Ward	$ 3 75
	Balance	$21 75

SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Appropriation $60 00

Dec.	29	H. Clifton Moore, labor in cemeteries on soldiers' graves.....	$45 25
		Balance	$14 75

ATHLETICS

Appropriation $100 00

April	28	E. B. Downing, lease of land for athletic field for 1917.....	$45 00
		H. B. Hess, expended on athletic field	42 71
			$87 71
		Balance	$12 29

LIBRARY

Appropriation $100 00

April	28	J. E. Hess, for library.....	$100 00
		Dog tax refunded.....	88 45
			$188 45

CEMETERIES

Appropriation $60 00

July	28	H. Clifton Moore, labor in Packardsville, Woodlawn and church cemeteries	$35 00

Dec.	29	H. Clifton Moore, labor in all cemeteries	$25 00
			$60 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation $150 00

Oct.	27	E. B. Downing, for fire department	$150 00

ELM TREE BEETLE

Appropriation $100 00

July	28	H. Clifton Moore, spraying elm trees	$100 00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation $50 00

June	30	E. H. Moore, for Memorial day	$44 00
		Balance	$6 00
Dec.	20	Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting street will fund	$80 00

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$1000 00
Electric lights	1350 00
State aid	400 00
Paupers	1500 00

Schools	$3250 00
Town officers	800 00
Highways and bridges	2000 00
Sidewalks	500 00
Fire department	150 00
Care of cemeteries	60 00
Tree warden	25 00
Suppression of Elm tree beetle	100 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS

Contingent	$1344 52	
Town officers	730 03	
Paupers	1675 06	
Schools	6907 11	
Electric lights	1269 73	
State aid	360 00	
Special appropriations	1551 70	
Inspector of meats	146 00	
State roads	2024 84	
		$16008 99

CHARLES W. FELTON, }
WILLARD B. SEGUR, } Selectmen of Enfield.

Audited and Approved:

E. H. RITCHIE, Auditor.

Enfield, January 7, 1918.

Road Commissioners' Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 1st, 1918.

1917			
Feb.	10	Henry Dorsett, labor	$ 3 93
	15	C. W. Reed, labor	6 75
	19	William Chaffee, labor	9 50
	20	George Boynton, labor	8 15
Mar.	1	George Chapin, labor	18 75
	5	Albert Hunt, labor	3 08
	10	Robert Stone, labor	34 04
	12	James Hickland, labor	5 08
	29	George Garlick, labor	9 38
	30	E. D. Packard, labor	7 20
April	14	George Boynton, labor	11 13
		Henry Dorsett, labor	10 69
		Albert House, labor	6 75
		J. H. Crowther, labor	18 75
	20	Robert Stone, labor	20 00
	21	Henry Dorsett, labor	10 13
		Albert House, labor	10 13
		George Boynton, labor	11 28
	28	George Boynton, labor	9 37
		Albert House, labor	8 43

		Henry Dorsett, labor	$ 5 63
		J. H. Crowther, labor	22 69
		Robert Stone, labor	18 75
May	5	George Boynton, labor	7 50
		Albert House, labor	6 75
		J. H. Crowther, labor	8 25
		Henry Dorsett, labor	6 75
		Robert Stone, labor	15 00
	12	George Baldas, labor	9 60
		Earl Crowther, labor	6 18
		J. H. Crowther, labor	18 00
		Robert Stone, labor	30 00
		Albert House, labor	13 50
		Henry Dorsett, labor	13 50
		George Boynton, labor	15 00
	18	J. H. Crowther, labor	11 00
		George Boynton, labor	12 50
		Henry Dorsett, labor	11 25
		Robert Stone, labor	25 00
		Albert House, labor	11 25
	21	C. W. Felton, labor	152 27
June	9	George Boynton, labor	13 50
		Henry Dorsett, labor	2 25
	16	George Boynton, labor	11 25
		Albert House, labor	7 88
		Robert Stone, labor	10 00
	23	George Boynton, labor	15 00
		Albert House, labor	13 50
		Henry Seegal, labor	13 50
		Robert Stone, labor	30 00
	27	H. O. Stevens, labor	30 00
	30	George Boynton, labor	15 00
		Albert House, labor	13 50

		Robert Stone, labor	$26 25
		J. H. Crowther, labor	41 50
		Henry Seegal, labor	7 88
July	2	George Boynton, labor	2 50
	2	Albert House, labor	2 25
	13	J. M. Eddy, gravel	32 55
	14	George Boynton, labor	5 75
	16	C. W. Felton, labor	77 50
	21	H. O. Stevens, labor	10 00
Aug.	25	George Boynton, labor	15 00
		Robert Thompson, labor	6 75
	28	Robert Thompson, labor	4 50
Sept.	1	J. H. Crowther, labor	28 01
		George Boynton, labor	12 50
		Robert Thompson, labor	6 75
		John Cowan, labor	20 24
	4	Robert Thompson, labor	4 50
	8	Robert Thompson, labor	6 75
		George Boynton, labor	12 50
		Robert Stone, labor	15 00
	10	Charles Peterson, sawing lumber	43 86
	11	George Chapin, cutting and drawing lumber	65 80
	14	George Boynton, labor	12 50
		Robert Thompson, labor	11 25
		Robert Stone, labor	25 00
	15	J. H. Crowther, labor	24 75
	19	Robert Thompson, labor	6 75
	22	George Boynton, labor	12 50
		Robert Thompson, labor	4 50
		John Cowan, labor	31 50
	26	Robert Thompson, labor	6 75
	29	George Boynton, labor	12 50

		Robert Thompson, labor	$ 4 50
Oct.	2	J. H. Crowther, labor	33 50
	5	C. W. Felton, labor	12 00
	6	J. H. Crowther, labor	22 50
		George Boynton, labor	15 00
		Robert Thompson, labor	13 50
		John Cowan, labor	24 75
		H. O. Stevens, labor	22 50
		E. B. Downing, railing	34 72
	13	John Cowan, labor	14 69
		George Boynton, labor	13 75
		J. H. Crowther, labor	17 15
		Robert Thompson, labor	9 69
		Robert Stone, labor	17 25
		Carl Shaw, labor	9 69
		Dwight Tilson, labor	1 35
	15	C. E. Strong, labor	12 00
	26	F. E. Hamilton, plank	25 87
	27	H. O. Stevens, labor	17 25
	29	C. E. Strong, labor	69 25
	31	Mrs. Ida Lord, labor	20 80
Nov.	14	C. W. Felton, labor	23 25
	24	J. H. Crowther, labor	15 19
		John Crowther, railing	5 13
	24	Earl Crowther, labor	7 50
	26	J. M. Eddy, gravel	9 30
Dec.	11	H. Coolbeth, repairs	8 90
	18	John Cowan, labor	3 75
	20	Ryther & Warren, supplies	5 00
	22	John Cowan, labor	2 50
		H. J. Crowther, labor	12 22
	26	C. D. Haskell Co., sundries	17 72
	27	E. B. Downing, labor	2 50

31	E. B. Downing, labor	$1 54	
	George Chapin, labor	8 90	
	Total		$1969 67

Amount appropriated for highways $2000 00

Repairs for sidewalks:

M. E. Metal Culvert Co.	$50 60	
Milford Iron Foundry	27 65	
		$78 25

E. B. DOWNING,
C. W. FELTON,
J. H. CROWTHER,
} Road Commissioners of Enfield.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same:

E. H. RITCHIE, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., January 4, 1917.

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN

None.

RESOURCES OF TOWN

Tax collector, due from 1916 taxes.....	$1052 37	
Tax collector, due from 1917 taxes.....	2466 17	
Due from state on account of state road..	1229 00	
Water rent from Frank Austin.....	6 00	
Due from state, for transportation of pupils for 1917.....	726 00	
Cash on hand.....	921 57	
		$6401 11

Treasurer's Report

LEVERNO S. BARTLETT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT

WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD

DR.

1917			
Jan.	1	Balance of account of 1916...	$865 48
	10	County treasurer, dog fund, refunded, 1916.....	88 45
		Water rent, M. E. Church, 1916	3 00
	25	State treasurer, Massachusetts school fund.....	1118 92
	29	Rent of town hall, January..	16 00
Feb.	26	Rent of town hall, February.	14 00
Mar.	15	Chapin National Bank, note.	3000 00
	29	District Court, fines.....	10 00
	31	Rent of town hall, March...	25 00
April	5	State treasurer, educational independent industrial schools	48 78
May	1	Rent of town hall, April.....	19 00
	4	James Lisk, pool room license	2 00
	17	State treasurer, highway commission	1629 84

	18	Cash for town hall windows.	$ 2 00
June	1	Rent of town hall, May.....	25 00
		Chapin National Bank, note.	7000 00
	6	Benjamin Rohan, grass.....	1 00
July	3	Rent of town hall, June.....	10 00
		Compensation of inspector of cattle.....	22 88
	9	Frank Austin, water rent to January 1, 1917.....	6 00
	13	Sale of grass, by town hall...	1 00
		Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2 00
	23	Henry O. Stevens, butcher's license	1 00
Aug.	1	Rent of town hall, July.....	14 00
	10	Boston & Albany R. R., fires April 11, April 17, April 28, April 30, May 10 and May 20	300 50
	16	Mrs. Francis W. Kimball estate, for perpetual care of Woods lot (Church cemetery)	100 00
Sept.	5	Rent of town hall, August...	11 00
		Whiting Street Will Fund....	80 00
	11	Board of Margaret McSweeney at Hampshire county sanatorium, 8 weeks board paid by Mr. P. F. Rohan..	32 00
	28	James Brown, Holyoke, peddler's license	4 00
Oct.	1	Louis, peddler's license	4 00
	3	Rent of town hall, September	13 00

	13	Town of Belchertown, account school superintendent	$ 350 00
	27	E. B. Downing, auctioneer...	2 00
Nov.	1	District Court, fines.....	10 00
	7	Rent of town hall, October..	8 00
	15	State treasurer, corporation tax	257 25
		State treasurer, public service	
		State treasurer, corporation tax business.....	18 90
		State treasurer, income tax..	3444 71
		State, treasurer, National Bank tax	74 53
		State treasurer, tuition of children	1169 25
		Transportation of high school pupils, 1916.....	726 64
		High school tuition.....	809 38
		State treasurer, state aid....	368 00
		State treasurer, soldier's exemption	25 19
Dec.	21	Water rent, Congregational Chapel	3 00
	26	Sarah Witherell, reimbursed to town for aid rendered..	166 72
	27	State treasurer, income tax..	68 00
	28	Water rent, Benjamin Rohan.	6 00
		Water rent, E. H. Howe....	6 00
		Water rent, Bethel lodge....	3 00
		Water rent, C. W. Felton...	20 00
	31	Water rent, William H. Galvin	40 00
		Water rent, Grange hall....	3 00

E. H. Howe, cemetery lot...	$ 45 00	
Rent of town hall, November and December.....	11 00	
Rent of Grange hall.....	36 00	
H. A. Coolbeth, taxes 1915..	851 83	
H. A. Coolbeth, taxes 1916..	1462 53	
H. A. Coolbeth, taxes 1917..	9397 23	
		$33,853 01

CR.

Jan.	16	Order of District Court.....	$ 12 00
Feb.	2	Paid Mrs. R. Barlow, town order of December 27, 1916	580 00
	27	Bureau of Statistics.....	2 00
Mar.	15	Discount on note	38 33
May	14	Bureau of Statistics	2 00
June	1	Discount on note.....	183 75
	15	Paid town note.....	3000 00
Aug.	6	Order of District Court.....	17 60
	21	Insurance on safe.....	6 00
Sept.	1	Order of District Court.....	9 90
	6	Order of District Court.....	5 50
Oct.	1	Paid County tax.....	2047 66
	24	Paid Hampden Savings bank, for Woods cemetery lot...	100 00
Nov.	15	Paid State tax.....	1870 00
Dec.	6	Paid town note	7000 00
		Paid Selectmen's orders....	16008 78

Paid Road Commissioners' orders	$2047 92	
Cash on hand	921 57	
		$33,853 01

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same:

E. H. RITCHIE, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., January 7, 1918.

Public Library Report

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The Directors of the Enfield Library Association report another successful year, though perhaps there has been less reading as the war and work for our soldiers has occupied the time, thought and energies of the whole community. Yet, the "Diectors" have noticed increasing interest and appreciation of good books. The older people realize the opportunity for study and the enjoyment of interesting reading which access to this Library has brought them. While the younger read with pleasure and profit, books adapted to them, and most helpful in their education. More than two hundred and fifty dollars has been spent for new books and much time and thought given to the selection of the best, not only of the past year, but of standard works.

The Association subscribes for the following magazines: Century, Atlantic Monthly, Scribner's, Harper's Monthly, Harper's Bazar, Review of Reviews, Technical World, Popular Mechanics, Scientific American, Youth's Companion, St Nicholas, Woman's Home Companion, Cosmopolitan, McClures, Good Housekeeping, American Magazine, Country Life. These furnish in themselves an interesting library on varied subjects.

Hearty thanks from the Association are due to Mrs. Susan J. Crane for her generous gift of books, and to friends who have contributed magazines or pamphlets.

Through the Association twenty-one dollars and twenty-five cents was contributed to the fund for libraries at the Cantonments, and a box of books sent to Camp Devens.

The Librarian for the coming year is Mrs. C. Elmer Harwood; Assistant Librarian, Mrs. Charles N. Downing.

The Directors feel sure that the citizens of the town will be pleased to grant the usual appropriation and the income from the dog fund for the support of the Library, which certainly has proved of much benefit to the people of the town.

A former president of Harvard College, Charles W. Elliot, says: "Books are the quietest and most constant of friends. They are the most accessible and wisest of counsellors, and the most patient of teachers. With his daily work and his books many a man whom the world thought forlorn has found life worth living.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,

President Enfield Library Association.

Memorial Day Report

Gen. William S. Lincoln Post 211, Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended Memorial Day, May 30th, 1917:

Flags	$8 08	
Badges for the children	8 50	
Speaker	6 00	
Music	1 00	
Groceries, C. D. Haskell & Co.	1 13	
J. H. Hann, doughnuts and bread	2 54	
J. E. Hess, meats, etc	8 65	
E. H. Howe, groceries	8 10	
		$44 00
Appropriation		$50 00
Appropriation unexpended		$ 6 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander.

F. S. DOWNING, Adjutant.

Report Cemetery Commissioner
Year 1917

Appropriation for care of cemeteries.....	$60 00	
Labor in all cemeteries.....	60 00	
Appropriation for care of soldiers' graves....	$60 00	
Labor on soldiers' graves.....	45 25	
Balance unexpended.....		$14 75
Interest from banks on perpetual care lots....	$110 20	
Labor on perpetual care lots.....	110 20	

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Cemetery Commissioner.

Tree Warden's Report Year 1917

Appropriation	$25 00		
Removing fallen trees and carting off brush..		$3 75	
Balance unexpended			$21 25

SPRAYING ELM TREES

Appropriation	$100 00		
H. E. Walker Forestry Co., for spraying...			$100 00

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Tree Warden.

Moth Agent's Report Year 1917

Appropriation	$50 00	
Labor hunting nests of the brown tail moths..	$46 75	
Balance unexpended.....		$3 25

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Local Moth Agent.

Report of School Committee

With the opening of the present school year came two changes in our staff of teachers, Mr. Capen taking the place as principal of Mr. Dudley, who is now Lieutenant at Ayer, and Miss Fortin succeeding Miss Kennedy in the primary grades. After many years of most satisfactory service the resignation of Miss Kennedy left a vacancy which seemed hard to fill, never theless both of the new teachers being experienced and enthusiastic in their work have given the utmost satisfaction and won the respect of all. The work of the other teachers, being too well known to need comment, we feel that the schools are progressing on a high level, as shown by the standing attained by most of those who have gone from here to higher institutions, many being mentioned in the "honor" lists.

We ask the co-operation of parents with us in securing harmony and best results so that Enfield's children may have a strong foundation upon which they may go out into the future, not fearful of the results of competition.

WILLARD B. SEGUR,

Chairman for the Committee.

School Superintendent's Report

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF ENFIELD:—

I herewith submit for your consideration my tenth annual report, which is the fourteenth in this series.

ATTENDANCE

The per cent of attendance for the school year ending June 30, 1917, was 94. There were 106 cases of tardiness, a larger per cent of which was caused by a few pupils. There were very few cases of tardiness that were excusable. I appeal to the parents to assist the teachers in correcting this bad habit, that a few of the children are forming.

TEACHERS

At the close of the spring term Mr. Leland Dudley, teacher of the Grammar school, resigned, to enlist in the army, and Miss Rachael Kennedy, who has been an unusually successful teacher in the schools of Enfield for a number of years, resigned her positon as teacher of the primary school. Her resignation was deeply regretted by the school officials, the children and their parents.

Mr. Arthur Capen, a teacher of successful experience, was elected teacher of the grammar school, and Miss Blanche Fortin was placed in charge of the primary grades.

Mrs. Florence Clough,te acher of music, was given a year's leave of absence from Sept. 1, 1917. The regular teachers have carried on the work in music with results much better than could be expected. Some of our teachers have had training in that line of work.

HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS

There are twenty-two Enfield pupils who are attending high school, thirteen in Athol, three in Belchertown, two in Springfield, three in New Salem and one in Ware. These pupils are doing satisfactory work and seem to appreciate the privilege of securing a high school education.

The town of Enfield, according to the state report just received, expended per $1000 valuation for school support from *local taxation* for the year ending Dec. 31, 1916, $4.61. This would entitle the town to receive from the state one-half the amount expended for transportation. A copy of the law regulating the reimbursement towns for transportation of high school pupils will be found in my report for the year 1914.

SCHOOLS

Our schools are taught by an efficient corps of teachers, who are interested in their pupils and enthusiastic in their work. The pupils have the right attitude toward the teachers and their school duties. When these relations exist good work is always the result. Effort has been made to improve the reading and penmanship and much has been accomplished. A specimen of each pupil's penmanship is placed in the hands of the superin-

tendent once each month for examination. There is evident improvement but ample opportunity for greater effort.

Our boys and girls have been doing their bit in the war by their work in school garden and Home Club, in raising vegetables and pigs, canning and sewing. They are learning to do these things by doing them. Two thousand eight hundred pigs were raised this year by the boys and girls in the state. Three were raised in Enfield. May more of the children join the Home Club this year.

The following is from a letter sent to the school committees and superintendents in the state by the Commissioner of Education:

"With the approach of the annual town meetings, when the question of appropriations is to be taken up, our people should give thoughtful attention to the unusual conditions confronting the schools. Increased cost in every direction brings the town and cities face to face with the necessity of increasing school appropriations for the coming year. The schools have never before required more thoughtful attention to their needs, and it will not be safe to handicap them with a policy of retrenchment. It is worthy the attention of the American people that, in spite of enormous expenditures for war purposes, France is giving unprecedented attention to her public schools, and England, for the current year, increased her expenditures for public education 30 per cent over that for any preceeding year.

Education is a long-time investment. Its purpose is to protect democracy through the right training of the youth. Even temporary interference with this purpose, through inadequate

financial support, may seriously impair the quality of our future citizenship. In the present crisis, it is imperative that towns and cities give careful consideration to the needs of the schools."

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

December 31, 1917.

School Calendar

Spring term will begin,	April 8, 1918
Spring term will close,	June 21, 1918
Fall term will begin,	Sept. 9, 1918
Fall term will close,	Dec. 20, 1918
Winter term will begin,	Jan. 6, 1919
Winter term will close,	March 14, 1919

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS

School No. 1.	Arthur Capen
School No. 2.	Abbie Cutting
School No. 3.	Fannie Thayer
School No. 4.	Blanche Fortin
School No. 6.	Alice Parsons
School No. 7.	Florence Johnson

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE

For school year ending June 30, 1917.

Total membership	193
Number enrolled	173

Average membership	158
Average attendance	148
Per cent of attendance	94
Number of cases of tardiness	106
Number enrolled under 5 years	4
Number enrolled between 5 and 7 years	14
Number enrolled between 7 and 14 years	136
Number enrolled between 14 and 16 years	17
Number enrolled over 16 years	2

Roll of Honor

ONE YEAR

Rebecca Brown
Merrill Atkins
Emma Snide
Edith Manuel
Fannie Gibbins
Harold Shaw
Barry Gray
Constance Manuel
George Bean
Blanche Mulholland
Gertrude Hanscom
Robert Wells
Lawrence Gibbins
Lewis Gathro
George Brown

TWO TERMS

Cecil Biddles
Helen Wells
Henry Bobovitz
Blanche Drown
Samuel Bryson
James Gathro
Lewis Cummings
Wilfred Weston
Harry Wilson
Alfred Bulger

Herbert Harsila
Leila Dwight
Ruth Ward
Edith Hanscom
Arletta Turner
Victor Daigle
Gertrude Peeso
Beatrice Daigle
Charles Atkins

ONE TERM

Ernest Smith
Clayton Haskins
Henry Bellinger
Ruth Metcalf
Jessie Drake
Eloise Parsons
Daniel Cameron
Arthur Briggs
Lillian Larry
Howard Bowen
Carlton Cummings
Viola Bryans
Aileen LaBelle
Beatrice Gibbins
Minnie Bowen
Albert Bobovitz
Gilbert Clark
Bertha Hanscom
Roger Warren
Harold Bellinger
Theophile Dran
Dora Daigle
Ethel Beaudry
William Granger
Louis Nickerson
Delia Larry
Nellie Gathro
Emeline Burton
Patricia Hegeman
Edythe Hall
Beulah LaBelle
Jean Warren
Roger Lawson
Stanley Bobovitz
Mabel Carter
Emma Peeso
Alice Armstrong

SCHOOL STATISTICS

For the Year Ending June 30, 1918

School Numbers	Total Membership	Number Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent. of Attendance	Number below 5 years	Number between 5-7 years	Number between 7-14 years	Number between 14-16 years	Number over 16 years
1.	23	23	20	19	95	0	0	13	9	1
2.	35	32	30	28	93	0	0	27	5	0
3.	40	37	34	33	97	0	0	36	1	0
4.	41	36	34	31	91	3	12	21	0	0
6.	19	17	14	13	92	1	2	14	0	0
7.	35	28	26	24	93	0	0	25	2	1

Financial Statement

The followng is the treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending December 31, 1917:

RECEIPTS

Balance in treasury Dec. 31, 1916	$1060 27	
Order to pay January bills	580 00	
Town appropriation for schools	3725 00	
Received from state school fund	1118 92	
Received from tuition state children	1169 25	
Received from high school tuition, 1916	809 38	
Received from high school transportation 1916	726 64	
Received from state, superintendent's salary	350 00	
Received from educational industrial school, Northampton, money refunded	48 78	
		$9588 24

EXPENSES

Salary of superintendent	$ 420 00
Salary of teachers	3311 50

Supplies	$315 13	
Transportation	1630 46	
High school tuition	621 88	
Wood and coal	378 29	
Care of schools	303 60	
Repairs and materials	490 34	
Miscellaneous bills	15 91	
Order drawn to pay bills	623 88	
Balance unexpended of school fund	1477 25	
		$9588 24

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT

School No.1:		
L. L. Dudey	$336 00	
Arthur G. Capen	312 50	
School No. 2:		
Abbie Cutting	504 00	
School No. 3:		
Fannie Thayer	498 00	
School No. 4:		
Rachel Kennedy	224 00	
Mrs. David West	60 00	
Blanche Fortin	210 00	
Potter school:		
Alice G. Parsons	432 00	
Kimball school:		
Florence E. Johnston	504 00	
Supervisor of music:		
Florence M. Clough	231 00	
		$3311 50

SUPPLIES

Edward E. Babb & Co.	$205 62	
Boston Paper Board Co.	30 00	
Ginn & Company	14 48	
Edward E. Babb & Co.	9 97	
F. A. Owen	1 10	
Lewis H. Blackmer	2 50	
Edward E. Babb & Co.	4 92	
American Book Company	2 02	
Lewis H. Blackmer	7 26	
Standard Oil Co., of New York	5 05	
Edward E. Babb & Co	5 12	
Forbes & Wallace	5 04	
C. D. Haskell & Co.	7 36	
E. H. Howe	1 75	
Alice G. Parsons	70	
The Oliver & Howland Co.	1 33	
M. R. Barlow	3 08	
C. D. Haskell & Co.	7 83	
		$315 13

WOOD AND COAL

Massasoit Stables	$ 36 37	
G. G. Russell	33 27	
Walter L. Brown	29 84	
Ryther & Warren	23 49	
W. L. Brown	210 52	
Charles H. Smith	12 00	
Charles H. Smith	29 00	
		$374 49

LABOR ON WOOD

H. M. Downing	$2 80	
Alice G. Parsons	1 00	
		$378 29

REPAIRS AND MATERIAL

George A. Estabrook	$240 00	
The Oliver & Howland Co.	184 22	
W. H. Young	6 25	
Leroy H. Blackmer	29 47	
F. E. Parsons	2 48	
H. H. Barlow	3 20	
H. M. Downing	4 06	
Ryther & Warren	4 50	
W. B. Segur	1 50	
H. M. Downing	5 45	
H. H. Barlow	5 46	
Town of Enfield	3 75	
		$490 34

TRANSPORTATION

N. Y. C. H. R. Railroad Co.	$494 96
Town of Ware	129 75
George Chapin	333 50
Joshua Crowther	59 60
E. E. Rich	103 75
T. J. Sanderson	49 00
Omar Downing	76 20
Stanton Fleming	94 50
William Bostock	87 00

L. S. Bartlett	$45 00	
Amos Hough	76 50	
Samuel L. Howe	32 70	
C. E. Strong	22 60	
Samuel L. Howe	23 40	
Springfield Street Railway Co.	2 00	
		$1630 46

TUITION TO HIGH SCHOOL

Burton, George	$20 00	
Carter, Marion	40 00	
Dickinson, Richard	20 00	
Galvin, Laura	40 00	
Hanks, Catherine	20 00	
Hall, George	40 00	
House, Carlton	40 00	
House, Harold	20 00	
Kennedy, Myrtle	40 00	
Kennedy, Dorothy	17 00	
Milsop, Winnifred	40 00	
Milsop, William	20 00	
Metcalf, Luther	20 00	
Metcalf, John	40 00	
Richardson, Albert	20 00	
Sanderson, Lee	40 00	
Wells, Helen	20 00	
		$497 00

SPRINGFIELD

Bartlett, David	$48 00	
Bartlett, Virginia	48 00	
		$96 00

BELCHERTOWN

Belchertown	$24 00	
		$24 00

PALMER

Crowther, Eva	$4 88	
		$4 88

CARE OF SCHOOLS

H. M. Downing	$250 00	
Alice G. Parsons	27 00	
Mayme Chaffee	26 60	
		$303 60

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Alvan R. Lewis	$3 25
Agnes Tillson	2 50
Trucking	1 35
Freight	1 86
W. B. Segur	1 60
Forbes & Wallace	1 65
Mayme Chaffee	1 45

Postage	$ 2 25	
	———	$15 91

Respectfully submitted,

M. ROZILLA BARLOW, Secretary and Treasurer.
WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman.
HARRY L. RYTHER.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same:

E. H. RITCHIE, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass, Jauary 7, 1918.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1917.

DATE		CHILD	PARENTS	
Jan.	2	Male Infant MacDonald	William MacDonald	Vida Powell
Jan.	3	Arthur Franklin Frost	Charles F. Frost	Clara Boynton
Jan.	29	Lucile Marion Webster	Harry C. Webster	Carrie Edson
Feb.	10	Reita Pauline Moore	Ernest C. Moore	Della
May	5	Saponus, Petroski (Twins)	Joseph Petroski	Eva Jankouski
May	5	Epolet Petroski (Twins)	Joseph Petroski	Eva Jankouski
June	5	William M. Hodge, Jr.	William M. Hodge	Lucy Morgan
July	4	Sidney Pratt Stone	George R. Stone	Amy Pratt
July	23	Virginia Annette Bostick	Allan Bostick	Margaret West
July	24	Edward S. Dickinson, Jr.	Edward S. Dickinson	Eva Parsons
July	28	Thelma Pearl Dorsett	Henry C. Dorsett	Minnie Bennett
Aug.	6	Fay Lillian Russell	George T. Russell	Emma Bosquet
Aug.	12	Erwin Pierce Hanks	Harry E. Hanks	Cora Pierce
Oct.	12	Frank Szalian	Frank Szalian	Sophie Ompkin
Oct.	15	Sophie Bojko	Michael Bojko	Tekla Miontel

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1917.

DATE		NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Jan.	1	James Robert Lisk	34	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Wm. H. Bath
		Minnie Ritchie	31	S. Manchester, Conn.	S. Manchester, Conn.

Marriages Continued

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
April 25	Fred P. Harmon	42	Rochester, N. H.	Rev. J. N. Chandler
	Mabel Gifford	26	Enfield, Mass.	Belchertown, Mass.
June 23	Edward F. Rohan	30	No. Dana, Mass.	F. McKroy, Priest
	L. Estelle Webber	26	Enfield, Mass.	Petersham, Mass.
June 30	George S. Stone	66	Enfield, Mass.	Charles Calhorn, Justice of Peace
	Ida L. Donaldson	64	Springfield, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.
July 28	Clellan K. Priest	21	Wapping, Conn.	Rev. G. R. Hewitt
	Elizabeth H. Richardson	23	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 19	Robert A. Newberry	26	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. J. W. Norris
	Eva L. Wenderworth	29	Prescott, Mass.	Prescott, Mass.
Oct. 16	Albert E. Gaunt	24	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. R. N. McLaughlin
	Grace Burton	22	Enfield, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1917.

DATE	NAME	AGE			PLACE OF DEATH
		Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	
Jan. 2	Female Infant MacDonald	0	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
Jan. 25	Mary E. Little	66	10	16	Enfield, Mass.

Deaths Continued

DATE	NAME	AGE			PLACE OF DEATH
Feb. 14	Frederick Snyder	44	6	15	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 20	Margaret A. Packard	49	4	28	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 28	Frances E. Colton	84	5	9	Enfield, Mass.
March 1	Agnes P. Knapp	70	10	2	Enfield, Mass.
March 22	Josiah B. Woods	77	0	22	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 13, 1914	Clara J. Jenks	15	2	28	Stafford Springs, Ct.
Feb. 4	William K. Davis	37	5	5	Palmer, Mass.
April 22	Thomas F. Gray	69	1	0	Jacksonville, Fla.
May 5	Harold Patterson	22	8	0	Northampton, Mass.
May 8	Napolian Patriskis } Twins	0	0	3	Enfield, Mass.
May 8	Epolet Patriskis } Twins	0	0	3	Enfield, Mass.
May 14	Edward E. Thayer	42	10	22	Enfield, Mass.
May 21	Marietta E. Potter	88	10	28	Northampton, Mass.
May 24	Thersa Kennedy	77	5	12	Enfield, Mass.
May 26	William H. Packard	69	0	3	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 8	George L. Dickinson	71	0	10	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 16	George R. Dickinson	89	2	7	Belchertown, Mass.
Sept. 25	Mary H. Raggett	65	0	11	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 3	Josiah N. Flint	78	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 12	Adelaide Thompson	69	6	9	Ware, Mass.
Dec. 20	Mary E. Metcalf	45	3	21	Springfield, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31st, 1918

ORANGE, MASS.
THE ART PRESS
1919

R
C
pt

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

JUN 30 1910

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

Town Officials.

Doc
Mass
Cities

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the third day of February inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a town Clerk for one year; a town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one As-

sessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two Constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Road Commissioner for three years; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of the Whiting Street Will Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for sale of intoxicating liquors in this town, by yes or no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year beginning January 1st, 1919, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving the notes of the town therefor payable within one year from the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the Library association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will establish a rate for the collection of taxes and instruct the tax collector.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial day or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to pay the expenses of spraying shade trees or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond or act in relation thereto.

ART. 14. By petition of G. H. Webster and others.

To see if the town will raise and appropriate $500.00 for the continuation of the State Road leading past the Samuel Palmer estate, providing the state will pay the usual amount or act in relation thereto.

ART. 15. To see if the town will accept from the estate of Emeline C. Barlow the sum of fifty dollars the interest to be used for the perpetual care of the Henry W. Barlow lot in Woodlawn Cemetery.

ART. 16. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves of the Civil War under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 17. To see if the town will accept the sum of fifty dollars, the same to be put to interest and the interest spent annually for the perpetual care of the G. R. Dickinson and Ocran Bartlett lot in Woodlawn Cemetery.

ART. 18. To see if the town will accept the sum of fifty dollars from the estate of Caroline M. Fredericks, the interest to be used for the perpetual care of her lot in Woodlawn cemetery.

ART. 19. To see if the town will raise the salaries of the town officers or act in relation thereto.

ART. 20. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of fifty dollars ($50.00) for the Home League or act in relation thereto.

ART. 21. To see if the town will appropriate $75.00 for the support of the Hampshire County Farm Bureau and elect a director of that organization who will be the official town representative for the county board of trustees, as per Chapter 273 of the Acts of 1918.

ART. 22. To see if the town will accept the provisions of Section 336 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws relative to electing a Highway Surveyor at the annual Town Meeting.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 14th day of January, A. D., 1919.

CHARLES W. FELTON, } Selectmen
WILLARD B. SEGUR, } of Enfield.

Selectmen's Report

CONTINGENT

1918		Appropriation	
Jan.	14	William H. Young, stock and labor repairing town hall and school rooms.....	$45 00
Feb.	23	R. A. Randall, labor at engine house	7 50
		E. H. Ritche, mailing town reports and postage	2 14
		J.W. Flint's estate, expenses to Boston, state road, express, stamps, etc.	24 18
		J. B. Sibley and Son, glass for town hall	12 15
		E. H. Howe, supplies for town hall, 1917	5 50
		W. H. Galvin, six lunches for election officers	3 00
		A. H. Bartlett, printing ballots	8 75

	W. A. Young, setting glass in town hall	$ 1 12
	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs at engine house	2 50
	Stanton Flemming, work on state road, 1917	5 00
	W. D. Lloyd, work at engine house	10 00
	Henry Dorset, flushing out reservoir	3 75
March 30	T. J. Sanderson, repairs on town hall	1 75
	J. D. Kimball, insurance for Treasurer's bond	40 00
	H. A. Coolbeth, fire warden, fire on Miss Lodan and F. Ingraham places	6 50
	A. H. Bartlett, dog license book	1 75
	Henry Goodyer, books	2 00
	Art Press, 350 copies town report	81 00
	W. and L. E. Gourley, stationery	1 02
April 27	George S. Chapin, wood for town hall	7 00
	D. Aronsky, boiler section for water tank	15 00
	H. A. Coolbeth, fire warden, fire on Mt. Quabbin	146 20
	H. A. Coolbeth, five small fires	32 70
	J. D. Kimball, insurance on school houses	19 76

May	2	H. A. Coolbeth, blacksmithing	$ 1 55
	25	Charles Reed, labor on water works	3 00
		Ryther & Warren, ten shovels for forest fire warden	15 00
		W. B. Segur, forest fire on Little Quabbin	114 38
		Lewis H. Blackmer, auction bills, wood lot	2 00
June	29	Ralph Randall; turning on and off water at reservoir 12 days	3 00
		W. B. Segur, forest fire	16 39
		Charles Reed, labor on water works	3 00
		W. B. Segur, flag fixtures	2 10
July	28	H. M. Downing, repairs on town hall	3 25
		R. A. Randall, turning on and off water at reservoir 25 times	6 75
		J. D. Kimball, insurance town hall	34 95
		Johnston's Book Store, tax and field book	3 00
		W. B. Lannon, repairing pipes in water closets at town hall	3 25
		Howard I. Smith, music for flag raising	46 96
Aug.	31	R. A. Randall, turning off and on water at reservoir 35 days	8 75

		W. H. Young, painting and varnishing doors, etc., at town hall	$ 9 50
		H. Clifton Moore, moving rubbish around hearse house	19 00
		E. B. Downing, showing and selling wood lot on town farm	15 63
		H. B. Hess, forest fire on high tension line	29 52
		W. D. Lloyd, labor on flag pole and cleaning town spring	3 50
		C. H. Chase, transfers for assessors	3 60
		W. C. Lincoln, town hall doors and labor	96 49
Sept.	28	Merle Pike, fixing lights in town hall	75
		Wm. Metcalf, cleaning up town hall basement	7 88
		H. H. Barlow, labor and material on hearse house	1 74
		W. H. Young, varnishing town hall doors	1 95
		H. O. Stevens, land damage 1916	10 00
		R. A. Randall, turning off and on water at reservoir, 30 days	7 50
		L. S. Bartlett, insurance on safe	6 60

		W. S. Ward, labor at engine house	$ 6 00
		Davol Printing House, return forms and envelopes for assessors	7 75
Oct.	26	R. A. Randall, turning off and on water at reservoir 8 days	2 00
		Ryther & Warren, coal town hall	88 13
		J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on engine house	13 70
		J. D. Kimball, insurance on school houses	86 44
		J. D. Kimball, tax collector's bond	30 00
		Mrs. L. F. Ward, rent of land to engine house	6 00
Nov.	30	John Foley, care of common	15 00
		Nellie G. Wise, nursing at Henry Dorset's	113 86
		Rachel N. Sawyer, nursing at Henry Dorset's	50 00
		Samuel Appleton, added premiums on insurance	57 55
Dec.	13	Wm. Metcalf, labor on water pipes and wood, town hall	7 00
		Athol Transcript Co., state warrants	2 75
	28	E. H. Moore, estate, death returns	8 50
		C. D. Haskell & Co., putty, etc., town hall	1 12

W. H. Young, plank and building steps at old hall..	$10 96
Repairs at town hall.....	4 85
W. B. Segur, telephoning during influenza epidemic	2 35
L. S. Bartlett, preparing state primary papers	10 00
L. S. Bartlett, preparing bureau statistics	10 00
L. S. Bartlett, attending meeting of town clerks	2 50
L. S. Bartlett, returning births, deaths and marriages	13 80
L. S. Bartlett, express, postage and stationery	26 30
H. M. Downing, care of town clock and repairs	38 46
B. & A. R. R., freight on castings, closet bowl, etc.....	1 38
H. B. Hess, posting notices..	3 00
C. W. Felton, 4 cords hard wood town hall	36 00
C. W. Felton, preambulating town lines between Enfield and Belchertown	5 00
C. W. Felton, trip to Athol and Northampton	9 76
C. W. Felton, looking over town farm, attending sale and deed	7 00
C. W. Felton, telephoning, postage, oaths, etc.....	6 25

		W. H. Galvin, 6 lunches at hall state election	$3 00	
				$165259 00

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation $800 00

1918				
Jan.	27	Ralph Randall, services as janitor for January.....	$ 6 25	
Feb.	23	Ralph Randall, services as janitor for February	6 25	
		E. H. Ritchie, services as auditor	5 00	
		Carol Rohan, ballot clerk, town meeting	2 50	
		George Crowther, counter, town meeting	2 50	
		Roy Gage, checker town meeting	2 50	
		W. H. Young, checker, town meeting	2 50	
March	30	R. A. Randall, services as janitor for March.....	6 25	
		John M. Eddy, services as checker at town meeting..	2 50	
April	27	R. A. Randall, services janitor for April	6 25	
May	2	H. A. Coolbeth, balance for services as tax collector....	23 94	
	25	R. A. Randall, janitor for May	6 25	

June	29	R. A. Randall, janitor for June	$ 6 25
July	28	Wm. Peso, police services 11 days	27 50
		R. A. Randall, janitor for July	6 25
Aug.	31	R. A. Randall, janitor for August	6 25
		W. G. Peso, police services 5 days	12 50
		E. B. Downing, services as assessor	50 00
		C. W. Felton, services as assessor	50 00
Sept.	28	John M. Eddy, services as checker at primaries	1 25
		Carol Rohan, ballot clerk at primaries	1 25
		W. H. Young, ballot clerk at primaries	1 25
		Alfred LaBelle, services as checker at primaries	1 25
		R. A. Randall, janitor for September	6 25
Oct.	26	R. A. Randall, janitor for October	6 25
		W. L. Brown, services as assessor	13 75
		George C. Crowther, services as counter at primaries	1 25
Nov.	30	R. A. Randall, janitor for November	6 25
		W. S. Ward, counter at state election	2 50

		Carol Rohan, ballot clerk at state election	$ 2 50
Dec.	2	R. K. Aldrich, services as election officer 3 times....	6 50
	28	E. H. Moore's estate, services as sexton	46 00
		W. H. Young, checker at state election	2 50
		R. A. Randall, janitor for December	6 25
		M.L.Ryther, services as moderator	5 00
		H. L. Ryther, services as school committee	10 00
		E. B. Downing, services as road commissioner	25 00
		J. H. Crowther, services as road commissioner	10 00
		W. B. Segur, services as selectman	25 00
		W. B. Segur, services as school committee	25 00
		W. B. Segur, services as school physician.....	25 00
		C. T. McMullen, cheker at state election.....	2 50
		L. S. Bartlett, servces as town clerk	25 00
		L. S. Bartlett, services as Treasurer	50 00
		L. S. Bartlett, services as registrar	15 00

H. B. Hess, services as constable	$ 5 00	
H. B. Hess, services as truant officer	5 00	
M. Rozilla Barlow, services as school committee	75 00	
C. W. Felton, credit on collecting taxes	100 00	
C. W.Felton, services as selectman	50 00	
C. W. Felton, services as road commissioner	15 00	
		$798 94

PAUPERS

Appropriaton $1500 00

1918			
Jan.	27	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for January	$22 01
Feb.	23	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for February	20 00
March	30	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for March	22 13
April	27	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes,board and care of pauper No. 1 for April	21 42
May	25	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for May	22 13

June	29	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for June	21 42	
July	28	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for July	22 13	
Aug.	31	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for August	21 13	
		C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing	17 35	
Sept.	28	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for September	22 42	
Oct.	26	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for October	22 13	
Nov.	30	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for November	21 42	
Dec.	28	C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing	1 67	
		Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for December	22 13	
		W. B. Segur, medical attendance	28 25	
				$307 74
Jan.	27	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for January	$10 00	
Feb.	23	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for February	10 00	

March	30	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for March	$10 00	
April	27	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for April	10 00	
May	25	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for May	10 00	
June	29	Wm. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for June	10 00	
July	28	Wm. A. Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for July	10 00	
Aug.	31	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for August	10 00	
Sept.	28	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for September	10 00	
Oct.	26	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for October	10 00	
Nov.	30	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for November	10 00	
Dec.	28	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 2 for December	10 00	
				$120 00
Jan.	27	Ernest Lacost, board and care of pauper No. 3 for January	$26 55	

March 30	Ernest Lacost, board and care of pauper No. 3 for February and March	$50	45
April 27	Ernest Lacost, board and care of pauper No. 3 for April	25	70
	Athol Clothing Co., hose for pauper No. 3		50
	George L. Perry, medical attendance	6	00
May 25	Ernest Lacost, board and care of pauper No. 3 for May	26	55
	Dr. George L. Perry, medical attendance	12	00
June 29	Ernest Lacost, board and care of pauper No. 3 for June	25	60
July 28	Ernest Lacost, board and care of pauper No. 3 for July	26	55
Aug. 5	Dr. George Perry, medical attendance	7	50
31	Ernest Lacost, board and care of pauper No. 3 for August	28	05
Sept. 28	Ernest Lacost, board and care of pauper No. 3 for September	27	20
Nov. 30	Ernest Lacost, board and care of pauper No. 3 for two weeks	15	00
	E. H. Moore, burial expenses of pauper No. 3	39	00

Dec.	28	Dr. T. F. Cuddy, medical attendance	$9 00	
		Dr. George L. Perry, medical attendance	7 50	
				$333 15
Jan.	27	Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for January..	$17 73	
Feb.	23	Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No.4 for February..	20 00	
March	30	Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for March...	22 13	
April	27	Lucy Goff, board and care of pauper No. 4 for April....	21 42	
May	25	J. H. Webster, board and care of pauper No. 4 for May...	22 13	
June	29	J. H. Webster, board and care of pauper No. 4 for June...	21 42	
July	28	J. H. Webster, board and care of pauper No. 4 for July...	22 13	
		W. H. Young, moving pauper No. 4	1 00	
Aug.	31	J. H. Webster, board and care of pauper No. 4 for August	22 13	
		W. B. Segur, clothing.....	14 75	
Sept.	28	J. H. Webster, board and care of pauper No. 4 for September	21 42	
Oct.	26	J. H. Webster, board and care of pauper No. 4 for October	22 13	
Nov.	30	J. H. Webster board and care of pauper No. 4 16 days....	11 42	

		Mrs. Charles Hanks, board and care of pauper No. 4 two weeks	$10 00	
Dec.	28	Mrs. Charles Hanks, board and care of pauper No. 4 for December	22 13	
		Wm. H. Young, moving pauper No. 4 from J. H. Webster's to Charles Hanks'..	2 00	
		W. B. Segur, medical attendance	7 00	
				$280 94
April	1	Hampshire County Sanatorium, board and care of pauper No. 5	$72 00	
July	28	W. B. Segur, expenses of pauper No. 6 to Tewksbury ..	3 85	
Dec.	28	W. B. Segur, medical attendance for pauper No. 7...	36 25	
				$112 10
				$1153 93

SCHOOLS

1918

Jan.	1	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools.....	$623 88
Feb.	16	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	4 34
Mar.	14	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools.....	586 99
	29	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	263 06

Apr.	2	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	$ 7 50	
	15	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	55 11	
May	3	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	604 68	
	16	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	37 65	
	11	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	521 99	
June	21	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	470 59	
July	29	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	584 37	
Aug.	5	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	119 25	
Sept.	4	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	127 47	
	29	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	846 01	
Nov.	3	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	41 27	
	15	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	552 22	
Dec.	2	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	41 27	
	20	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	1177 97	
	26	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools....	174 40	
				$6840 02

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

1918 Appropriation $1350 00

Feb.	16	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for January..	$100 00
March	30	Central Mass., Electric Co., street lights for February..	100 00
April	27	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for March....	100 00
July	6	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for April, May, June	300 00
Oct.	26	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for July, August and September.....	308 00

Nov. 30	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for October...	$115 00	
Dec. 28	Central Mass. Electric Co., street lights for November	108 00	
			$1131 00

ELECTRIC LIGHTS FOR TOWN HALL

1918			
Feb. 16	Central Mass. Electric Co., for January	$ 75	
March 30	Central Mass. Electric Co., for February.....	75	
April 27	Central Mass. Electric Co., for March	4 85	
July 6	Central Mass. Electric Co., for April, May and June.....	4 72	
Oct. 26	Central Mass. Electric Co., for July, August and September	61	
Nov. 30	Central Mass. Electric Co., for October	1 08	
Dec. 28	Central Mass. Electric Co., for November	75	
			$13 51
			$1144 51

STATE AID

Appropriation $400 00

1918			
Jan. 26	Mary L. Hale state aid for January.....	$4 00	

Feb. 23	Mary L. Hale, February.....	$4 00	
Mar. 30	Mary L. Hale, March.....	4 00	
Apr. 27	Mary L. Hale, April.....	4 00	
May 25	Mary L. Hale, May	4 00	
June 29	Mary L. Hale, June.....	4 00	
July 28	Mary L. Hale, July.....	4 00	
Aug. 31	Mary L. Hale, August.....	4 00	
Sept. 28	Mary L. Hale, September....	4 00	
Oct. 26	Mary L. Hale, October.....	4 00	
Nov. 30	Mary L. Hale, November	4 00	
Dec. 28	Mary L. Hale, December....	4 00	
			$48 00

Jan. 26	Sarah E. Warner, state aid for January	$4 00	
Feb. 23	Sarah E. Warner, February...	4 00	
Mar 30	Sarah E. Warner, March	4 00	
Apr. 27	Sarah E. Warner, April.....	4 00	
May 25	Sarah E. Warner, May.....	4 00	
June 29	Sarah E. Warner, June.....	4 00	
July 28	Sarah E. Warner, July.....	4 00	
Aug. 31	Sarah E. Warner, August....	4 00	
Sept. 28	Sarah E. Warner September..	4 00	
Oct. 26	Sarah E. Warner. October....	4 00	
Nov. 30	Sarah E. Warner, November..	4 00	
Dec. 28	Sarah E. Warner, December..	4 00	
			$48 00

Jan. 26	Maria J. Snow, state aid for January	$4 00	
Feb. 23	Maria J. Snow, February....	4 00	
Mar. 30	Maria J. Snow, March	4 00	
Apr. 27	Maria J. Snow, April	4 00	

May 25	Maria J. Snow, May.....	$ 4 00	
June 29	Marie J. Snow, June.....	4 00	
July 28	Maria J. Snow, July	4 00	
Aug. 31	Maria J. Snow, August.....	4 00	
Sept. 28	Maria J. Snow, September....	4 00	
Oct. 26	Maria J. Snow, October.....	4 00	
Nov. 30	Maria J. Snow, November....	4 00	
Dec. 28	Maria J. Snow, December....	4 00	
			$48 00

Jan. 26	Mary J. Rider, state aid for January	$4 00	
Feb. 23	Mary J. Rider, February.....	4 00	
Mar. 30	Mary J. Rider, March.....	4 00	
Apr. 27	Mary J. Rider, April	4 00	
May 25	Mary J. Rider, May	4 00	
June 29	Mary J. Rider, June	4 00	
July 28	Mary J. Rider, July.....	4 00	
Aug. 31	Mary J. Rider, August	4 00	
Sept. 28	Mary J. Rider, September	4 00	
Oct. 26	Mary J. Rider, October.....	4 00	
Nov. 30	Mary J. Rider, November	4 00	
Dec. 28	Mary J. Rider, December....	4 00	
			$48 00

Jan. 26	Mary E. Dane, state aid for January	$6 00	
Feb. 23	Mary E. Dane. February	6 00	
Mar. 30	Mary E. Dane, March.....	6 00	
Apr. 27	Mary E. Dane, April.....	6 00	
May 25	Mary E. Dane, May	6 00	
June 29	Mary E. Dane, June.....	6 00	
July 28	Mary E. Dane, July	6 00	

Aug. 31	Mary E. Dane, August.....	$6 00	
Sept. 28	Mary E. Dane, September....	6 00	
Oct. 26	Mary E. Dane, October.....	6 00	
Nov. 30	Mary E. Dane, November....	6 00	
Dec. 28	Mary E. Dane, December....	6 00	
			$72 00

Jan. 26	Susan Clark, state aid for January	$4 00	
Feb. 23	Susan Clark, February.....	4 00	
Mar. 30	Susan Clark, March.....	4 00	
Apr. 27	Susan Clark, April.....	4 00	
May 25	Susan Clark, May.....	4 00	
June 29	Susan Clark, June.....	4 00	
July 28	Susan Clark, July.....	4 00	
Aug. 31	Susan Clark, August.....	4 00	
Sept. 28	Susan Clark, September.....	4 00	
Oct. 26	Susan Clark, October.....	4 00	
Nov. 30	Susan Clark, November.....	4 00	
Dec. 28	Susan Clark, December.....	4 00	
			$48 00

Jan. 26	Amelia Hanks, state aid for January	$4 00
Feb. 23	Amelia Hanks, February.....	4 00
Mar. 30	Amelia Hanks, March	4 00
Apr. 27	Amelia Hanks, April	4 00
May 25	Amelia Hanks, May	4 00
June 29	Amelia Hanks, June.....	4 00
July 28	Amelia Hanks, July	4 00
Aug. 31	Amelia Hanks, August	4 00
Sept. 28	Amelia Hanks, September....	4 00

Oct. 26	Amelia Hanks, October.....	$4 00	
Nov. 30	Amelia Hanks, November....	4 00	
Dec. 28	Amelia Hanks, December....	4 00	
			$48 00
	Total		$360 00
	Balance		$40 00

INSPECTOR OF MEATS

1918		
Jan. 27	Abraham Richardson, inspector for January.....	$12 00
Feb. 23	Abraham Richardson, inspector of meats for February..	12 00
Mar. 30	Abraham Richardson, inspector of meats for March....	15 00
Apr. 27	Abraham Richardson, inspector of meats for April.....	12 00
May 25	Abraham Richardson, inspector of meats for May	12 00
June 29	Abraham Richardson, inspector of meats for June.....	15 00
July 28	Abraham Richardson, inspector of meats for July	12 00
Aug. 31	Abraham Richardson, inspector of meats for August....	15 00
Sept. 28	Abraham Richardson, inspector of meats for September	12 00
Oct. 26	Abraham Richardson, inspector of meats for October ...	12 00
Nov. 30	Abraham Richardson, inspector of meats for November	15 00

Dec.	28	Abraham Richardson, inspector of meats for December.	$12 00	
				$156 00

STREET CORNER

1918				
Oct.	26	Henry Stevens, labor 5 days..	$15 00	
		Frank Rogers, labor 5 days..	15 00	
		John Cowan, labor 6 days....	18 00	
		E. D. Wallace, labor 3 days...	9 00	
		R. E. Longuier, labor 5 days..	15 00	
Nov.	2	J. H. Crowther, man and team 9 days	58 50	
		Charles Downing, labor 3 1-2 days	10 50	
		Frank Rogers, labor 5 days...	15 00	
		R. E. Longuier, labor 5 days..	15 00	
		John Cowan, labor 5 days....	15 00	
		Henry Stevens, labor 5 days..	15 00	
		C. W. Felton, labor 11 1-2 days man and team 11 days....	128 00	
	9	George Boynton, Jr., 2 days work cementing	10 00	
		George Boynton, 2 days work cementing.....	10 00	
		Charles Downing, labor 4 5-8 days	13 87	
		Frank Rogers, labor 3 1-2 days	10 50	
		C. W. Felton, labor 4 5-8 days man and team 4 5-8 days..	53 17	
	16	Charles Downing, labor 5 days	15 00	
		John Cowan, labor 8 5-8 days.	25 87	
		C. G. Kehl, mason work 3 days	21 00	

	23	Peter Glover, 6 1-2 days cementing	$ 35 00	
		George Boynton, Jr., 3 3-4 days cementing	19 50	
		George Boynton, 4 1-2 days cementing	22 50	
		Charles Downing, labor 2 1-2 days	7 50	
		W. B. Lannon, labor and material on water works	106 22	
	30	Rytber & Warren, cement and paper	182 60	
		B. & A. R. R., freight on sewer grates	1 42	
		J. H. Crowtber, 8 5-8 days work man and team	56 05	
		C. W. Felton 16 days, man and team 16 days	184 00	
		John Cowan, labor 10 days	30 00	
Dec.	2	D. Aronsky, for 1300 lbs old iron	26 00	
	13	Clintcn Powell, 24 days carpenter work	120 00	
	27	C. D. Haskell & Co., nails, oil, etc.,	11 47	
		Palmer Foundry Co., 3 water grates and rings	64 70	
		Daniel G. Weston, 5 days	15 00	
		C. W. Felton, labor 5 days, man and team 5 1-2 days, 500 feet lumber	86 34	
		H. O Stevens, man and team 4 1-2 days	29 25	
				$1485 96

BROWN TAIL MOTHS

1918			
March 30	H. Clifton Moore, hunting brown tail moths, three men and teams 6 days.....		$52 50

LIBRARY

Appropriation $100 00

March 30	J. E. Hess, for library.....	$100 00	
	Dog tax refunded.....	68 59	
			$168 59

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

March 30	John M. Eddy, general inspection of animals		$42 25

TREE WARDEN

Appropriation $100 00

April 27	F. E. Parsons, tree warden....		$100 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation $150 00

Aug. 31	E. B. Downing, for fire department		$150 00

MEMORIAL DAY

1918 Appropriation $50 00

June 29	E. H. Moore, for Memorial day		$19 25

CEMETERIES

Appropriation $60 00

July 28	H. Clifton Moore, labor in cemeteries		$60 00

HOME LEAGUE

Appropriation $200 00

	Mrs. H. B. Hess, for Home League	$156 30	
	Mrs. H. B Hess, for Home League	43 70	
			$200 00

SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Appropriation $60 00

Aug. 31	H. Clifton Moore, labor in cemeteries on soldiers' graves		$60 00

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY FARM BUREAU

Appropriation $25 00

Sept. 17	Hampshire Co. Farm Bureau	$25 00

WHITING STREET WILL FUND

Oct. 26	Mrs. A. W. Ewing, for Whiting Street will fund.....	$72 50
Dec. 28	Town of Belchertown, on acct. of school superintendent ..	$900 00

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$1500 00
Electric lights	1350 00
State aid	400 00
Paupers	1200 00
Schools	3250 00
Town officers	1000 00
Highways and bridges	2000 00
Sidewalks	500 00
Fire department	150 00
Care of cemeteries	100 00
Tree warden	25 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS

Contingent.....	$1652 59
Town officers	798 94
Paupers	1153 93

Schools	$6840 02	
Electric lights	1144 51	
State aid	360 00	
Special appropriations	1850 09	
Meat inspector	156 00	
Street corner	1485 96	
		$15442 04

C. W. FELTON, } Selectmen of
W. B. SEGUR, } Enfield.

Audited and found correct.

F. E. PARSONS, Auditor.

Enfield, January 13, 1919.

Road Commissioners' Report

FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 1st, 1919

1918			
Jan.	26	George Chapin, labor.....	$16 01
Feb.	7	George Chapin, labor.....	20 01
	8	Ralph Tilson, labor.....	1 50
		Charles Reed, labor.....	5 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	14 97
		James Hickland, labor.....	11 21
		John Mulholland, labor.....	5 00
		Frank Johnston, labor.....	3 75
	11	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	19 37
	12	John Cowan, labor.....	8 75
	13	George Crowther, labor.....	2 50
	14	John Sharkey, labor.....	8 75
	15	James Gilpin, labor.....	5 00
	16	Joe Tuggey, labor.....	2 50
	17	Earl Crowther, labor.....	2 50

18	William Kennedy labor.....	$ 5 00
19	Robert Stone, labor.....	13 43
20	George Boynton, labor.....	14 70
21	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	9 63
	Henry Dorsett, labor	9 68
	George Boynton, Jr., labor...	12 47
	George Chapin, labor.....	8 25
22	Albert Hand, labor.....	4 50
	G. L. Baldus, labor.....	39 00
25	Mrs. Ida Lord, labor.....	2 50
Mar. 15	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	6 75
	M. A. Griswold, labor.....	3 25
18	Mrs. Mary Cadsette, labor...	1 50
	Mrs. Ida Lord, labor.....	13 00
April 20	H. O. Stevens, labor.....	42 00
	Robert Stone, labor	64 50
	John Cowan, labor.....	12 50
	William Walker, labor.....	20 00
	George Boynton, labor.....	27 50
	J. Webster, labor.....	23 75
	Charles Reed, labor.....	24 37
27	George Boynton, labor	18 05
	Charles Reed, labor	15 00
	John Cowan, labor.....	15 00
	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	37 00
	H. O. Stevens, labor	36 00
	Robert Stone, labor.....	36 00
	William Walker, labor.....	15 00
	J. Webster, labor	10 00
May 4	George Boynton, labor.....	15 13
	John Cowan, labor.....	12 50
	Charles Reed, labor.....	13 75
	Robert Stone, labor.....	33 00

		William Walker, labor.....	$13 75
		H O. Stevens, labor.....	33 00
		J. Webster, labor.....	12 50
		George Boynton, labor.....	16 50
		J. H. Crowther, labor.....	24 75
		H. O. Stevens, labor.....	36 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	15 00
		J. Webster, labor.....	15 00
		William Walker, labor.....	15 00
		Robert Stone, labor.....	33 50
		Charles Reed, labor.....	15 00
June	22	John Cowan, labor.....	12 50
		J. H. Crowther, labor.....	21 62
	29	John Cowan, labor.....	15 00
		J. H. Crowther, labor.....	29 50
		Clinton Powell, labor.....	2 06
Aug.	3	C. W. Felton, labor.....	20 00
	24	George Boynton, labor.....	19 50
		J. H. Crowther, labor.....	33 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	18 00
	31	J. H. Crowtber, labor.....	34 13
		John Cowan, labor.....	15 00
		Carl Shaw, labor.....	12 75
		George Boynton, labor.....	17 13
		C. W. Felton, labor.....	27 63
Sept.	3	George Chapin, labor.....	10 00
	7	William Walker, labor.....	12 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	16 25
	14	William Walker, labor.....	16 50
		George Boynton, labor.....	17 88
	17	S. Hurwity, bridge timber....	18 71
		J. H. Crowther, labor.....	63 98
	28	George Boynton, labor.....	17 88

		William Walker, labor	$15 00	
		John Cowan, labor	46 50	
Oct.	2	George Boynton, labor	6 50	
	3	C. W. Felton, labor	44 00	
		John Crowther, bridge timber	6 00	
		J. H. Crowther, labor and cement	52 05	
	8	R. L. Thayer, bridge timber	9 00	
	10	William Walker, labor	1 50	
Nov.	8	N. E. Road Machine Co., repairs	12 50	
	20	John Cowan, labor	9 00	
		J. H. Crowther, labor	14 00	
	23	Mrs. Ida Lord, labor	17 50	
Dec.	5	G. G. Russell, labor	13 00	
		John Cowan, labor	12 00	
		J. H. Crowther, labor	28 00	
		C. W. Gould, labor	12 00	
		Harry Hanks, labor	26 00	
		Charles Hanks, labor	26 00	
		H. O. Stevens, labor	26 00	
		Earl Crowther, labor	3 13	
	24	C. D. Haskell Co., repairs	7 97	
	31	J. H. Crowther, labor	18 00	
		John Cowan, labor	6 00	
		D. W. Weston, labor	1 85	
		G. H. Webster, dynamite	6 42	
		E. B. Downing, labor	5 50	
		C. W. Felton, labor	6 50	
		Total		$1854 47

Amount appropriated for highways.	$2000 00

E. B. DOWNING,
C. W. FELTON,
J. H. CROWTHER,
} Road Commissioners of Enfield.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

F. E. PARSONS, Auditor.

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN

None

RESOURCES OF TOWN

Tax collector, due from 1917 taxes.....	$ 400 10	
Tax collector, due from 1918 taxes.....	2458 16	
Water rent from Frank Austin.....	12 00	
Henry Dorsett, note	163 86	
Cash on hand	5984 33	
		$9018 45

LEVERNO S. BARTLETT, Town Treasurer.

Treasurer's Report

LEVERNO S. BARTLETT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD

DR.

1918			
Jan.	1	Balance of account of 1917....	$921 57
	12	County treasurer, dog fund, refunded 1917.....	68 59
		District court, fines (1917)..	10 00
		Water rent, M. E. church, 1917	3 00
	25	State treasurer, Mass. school fund	1015 98
Feb.	1	State treasurer, income tax...	34 00
	2	Rent of town hall, January...	14 00
March	4	State treasurer, income tax...	34 00
	8	Savings Bank, interest on cemetery fund	107 86
April	6	Rent of town hall, February and March	6 50

	15	State hospital	$ 68 43
	18	Chapin National Bank, note	7000 00
May	17	Gaivey & Austin, cash on wood lot	100 00
	25	Wm. H. Galvin, liquor license	700 00
		Abraham Richardson, milk license	50
		Mrs. A. W. Ewing, milk license	50
June	14	Rent town hall, May	12 00
	17	Gaivey & Austin, town wood lot sold at auction	3325 00
	27	H. O. Stevens, butcher's license	1 00
	29	Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2 00
July	6	Rent of town hall, June	15 00
Aug.	2	Transportation of paupers	3 57
		Town of Ware, school tuition	190 50
	10	Rent town hall, July	15 00
		Town of Belchertown, school account	97 50
Sept.	4	Whiting Street Will Fund	72 50
	11	State treasurer, compensation of inspector of cattle	21 13
	28	Rent town hall, August	15 00
Oct.	10	School Superintendent (small towns)	1250 00
	18	District court, fines	8 60
	18	State treasurer, highway	1200 00
Nov.	15	State treasurer, corporation tax public service	167 56
		State treasurer, corporation tax business	1 35

		State treasurer, income tax 1918	$3481 09	
		State treasurer, National bank tax	71 63	
		State treasurer, tuition of children	984 00	
		State treasurer, high school tuition	1028 00	
		State treasurer, state aid	360 00	
		State treasurer, transportation of high school pupils	469 76	
	27	Rent town hall, September and October	13 00	
Dec.	10	State treasurer, account corporation tax	5 90	
	20	Geo. Cooley, sealer of weights and measures	7 25	
	27	Water rent, Benjamin Roban	6 00	
	28	Water rent, C. D. Haskell Co.	3 00	
	30	Water rent, Congregational chapel	3 00	
		Water rent, W. H. Galvin	40 00	
		Water rent, Charles Felton	20 00	
		State treasurer, (income tax)	68 00	
	31	District court, fines	30 00	
		Water rent, grange hall	3 00	
		Water rent, E. H. Howe	6 00	
		Water rent, Bethel lodge	3 00	
		Rent of grange hall	36 00	
		Charles W. Felton, taxes 1916	589 96	
		Charles W. Felton, taxes 1917	2481 95	
		Charles W. Felton, taxes 1918	8883 92	
				$35,077 10

CR.

March 2	Paid H. Clifton Moore, interest on cemetery fund for 1917	$107 86	
April 2	Bureau of Statistics.....	2 00	
18	Dicount on note	239 59	
May 27	State treasurer, 1-4 liquor license	175 00	
Oct. 1	Paid county tax, 1918.....	2335 65	
Nov. 15	Paid state tax, 1918.....	1870 00	
	Paid Soldiers' exemption.....	7 43	
23	Order District court.....	54 90	
Dce. 19	Paid town note.....	7000 00	
	Paid selectmen's orders.....	15452 29	
	Paid road commissioners' orders	1848 05	
	Cash on hand	5984 33	
			$35,077 10

Audited and found correct with a cash balance of $5984.33

F. E. PARSONS, Auditor.

Public Library Report

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The peculiar conditions of the past year have perhaps prevented many from finding the time for study and reading which they otherwise would have done. Many of the young men have been away in the service of their country, the young women and girls have given much time and attention to Red Cross work, out door work, planting gardens and fields, gathering crops, conserving food or doing any necessary work. The desire for reading good books and periodicals has not diminished. Every year brings increasing appreciation of the value of the library, by the student, the lover of reading, and the many seeking information on varied subjects. The prevailing epidemic of influenza made necessary the closing of the library for three weeks yet nearly six thousand books were taken and the magazines were eagerly sought for and read in many homes.

The association subscribes for the following magazines: Atlantic Monthly, Century, Harper's, Scribner's, Good Housekeeping, Country Life in the War, Popular Mechanics, Scientific American, Illustrated World, American, Review of Reviews. Harper's Bazaar, Woman's Home Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, American Magazine, Cosmopolitan, Youth's Companion, St. Nicholas.

The House Beautiful, Dumb Animals, Red Cross Magazine, and Ladies' Home Journal were contributed by thoughtful friends.

Of course the absorbing interest of everyone has been in books relating to the war which has led the directors to purchase many which they regarded as the most instructive and interesting, besides the usual number of books of Fiction, Travel and general interest.

The State Library Bureau presented the association with thirty-five of the best books for juvenile readers.

Mrs. Susan J. Crane has given the association a deed dated May 16, 1815, bearing the plainly written and interesting signature of Robert Field for whom this town is named.

The Librarian, Mrs. C. Elmer Harwood, Asst. Librarian, Mrs. Charles N. Downing continue in office the coming year.

We ask the town for a small increase in the appropriation for the support of the library in addition to the income from the dog fund as the latter was much less the last year than in any of the preceding ones.

"Next to acquiring good friends, the best acquaintance is that of good books."—*Colton.*

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,

President Enfield Library Association.

Report Cemetery Commissioner
Year 1918

Appropriation for care of cemeteries....	$60 00
Labor in all the cemeteries.....	60 00
Appropriation for care of soldiers' graves	$60 00
Labor and material for soldiers' graves..	60 00
Interest from banks on perpetual care lots	$114 20
Labor on perpetual care lots.....	114 20

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Cemetery Commissioner.

Tree Warden's Report Year 1918

The trees along the main streets have been trimmed and trees that were dead or dangerous have been removed from near the following properties: John Foley, Harry Hess, Henry Hunt, Daniel Bolter, Walter Brown, Elmer Bowen, Helen Taylor, Frank Ingraham, Henry Wells, Joshua Crowther, Church Cemetery, Congregational parsonage. F. E. Parsons, Amos Hough, D. O. Chickering, Benjamin Rohan, Walter Bliss, Eliza Gray.

The trees removed from the Church Cemetery were removed by request of several persons and after consultation with the Selectmen. The tree removed from in front of the Congregational parsonage was removed after consultation with the selectmen.

There are four trees in the Church Cemetery that are dangerous and should be removed before more stones, or a monument, is broken by falling limbs.

Permission has been granted to J. H. Webster, Henry Hunt, Steve Baraniuk, Samuel Hurwitz and Harry Webster to remove certain trees.

FINANCIAL REPORT

April	1	Paid H. E. Wells	$ 3 00	
	5	Paid Ralph Randall	10 00	
	5	Paid Charles Burton	15 00	
	16	Paid Charles Burton	4 50	
	16	Ralph Randall	17 00	
May	10	Paid Walter Brown	3 94	
	16	Paid F. E. Parsons	36 00	
Dec.	17	Paid Frank Chaffee	2 50	
	28	Paid John Ely	5 00	
	28	Charles Burton	5 00	
	28	Paid F. E. Parsons	5 00	
				$106 94

Appropriation			$100 00	
April	5	Charles Burton, for wood	5 00	
Dec.	26	F. E. Parsons, for one log	1 94	
				$106 94

Since it is inconsistent for me to audit this account, I hold all vouchers and request all interested to inspect them before accepting this report.

F. E. PARSONS, Tree Warden.

Moth Agent's Report Year 1918

Appropriation $50 00

Paid 3 men, labor 6 days hunting brown tail moths	$45 00	
Paid team, 6 days for same	7 50	
		$52 50
Expended above appropriation		$2 50

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Local Moth Agent.

Treasurer's Report of Enfield Fire Department

YEAR ENDING MAY 1st, 1918

Electric light for year	$10 00	
Paid for boiler inspection	5 00	
Ryther & Warren, for coal	44 29	
Keg of soda	2 35	
Two cot beds	2 00	
H. A. Coolbeth, oil and repairs	1 75	
James Lisk, storage for ladders	3 00	
Express on hose	60	
Freight on soda	31	
Repairs on engine house	1 35	
For flag and fixtures	10 12	
Janitor for year	51 00	
Total		$131 77

Nov. 14 Received appropriation $150 00

E. B. DOWNING, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:

F. E. PARSONS, Auditor.

January 14, 1919.

Report of School Committee

The Department of Schools of Enfield the past year has progressed with satisfaction. We consider ourselves fortunate in being able to retain our corps of teachers without any change and believe that a teacher can do better work each year in the same place rather than to frequently change the teaching unit. In spite of the loss of time caused by the enforced suspension of schools during the influenza epidemic there has been no falling behind in the ground covered. The attendance, all things considered, has been good and notwithstanding the large number of cases of influenza we have lost no pupil by death.

We ask that parents co-operate with the Board and the teachers in influencing the children to take pride in their punctuality, their work and their school and help them realize that their work now is the foundation for successful years to come.

On account of new methods adopted by the State Board of Education the amount of money available from them is considerably reduced and it becomes imperative for us to appropriate a larger amount than last year if we are to receive a substantial reimbursement from the State. We urge that this be done so we may avoid a large deficit in the items of transportation and tuition.

WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF ENFIELD:

I herewith submit for your consideration my eleventh annual report which is the fifteenth in this series.

ATTENDANCE

The per cent. of attendance for the year ending June 30, 1918, was 93 and there were 162 cases of tardiness. I find that the time as to clocks differ, not only in the families, but in the school rooms. If the teachers and parents would be more careful as to the correct time I believe that there would be fewer

cases of tardiness. If there is any doubt regarding the correct time the pupil should be given the benefit of the doubt.

SCHOOLS

It is gratifying to be able to report for the first time during the last ten years that there has been no change of teachers. This is probably owing to the increase of salaries. It is a great benefit to our schools to be able to retain the same corps of teachers from year to year; much more and better work can be accomplished. The teachers and parents can become better acquainted and the teacher's influence for good in the community should be greater.

At the opening of the school in September it was thought advisable, on account of the small number attending the Potter school, to close the school and transfer the pupils to the center schools. This saves the town the expense of maintaning the school and causes the pupils very little inconvenience.

There are twenty-four pupils attending high schools, twelve at Athol, four at Springfield, four at New Salem and four at Belchertown. These pupils are doing satisfactory work.

Notwithstanding the interruption because of sickness good progress has been made in school work.

A special teacher of music and drawing and the additions of domestic science for the girls and manual training for the boys would be of great value Nearly all the cities and towns in the state are carrying on this work in the schools.

I am arranging with the deputy commissioner of education to hold a joint meeting of the committees and teachers of Enfield and Belchertown at an early date.

Your attention is called to an act relating to the reimbursement of tuition and transportation of pupils, but especially to sections four, five, six and nine.

An Act Relative to High School Education in Towns of Less Than Five Hundred Families and to State Aid Therefor

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purposes of this act a "high school" is defined as that part of the school system which furnishes instruction in addition to that offered in the first eight grades and other than vocational instruction which is directly aided by the Commonwealth.

Section 2. If a town of less than five hundred families, according to the latest census, state or national, maintains a public high school, it shall, subject to the provisions of section six hereof, be reimbursed annually from the treasury of the commonwealth, a sum not exceeding one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars, determined as follows: For a principal and for each teacher devoting full time to the high school, two hundred and fifty dollars; for a principal and for each teacher devoting part time to the high school, a part of two hundred and fifty dollars proportional to the amount of time devoted to the high school. But no town shall receive money from the commonwealth under the provisions of this section unless its high school is approved by the board of education.

Section 3. If a town of less than five hundred families, according to the latest census, state or national, does not maintain a public high school offering four years of instruction, it shall pay the tuition of any pupil who resides in that town and obtains from the school committee of the town a certificate to attend a high school of another city or town included in the list of high schools approved for this purpose by the board of education. Such a town shall also, through its school committee, provide, when it is necessary, for the transportation of such a pupil, but the town is not hereby required to, but may, expend

more than one dollar and fifty cents per week for transportation during the time of actual attendance of the pupil. The board of education shall approve the high schools which may be attended by such pupils, and it may for this purpose, approve a public high school in an adjoining state. Whenever, in the judgment of the board of education, it is expedient that such a pupil shall board in the town in which he attends high school, the town may, through the school committee, pay toward the board of that pupil, in lieu of transportation, such sum as the school committee may determine.

If the school committee refuses to issue a certificate as aforesaid, application may be made to the board of education, which, if it finds that the educational needs of the pupil in question are not reasonably provided for, may issue a certificate having the same force and effect as though issued by the school committee. The application shall be filed with the superintendent of schools of the town, and by him transmitted forthwith to the board of education with a report of the facts relative thereto.

Section 4. If the expenditure per thousand dollars valuation from the proceeds of local taxation for the support of public schools, made by any town of less than five hundred families, for the three town fiscal years preceding any school year, averaged more than four and not more than five dollars, the town shall be reimbursed from the treasury of the commonwealth one-half of the amount that it paid for that school year, in accordance with section three for the transportation of pupils to high schools of other cities or towns, or for board in lieu thereof; if said average was more than five and not more than six dollars the town shall be reimbursed three-fourths of the amount that it paid in accordance with section three for transportation, or for board in lieu thereof; and if said average was more than six dollars, the town shall be reimbursed the whole amount that it

paid in accordance with section three for transportation, or for board in lieu thereof; but reimbursement by the state for expenditures for transportation or for board in lieu thereof, shall not be based on any amounts in excess of one dollar and fifty cents per week of actual attendance of any pupil, and all expenditures for transportation upon which state reimbursement is to be based shall be subject to approval by the board of education.

Section 5. If the valuation of a town of less than five hundred families for the town fiscal year preceding any school year does not exceed five hundred thousand dollars, the town shall be reimbursed from the treasury of the commonwealth, subject to the provisions of section six hereof, for the whole amount that it paid for that school year in accordance with section three thereof for the tuition of pupils attending high schools in other cities or towns; if said valuation exceeds five hundred thousand dollars but does not exceed one million dollars, the town shall be reimbursed three-fourths of the amount that it paid for such tuition; and if said valuation exceeds one million dollars, it shall be reimbursed one-half the amount that it paid for such tuition.

Section 6. No town shall receive any reimbursement from the treasury of the commonwealth under the provision of sections two and five of this act if the valuation of the town for the town fiscal year preceding the school year for which such reimbursement is to be made, divided by the average membership of its public schools for the school year preceding the school year for which such reimbursement is to be made, exceeds the corresponding quotient for the commonwealth.

Section 7. If the school committee of a town of less than five hundred families, not maintaining a public high school offering four years of instruction, provides for the instruction of a pupil who by reason of physical disability is unable to attend a high school in another city or town, and if the arrangement

is approved by the board of education, the town will be reimbursed from the treasury of the commonwealth for such expenditure under the same conditions and to the same amount that it would have received reimbursement for the tuition of such a pupil in the high school of another city or town, and for his transportation thereto. But such reimbursement shall not be based on any amounts in excess of one hundred dollars per year in lieu of tuition, and one dollar and fifty cents per week of actual instruction in lieu of transportation.

Section 8. Section three of chapter forty-two of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and thirty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and two, by chapter five hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and by chapter three hundred and ninety-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and chapters two hundred of the acts of nineteen hundred and six, and four hundred and twenty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, are hereby repealed.

Section 9. This act shall take effect on the first day of January, nineteen hundred and nineteen, and shall apply to expenses for high school education incurred on and after September first, nineteen hundred and eighteen. *Approved May* 10, 1918.

The schools have done their "bit" during the year. The Victory girls and boys have raised $80 and are paying for 94 war saving stamps and 164 thrift stamps. Sixty-eight pupils have subscribed.

In closing I thank you for your continued confidence and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

December 31, 1918.

School Calendar

Fall term will begin,	Sept. 8, 1919.
Fall term will close,	Dec. 19, 1919, 15 weeks
Winter term will begin,	Jan. 5. 1920.
Winter term will close,	Mar. 12, 1920, 10 weeks
Spring term will begin,	March 29, 1920.
Spring term will close,	June 11, 1920,11 weeks

Legal Holidays: Jan. 1; Feb. 22; April 19; May 30; Oct. 12; The last Thursday in November.

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS

School No. 1, Arthur Capen
School No. 2, Abbie Cutting
School No. 3, Fannie Thayer
School No. 4, Blanch Fortin
School No. 7, Florence Johnson.

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE

Total membership	180
Number enrolled	155

Average membership	142
Average attendance	132
Per cent. of attendance	93
Number enrolled under 5 years	0
Number enrolled between 5 and 7 years	15
Number enrolled between 7 and 14 years	118
Number enrolled between 14 and 16 years	19
Number enrolled over 16 years	3
Number of cases of tardiness	162

Roll of Honor

ONE YEAR

Cecil Biddles
Nellie Gathro
Edith Manuel
Mary Adele Duffy
Beatrice Gibbins
Fannie Gibbins
Lewis Gathro
Lillian Louise Larry

TWO YEARS

Merrill Atkins
Hollis Bostock
Rose Duffy
Lyman Brown
Emma Peeso
William Brown
Beatrice Dagle
Max Pike
George Bean
Nina Bostock
Harry Wilson
Alfred LaBelle
George Brown
Emma Snide
Edythe Hall
Aileen LaBelle

ONE TERM

Patricia Hegeman
Roger Warren
Roger Lannon
Arletta Turner
Lawrence Gibbins
Michael Jaccen
Bertha Hanscom
Dorothy Combs
Louis Nickerson
Rebecca Brown
Howard Bowen
Ernest Smith
Robert Wells
Harold Shaw
Joseph Wilder
Anna Babbitt
Kenneth Goodwin
Ethel Beaudry
Eloise Parsons

SCHOOL STATISTICS

For the Year Ending June 30, 1918

School Numbers	Total Membership	Number Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent. of Attendance	Number under 5 years	Number between 5-7 years	Number between 7-14 years	Number between 14-16 years	Number over 16 years	Cases of Tardiness
1.	27	26	23.5	22	94	0	0	9	14	3	19
2.	28	28	25.5	24.5	96	0	0	23	5	0	45
3.	41	39	29	26	90	0	0	39	0	0	13
4.	47	31	32	29	91	0	12	19	0	0	15
6.	9	6	7.5	7.2	95	0	2	4	0	0	24
7.	28	25	24.3	23	95	0	1	24	0	0	46

Financial Statement

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending December 31, 1918.

RECEIPTS

Town appropriation for schools.....	$3250 00	
Received from state school fund.....	1015 98	
Received from tuition state children.....	984 00	
Received from high school tuition, (1917)	1028 00	
Received from high school transportation, (1917)	469 76	
Received from state superintendent's salary	350 00	
Received from tuition Ware pupils.....	190 50	
Received from tuition Belchertown pupils	97 50	
Received from supplies sold.....	3 32	
Balance in treasury Dec. 31, 1917.....	1477 25	
Order to pay January bills.....	623 88	
		$9490 19

EXPENSES

Salary of superintendent	$ 504 00	
Salary of teachers	2911 33	
Supplies	100 64	
Transportation	1596 53	
High school tuition	978 00	
Town of Ware tuition	44 25	
Wood and coal	389 00	
Care of schools	266 50	
Repairs	43 62	
Miscellaneous bills	9 47	
Appropriation over expended (1915)	1230 77	
Balance not drawn from treasurer	1416 08	
		$9490 19

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT

School No. 1:		
Arthur G. Capen	$708 33	
School No. 2:		
Abbie Cutting	489 00	
School No. 3:		
Fannie Thayer	510 00	
School No. 4:		
Blanch Fortin	476 00	
Potter School:		
Alice G. Parsons	244 80	
Mrs. William Chaffee	7 20	
Kimball school:		
Florence E. Johnson	476 00	
		$2911 33

SUPPLIES

Edward Babb & Co.	$27 69	
E. H. Howe,	3 46	
Silver Burdette & Company	1 06	
Oliver Ditson Company	1 65	
The A. N. Palmer Company	10 89	
Arthur G. Capen	5 97	
C. D. Haskell & Co.	6 27	
E. G. Kelley	1 38	
Lewis H. Blackmer	13 12	
Boston Paper Board Co.	29 15	
		$100 64

TRANSPORTATION

N. Y. C. H. R Railroad Co.	$374 66
Town of Ware	59 00
George Chapin	321 75
T. J. Sanderson	68 25
Edward E. Rich	138 75
Omar Downing	73 75
Stanton Fleming	151 50
William Bostock	15 00
L. S. Bartlett	82 50
Samuel L. Howe	21 00
Amos Hough	140 16
M. A. Griswold	10 50
Lemis Warren	13 50
Charles Burton	13 50
Charles N. Smith	18 00
A. R. House	19 04
Mrs. Harry Hanks	47 40

A. LaBelle	$ 4 50	
Catherine Hanks	8 40	
Helen Wells	15 12	
Mrs. Edward Wilder	25	
		$1596 53

TUITION TO HIGH SCHOOL

ATHOL

Burton, George	$20 00	
Brown, Rebecca	20 00	
Geroux, R. J.	6 00	
Hall, George	40 00	
Hanks, Catherine	40 00	
House, Carlton	40 00	
House, Harold	40 00	
Kennedy, Myrtle	20 00	
Metcalf, John	40 00	
Milsop, William	40 00	
Milsop, Winnifred	40 00	
Richardson, Waldo	20 00	
Sanderson, Lee	12 00	
Wells, Helen	40 00	
		$418 00

BELCHERTOWN

Bostock, Eva	$70 00	
Bostock, Bernice	70 00	
Fleming, Hazel	70 00	
		$210 00

SPRINGFIELD

Bartlett, David	$92 00	
Bartlett, Virginia	92 00	
		$184 00

NEW SALEM

Hough, R. Olive	$50 00	
Hough, C. Genevieve	50 00	
Hough, M. Frieda	50 00	
		$150 00

WARE

Howe, Holmes	$16 00	
		$16 00
		$978 00
Town of Ware		$44 25

WOOD AND COAL

Ryther & Warren	$317 25	
Charles H. Smith	25 50	
S. F. Fleming	46 25	
		$389 00

CARE OF SCHOOLS

Henry M. Downing	$168 75	
William Metcalf	56 25	

Alice G. Parsons	$15 30	
Mayme Chaffee	25 75	
Mrs. William Chaffee	45	
		$266 50

REPAIRS

H. M. Downing	$6 75	
H. H. Barlow	5 20	
W. H. Young	7 30	
The Oliver Howland Co.	17 17	
William Metcalf	4 95	
W. B. Segur	50	
M. R. Barlow	1 00	
George Gamwell	75	
		$43 62

MISCELLANEOUS

Mrs. Phelps	$4 00	
Mrs. Agnes Tillson	40	
M. R. Barlow	1 50	
Telephones	1 15	
Postage	2 42	
		$9 47

Respectfully submitted,

M. ROZILLA BARLOW, Secretary and Treasurer
WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman
HARRY L. RYTHER.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

F. E. PARSONS, Auditor.

Enfield, Januray 10, 1919.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1918

DATE		CHILD	PARENTS	
Feb.	25	Edward McCabe Milsop	David Milsop	Sarah McGinnis
Mar.	15	Alberta Eliza Hunt	Albert Hunt	Gertrude Kendrick
Mar.	24	Carolyn Lois Webster	Harry C. Webster	Carrie Edson
Apr.	7	Male Infant	Orlie Sorban	Kate Baliwski
Apr.	9	James Brown Twins	James J. Brown	Mary Boland
		Thomas Brown		
Apr.	17	Pauline Virginia Dickinson	George L. Dickinson	Ruby Blackmer
June	4	Annie Konderwiez	Jacob Konderwiez	Helma Turko
June	13	John Baranack	Steve Baranack	Mary Duymetrick
June	18	Lorraine Goodrich Gould	Charles W. Gould	Winnifred Bolwine
July	24	Lucille Bobowitz	Joseph Bobowitz	Mary Kraftsiz
Aug.	8	Warren Cummings Tyler	Colman F. Tyler	Edna Cummings
		Colman James Tyler Twins		
Aug.	23	Augustinus Petroski	Joseph Petroski	Eva Jankowski
Oct.	14	Alice Ruth Hickland	James Hickland	Annie Hutton
Oct.	14	Gladys Louise Stone	G. Robert Stone	Amy Pratt

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1918

DATE		NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Apr.	20	William H. Carpenter	24	E. Longmeadow, Mass.	Rev. Fred W. French
		May Estella Horr	27	Enfield, Mass.	E. Longmeadow, Mass.
July	28	Robert Dwight Tillson	17	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. George R. Hewitt
		Mildred E. Sprague	20	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Aug.	19	Louis Soke	33	New York State	Rev. V. J. Ponnykalo
		Bessie Barannick	25	Enfield, Mass.	Belchertown, Mass.
Aug.	6	Leon Downing	39	Enfield, Mass	G. A. Harmon, Justice of Peace
		Susie F. Sampson	27	Enfield, Mass.	Suffield, Conn.
Sept.	14	Anthony J. Stick	26	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. George B. Hatch
		Gladys L. Powell	21	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Sept.	21	Nathan D. Potter	25	Greenwich, Conn.	Rev. George R. Hewitt
		Marion Ella Farnsworth	22	Ayer, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Dec.	16	Paul F. Ives	25	Dedham, Mass.	Rev. George R. Hewitt
		Ruth Merrill	23	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Dec.	23	Frederick H. Bousquet	29	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. George R. Hewitt
		Mildred R. Peeso	17	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1918

DATE		NAME	AGE Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	PLACE OF DEATH
Jan.	7	John Vanstone	69	8	12	Pittsfield, Mass.
	16	Caroline M. Frederick	82	10	6	Enfield, Mass.
	25	Margaret C. McSweeney	21	7	19	Northampton, Mass.
Feb.	27	Edward M. Milsop	0	0	2	Enfield, Mass.
	28	Sarah M. Goodrich	78	11	22	Springfield, Mass.
March	4	Cornelia M. Woods	71	11	17	Enfield, Mass.
	30	John Mullen	74	9	15	Enfield, Mass.
April	7	William Szaboin	0	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
	9	Thomas Brown Twins	0	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
	9	James Brown	0	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
	7	Nellie Hodge	74	8	6	Newark, N. Y.
	23	Mary L. Scott	85	0	22	Fitchburg, Mass.
May	23	Adelia A. Finnman	79	3	14	Greenfield, Mass.
June	23	Female infant West	0	0	0	Northampton, Mass.
July	2	Catherine A. Southwick	71	11	5	Enfield, Mass.
Aug.	11	Colman Tyler	0	0	3	Enfield, Mass.
July	9	David Earl West	0	0	16	Northampton, Mass.
Sept.	10	Katie Blinn	52	8	22	Enfield, Mass.
	14	Pauline V. Dickinson	0	4	27	Enfield, Mass.

	21	Orastemos Pateskis	0	0	29	Enfield, Mass.
	29	Sarah M. Lisk	27	2	2	Enfield, Mass.
Oct.	3	Nora T. Rohan	27	1	28	Enfield, Mass.
	6	William Faughnan	55	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
	9	Lillie Downing	30	3	0	Enfield, Mass.
	11	Elizabeth M. White	0	0	0	Greenwich, Mass.
	12	Susan W. Webber	11	4	12	Ware, Mass.
	13	Frank Jaciow	38	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
	14	Ralph B. Tillson	23	7	9	Enfield, Mass.
	14	Joseph LaFountain	89	0	0	Athol, Mass.
	15	Mary Jaciow	1	1	0	Enfield, Mass.
	17	May Bell Jones	42	9	28	Enfield, Mass.
Nov.	12	Marshall W. Thayer	71	0	23	Belchertown, Mass.
	21	Myron L. Collis	72	11	5	Springfield, Mass.
	21	Edward Rich	86	5	6	Enfield, Mass.
	24	Rachal A. Ward	73	0	21	Enfield, Mass.
Dec.	1	Helen B. Smith	75	6	1	Enfield, Mass.
	2	Edwin H. Moore	73	5	29	Enfield, Mass.
	30	Winifred Grace Gould	28	7	5	Enfield, Mass.
	20	John W. Keith	78	5	15	Pittsfield, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORTS

of the

TOWN OFFICERS

of

ENFIELD, MASS.

for the

Year Ending December 31, 1919

ORANGE, MASS.
THE ART PRESS
1920

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEC 15 1920

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

Gen. Officers

Doc
Mass
Cities

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the Second day of February inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a town Clerk for one year; a town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two Constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of the Whiting Street Will Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for sale of intoxicating liquors in this town, by yes or no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year beginning January 1st, 1920, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving the notes of the town therefor payable within one year from the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the Library association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial day or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to pay the expenses of spraying shade trees or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. By petition of William H. Galvin and others, to see if the town will put in a new floor in the town hall, and appropriate money for the same or act in relation thereto.

ART. 14. To see if the town will accept from James L. Richards, the sum of fifty dollars, the interest to be used for the perpetual care of the James Richards, Jr., lot in Church cemetery.

ART. 15. To see if the town will accept from James L. Richards the sum of one hundred dollars, the interest to be used for the perpetual care of the James Richards, Sr., lot in Church cemetery.

ART. 16. To see if the town will accept from the estate of Ella Bartlett the sum of one hundred dollars, the interest to be used for the perpetual care of her lot in Woodlawn cemetery.

ART. 17. To see if the town will appropriate money to paint the outside of the new town hall and the old town hall, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 18. To see if the town will raise the salaries of the Town Officers, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 19. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves of the Civil War under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 14th day of January, A. D., 1920.

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
FRANK JOHNSTON,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

Selectmen's Report

CONTINGENT

1919 Appropriation $1500 00

Jan.	13	B. & A. R. R. express on honor roll	$ 6 75
	25	J. M. Eddy, gravel for street corner	14 70
	25	Clinton Powell, work on street corner	15 00
Feb.	4	W. B. Lannon, personal injuries and damage to automobile	165 00
	22	H. A. Coolbeth, housing town tools, 1918	10 00
	22	S. S. Knapp, lighting lights at street corner	4 40
		Merle Pike, repairs on lights at town hall	2 75
		Ashtabula Changeable Sign Co., honor roll	100 00
		A. H. Bartlett, printing ballots	8 50

March	1	Palmer Foundry Co., freight on castings	$ 1 42
	29	Clinton Powell, forest fire on railroad	19 50
		A. H. Bartlett, dog license book	1 75
		Art Press, printing town reports	85 25
		J. D. Kimball, insurance on treasurer's bond	40 00
April	26	W. H. Young, glass and labor at town hall	20 49
		Clinton Powell, forest fire near W. L. Brown's	11 50
May	21	R. A. Randall, repairs on town hall	1 00
		C. W. Felton repairs on Flint's bridge	9 65
June	28	The Merry Job Printing Co., for vehicle notices	9 85
		E. Howe, light fixtures for town hall	1 65
		J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance	13 70
		J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance	55 08
July	26	C. H. Smith, sawing wood for town hall	4 00
		H. Clifton Moore, labor on water works in cemetery	8 50
Aug.	9	Lebanon Machine Co., traffic sign	23 00
	11	W. H. Young, making and putting up bridge signs, etc.	24 70

	30	E. B. Downing, assessors' field book	$ 4 21
		William Metcalf, labor at town hall	4 90
		J. D. Kimball, insurance on town hall	149 38
		R. P. Childs Stamp Co.	4 05
		A. B. Daniels, express	1 43
Sept.	27	L. S. Bartlett, one-half insurance on safe	6 60
		Lebanon Machine Co., repairs for traffic sign	1 86
		W. H. Young, painting road signs and making signs, labor, etc.	27 10
		Mrs. Caroline D. Woods, damage done to property by tree warden 1918	10 00
		Charles A. Frazer	31 00
Oct.	25	Samuel Herwitz, lumber for street corner, 1918	17 00
		Johnson's book store, tax book	2 50
		Athol Transcript, election warrants	2 75
		J. H. Schoonmaker, compensation insurance	153 66
		D. S. Rowe, repairing traffic sign	2 00
Nov.	5	E. B. Downing, express and postage	1 45
	26	Oliver & Howland Co., smoke pipe	12 75

	29	H. Clifton Moore, labor on water works in cemetery...	$ 9 00
		William H. Young, repairs on town hall	6 54
		W. B. Segur, repairing chimney at engine house	22 40
		A. W. Brownell, moth notices	2 50
		Ware River News, tax bills..	6 00
		W. B. Lannon, repairs on water works	16 71
Dec.	3	J. D. Kimball, tax collector bond	30 00
	27	C. D. Haskell & Co., brooms, etc., for town hall.....	10 05
		Clinton Powell, attending forest fire conference.....	4 30
		H. A. Coolbeth, housing town tools, for 1919	10 00
		L. S. Bartlett, returning births, marriages and deaths	28 00
		L. S. Bartlett, preparing state primary papers	10 00
		L. S. Bartlett, preparing bureau statistics	10 00
		L. S. Bartlett, attending meeting of town clerks	2 50
		L. S. Bartlett, express, postage and stationery	23 75
		C. W. Felton, oaths, postage, stationery and telephoning	17 82
		H. E. Wells, sawing lumber..	1 50
		John Foley, care of soldiers' monument and common...	25 00

	William Metcalf, repairs on town hall	$ 70	
	H. B. Hess, investigating water supply and printing notices	11 50	
	H. M. Downing, care of town clerk and repairs	38 78	
	J. H. Schoonmaker town counsel	29 40	
	Oliver & Howland Co., piping	11 76	
	W. H. Galvin, dinner for election officers	6 00	
			1424 99

TOWN OFFICERS

1919			
Jan. 25	J. M. Eddy, counter at state election	$ 2 50	
	R. A. Randall, janitor for town hall for January	6 25	
Feb. 4	C. W. Felton, balance on collecting taxes 1918	31 00	
22	W. S. Ward, counter at town meeting	2 50	
	R. A. Randall, janitor for town hall for February	6 25	
	Francis Jones, checker at town meeting	2 50	
	Wm. H. Young, teller at town meeting	2 50	
March 29	R. A. Randall, janitor for		

	town hall for March.....	$ 6 25
	J. M. Eddy, inspector of animals for the year ending March 31, 1919.....	43 42
	J. M. Eddy, checker at town meeting	2 50
April 26	R. A. Randell, janitor of town hall for April.....	6 25
	George E. Cooley, sealer of weights and measures and milk inspector	8 00
May 31	R. A. Randall, janitor of town hall for May.....	6 25
June 28	R. A. Randall, janitor of town hall for June	6 25
July 26	Abraham Richardson, inspecting animals	4 00
Aug. 30	R. A. Randall, janitor of town hall for July and August..	12 50
Sept. 27	R. A. Randall, janitor of town hall for September.....	6 25
	R. A. Randall, checker at primaries.....	1 25
	W. S. Ward, counter at primaries	1 25
	W. H. Young, teller at primaries	1 25
Oct. 25	R. A. Randall, janitor of town hall for October.....	6 25
	F. L. Gage, checker at primaries	1 25
	W. L. Brown, services as assessor	70 20

Nov.	5	E. B. Downing, services as assessor	$ 68 00
	29	William H. Young, checker at state election	3 50
		W. S. Ward, counter at state election	3 50
Dec.	27	J. M. Eddy, checker at primaries	1 25
		J. M. Eddy, checker at state election	2 50
		L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk	50 00
		L. S. Bartlett, services as tonw treasurer	100 00
		L. S. Bartlett, services as town registrar	15 00
		Elizabeth Ritchie, services as school committee	25 00
		C. W. Felton, services as selectman	50 00
		C. W. Felton, services as road commissioner	25 00
Dec.	27	C. W. Felton, services as assessor	30 00
		C. W. Felton, services as tax collector	150 00
		H. Clifton Moore, rervices as sexton	31 00
		H. E. Wells, teller at town meeting	2 50
		Roy Gage, counter at state election	3 50

Harry F. Aldrich, teller, state election	$ 3 50	
R. K. Aldrich, services as counter three times	7 50	
Frank Johnston, services as selectman	25 00	
W. B. Segur, services as selectman	25 00	
W. B. Segur, services as school committee	25 00	
W. B. Segur, services as school physician	25 00	
R. A. Randall, services as janitor of town hall for November and December	12 50	
A. L. Ryther, services as moderator	5 00	
H. B. Hess, services as constable	5 00	
H. B. Hess, services as truant officer	5 00	
Mrs. M. Rozilla Barlow, services as school committee	75 00	
		$1010 87

PAUPERS

Apporpriation $1500 00

1919		
Jan. 25	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for January	$22 13

Feb. 22	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for February	$ 20 00	
Mar. 29	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for March	22 13	
April 26	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for April	21 42	
May 31	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for May	22 13	
June 24	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for June	22 13	
July 26	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for July	22 13	
Aug. 30	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for August	22 13	
Sept. 27	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for September	21 42	
Oct. 25	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and and care of pauper No. 1 for October	22 13	
Nov. 29	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for November	21 42	
Dec. 27	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper No. 1 for December	22 13	
	C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing	21 21	
			$282 51

Jan. 25	Mrs. Chas. Hanks, board and care of pauper No. 2 for January	$22 13	
Feb. 22	Mrs. Chas. Hanks, board and care of pauper No. 2 for February	20 00	
Mar. 29	Mrs. Chas. Hanks, board and care of pauper No. 2 for March	22 13	
April 26	Mrs. Chas. Hanks, board and care of pauper No.2 for April	21 42	
May 31	Mrs. Chas. Hanks, board and care of pauper No. 2 for May	22 13	
June 28	Mrs. Chas. Hanks, board and care of pauper No. 2 for June	22 13	
July 26	Mrs. Chas. Hanks, board and care of pauper No. 2 for July	22 13	
Aug. 30	Mrs. Chas. Hanks, board and care of pauper No. 2 for August	22 13	
Sept. 27	Mrs. Amy Stone, board and care of pauper No. 2 for September	21 42	
Oct. 25	Mrs. Amy Stone, board and care of pauper No. 2 for October	22 13	
Nov. 29	Mrs. Amy Stone, board and care of pauper No. 2 for November	21 42	
Dec. 27	Mrs. Amy Stone, board and care of pauper No. 2 for December	22 13	
			$261 30

Jan. 25	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 3 for January	$10 00	
Feb. 22	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 3 for February	10 00	
Mar. 29	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 3 for March	10 00	
April 26	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 3 for April	10 00	
May 31	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 3 for May	10 00	
June 28	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 3 for June	10 00	
July 26	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 3 for July	10 00	
Aug. 30	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 3 for August	10 00	
Sept. 27	Edward Gourley, board and care of pauper No. 3 for September	10 00	
			$90 00
May 31	City of Springfield, board and care of pauper No. 4	$37 00	
Sept. 12	Springfield, Hospital, board and care of pauper No. 5	$195 50	
			$866 31

SCHOOLS

1919				
Jan.	25	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	$ 31 91	
		M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	558 67	
Feb.	22	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	584 54	
		M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	31 91	
Mar.	29	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	873 93	
		M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	31 91	
April	26	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	92 77	
May	2	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	555 08	
	24	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	31 91	
	29	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools...	758 96	
June	12	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools...	523 43	
	25	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	9 02	
July	10	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	177 04	
	26	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	619 80	
Aug.	30	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	10 98	
Sept.	4	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	78 83	
	6	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	4 68	
	23	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	4 68	
	26	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	48 75	
Oct.	3	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools...	788 33	
	20	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	4 68	
	29	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	752 49	
Nov.	3	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools,	114 18	
	17	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	227 70	
	26	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	628 17	
Dec.	10	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools ..	183 05	
	19	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools..	1294 82	
				$9022 22

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

1919 Appropriation $1350 00

ELECTRIC LIGHTS FOR STREET AND TOWN HALL

Feb.	22	Central Mass. Electric Co. for December 1918 and January	$222 49	
March	29	Central Mass. Electric Co. for February	117 65	
May	31	Central Mass. Electric Co. for March, April and May	328 54	
June	28	Central Mass. Electric Co., for June	115 05	
July	28	Central Mass. Electric Co. for July	108 75	
Aug.	30	Central Mass. Electric Co. for August	111 10	
Sept.	27	Central Mass. Electric Co. for September	110 75	
Oct.	25	Central Mass. Electric Co. for October	118 70	
Dec.	27	Central Mass. Electric Co. for November	111 33	
				$1344 36

STATE AID

1919			
Jan.	25	Mary L. Hale	$4 00
Feb.	22	Mary L. Hale	4 00
March	29	Mary L. Hale	4 00
April	26	Mary L. Hale	4 00

May	31	Mary L. Hale	$4 00	
June	28	Mary L. Hale	4 00	
July	26	Mary L. Hale	4 00	
Aug.	30	Mary L. Hale	4 00	
Sept.	27	Mary L. Hale	4 00	
				$36 00
Jan.	25	Mary J. Rider	$4 00	
Feb.	22	Mary J. Rider	4 00	
March	29	Mary J. Rider	4 00	
April	26	Mary J. Rider	4 00	
May	31	Mary J. Rider	4 00	
June	28	Mary J. Rider	4 00	
July	26	Mary J. Rider	4 90	
Aug.	30	Mary J. Rider	4 00	
Sept.	27	Mary J. Rider	4 00	
Oct.	25	Mary J. Rider	4 00	
Nov.	29	Mary J. Rider	4 00	
Dec.	27	Mary J. Rider	4 00	
				$48 00
Jan.	25	Sarah E. Warner	$4 00	
Feb.	22	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
March	29	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
April	26	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
May	31	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
June	28	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
July	26	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Aug.	30	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Sept.	27	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Oct.	25	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Nov.	29	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Dec.	27	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
				$48 00

Jan.	25	Amelia Hanks	$4 00	
Feb.	22	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
March	29	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
April	26	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
May	31	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
June	28	Amelia Hankr	4 00	
July	26	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Aug.	30	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Sept.	27	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Oct.	25	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Nov.	29	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Dec.	27	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
			———	48 00
Jan.	25	Maria J. Snow	$4 00	
Feb.	22	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
March	29	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
April	26	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
May	31	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
June	28	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
July	26	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Aug.	30	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Sept.	27	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Oct.	25	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Nov.	29	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Dec.	27	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
			———	$48 00
Jan.	25	Susan S. Clark	$4 00	
Feb.	22	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
March	29	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
April	26	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
May	31	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
June	28	Susan S. Clark	4 00	

July	26	Susan S. Clark	$4 00	
Aug.	30	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Sept.	27	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Oct.	25	Susan S. Clark.....	4 00	
Nov.	29	Susan S. Clark.....	4 00	
Dec.	27	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
				$48 00
Jan.	25	Mary E. Dane	$6 00	
Feb.	22	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
March	29	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
April	26	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
May	31	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
June	28	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
July	26	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Aug.	30	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Sept.	27	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Oct.	26	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Nov.	29	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Dec.	27	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
				$72 00
Total		.....		$348 00

INSPECTOR OF MEATS

1919				
Jan.	25	Abraham Richardson, inspector for January	$12 00	
Feb.	22	Abraham Richardson, inspector for February	12 00	
March	29	Abraham Richardson, inspec-		

		tor for March	$15 00	
April	26	Abraham Richardson, inspector for April	12 00	
May	31	Abraham Richardson, inspector for May	15 00	
June	28	Abraham Richardson, inspector for June	12 00	
July	26	Abraham Richardson, inspector for July	12 00	
Aug.	30	Abraham Richardso n, inspector for August	15 00	
Sept.	27	Abraham Richardson, inspector for September	12 00	
Oct.	25	Abraham Richardson, inspector for October	12 00	
Nov.	26	Abraham Richardson, inspector for November	15 00	
Dec.	27	Abraham Richardson, inspector for December	12 00	
				$156 00

CARE OF STREETS

1919			
May	17	Edmund Bryans, labor	$ 9 00
		James Lisk, labor	9 00
		George Boynton, labor	9 75
		John Cowan, labor	9 00
		J. H. Crowther, labor	8 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	19 50
		C. W. Felton, man and team	19 50
June	28	George Boy nton, labor	21 53
		James Lisk, labor	18 38

June	28	George Chapin, labor	$18 38	
		Edmund Bryans, labor	16 50	
		John Cowan, labor.....	16 50	
		J. H. Crowther, labor.....	26 00	
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	31 25	
		C. W. Felton, man and team	29 25	
		H. O. Stevens, man and team	22 75	
		John M. Eddy, gravel	13 80	
July	16	Charles Reed, labor.....	4 87	
		J. H. Crowther and team....	16 57	
		John Cowan, labor.....	5 69	
		George Boynton, labor	8 13	
Aug.	13	George Boynton, labor	8 13	
		J. H. Crowther, labor	6 00	
		John Cowan, labor	5 62	
		Charles Reed, labor	4 87	
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	10 57	
		C. W. Felton, man and team	10 57	
		H. O. Stevens, man and team	6 50	
Sept.	27	A. R. House, labor.....	1 50	
		Charles Reed, labor	1 50	
		George Boynton, labor	1 65	
		J. H. Crowther and team....	9 00	
		C. W. Fulton, man and team	3 50	
		John Cowan, labor.....	1 50	
				$404 26

BROWN TAIL MOTH

1919 Appropriation $60 00

Feb.	22	H. Clifton Moore, hunting brown tail moths.....	$57 00

LIBRARY

Appropriation $100 00

March 29	J. E. Hess, for library.....	$100 00	
	Dog tax refunded.....	79 34	
			$179 34

HOME LEAGUE

June 28	Balance of appropriation for home league	$50 00

WHITING STREET WILL FUND

Mrs. A. W. Ewing.....	$72 50

SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Appropriation

July	26	H. Clifton Moore, labor on soldiers' lots	$21 00	
Oct.	25	H. Clifton Moore, labor and material on soldiers' lots	40 61	
				$61 61

CEMETERIES

Appropriation $100 00

July	26	H. Clifton Moore, labor in cemeteries	$65 40	
Nov.	29	H. Clifton Moore, labor in Church cemetery	30 48	
				$95 88

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation $150 00

Aug.	30	E. B. Downing, for fire department	$150 00.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY FARM BUREAU

Appropriation $75 00

Sept.	27	Hampshire Co. Farm Bureau	$75 00

WELCOME HOME

Appropriation $1000 00

Nov.	29	Mrs. A. W. Ewing	$641 73

WELCOME HOME

1919				
Oct.	29	Whitehead & Hoag Co., medals	$131 13	
		Herman Buchholz & Son, decorations	75 00	
		W. B. Segur, telephone and postage	3 65	
		True Bros., engraving medals	20 00	
		Mrs. A. W. Ewing, stationery and postage	3 10	
		C. W. Smith, refreshments	22 14	
		William H. Young, labor, etc.	5 28	
		William H. Galvin, refreshments	73 50	
		M. J. Clark, manager 104th band	257 28	
		Mrs. A. W. Ewing, postage, stationery and laurel rope, etc.	6 65	
		A. B. McDaniels, telephoning	80	
		H. B. Hess, expenses for committee	32 25	
		Merry Printing Co., programs	34 05	
		Charles N. Smith, lights, etc.	7 90	
				$671 69
				$1414 02

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$1500 00
Electric lights	1350 00
State aid	300 00
Paupers	1000 00
Schools	3250 00
Town officers	1000 00
Highways	3000 00
Bridges	500 00
Snow and railings	500 00
Sidewalks	1500 00
Fire department	150 00
Cemeteries	100 00
Tree warden	25 00
Library	100 00
Village streets	500 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS

Contingent	$1424 99
Town officers	1010 87
Paupers	866 31
State aid	348 00
Schools	9022 22
Highway maintenance	5018 30
Bridges	46 32
Snow and railings	449 27

Electric lights	$1344 36	
Special appropriations	1414 02	
Meat inspector	156 00	
Village streets	404 26	
		$21504 92

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
FRANK JOHNSTON,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

Audited and found correct.

F. L. GAGE, Auditor.

Enfield, January 13, 1920.

Road Maintenance for 1919

Jan.	28	John M. Eddy, gravel	$18 00
		Charles Downing, labor....	9 00
Feb.	15	W. S. Ward, labor.....	6 00
		Peter Ensminger, labor.....	6 00
		S. L. Pratt, labor	6 00
		J. H. Webster, labor	6 00
		J. Crowther, labor	16 62
	22	John Cowan, labor	18 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	16 25
		A. R. House, labor	12 00
		S. L. Pratt, labor	12 00
		J. H. Bryans, labor	12 00
		Peter Ensminger, labor.....	15 00
		F. L. Gage, labor.....	15 00
		James Lisk, labor.....	13 50
		James Gilpin, labor	12 00
		John Mulholland, labor....	15 00
		Frank Johnston, labor	15 00
		Samuel Ritchie, labor	15 00

Mar.	8	Samuel Ritchie, labor.....	$ 6 00
		John Cowan, labor	7 50
		J. H. Crowther, labor.....	17 87
		Peter Ensminger, labor.....	6 00
		James Hickland, labor	18 00
		James Hickland, gravel	9 45
		Roy Gage, labor	15 00
		S. L. Pratt, labor	24 00
		George E. Boynton, labor....	19 50
		James Lisk, labor.....	23 62
		G. C. Russell, man and team	39 00
	15	George Boynton, labor	19 50
		James Lisk, labor	10 50
		James Hickland, labor	6 00
		S. L. Pratt, labor	15 25
		Roy Gage, labor	18 00
		Samuel Ritchie, labor	12 00
		John Cowan labor	18 00
	22	George E. Boynton	6 50
		S. L. Pratt, labor	6 00
		Roy Gage, labor	6 00
		J. H. Crowther, labor	10 50
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	32 50
		T. J. Sanderson, man and team	21 13
	29	G. C. Russell, man and team	40 63
		S. L. Pratt, labor	12 75
	31	C. W. Felton, man and team	71 50
April	3	Roy Gage, labor	9 00
		John Sharkey, labor	3 00
		J. H. Crowther, labor	11 37
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	13 00
		George E. Boynton, labor..	19 50

		John Cowan, labor	$26 28
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	29 25
		Albert Lyons, labor	1 00
	13	John Cowan, labor	13 50
		George E. Boynton, labor ..	14 62
		James Lisk, labor	13 50
		Frank Johnston, labor	13 50
		Earl Crowther, labor	13 50
		John M. Eddy, 133 loads gravel	19 95
		Daniel Bolter, 101 loads of gravel	15 15
		H. O. Stevens, land damage	5 00
		H. O. Stevens, man and team	6 50
		C. D. Haskell Co., scythes, rakes, etc.	28 64
		C. W. Felton, man and team	19 50
April	19	J. H. Crowther, labor	21 00
		George E. Boynton, labor ..	17 08
		John Cowan, labor	15 75
		James Lisk, labor	15 75
		Edmund Bryans, labor	12 75
		Frank Johnston, labor	3 00
		G. T. Russell, man and team	17 86
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	34 11
		C. W. Felton, man and team	16 25
April	26	J. H. Crowther, labor	24 00
		John Cowan, labor	18 00
		James Lisk, labor	18 00
		Edmund Bryans, labor	18 00
		George Boynton, labor	19 50
		C. W. Felton, man and team	39 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	39 00

		Ida M. Lord, labor	$15 00
May	3	J. H. Crowther, labor	24 00
		John Cowan, labor	18 00
		James Lisk, labor	18 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	19 50
		Edmund Bryans, labor.....	18 00
		C. W. Felton, man and team	39 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	36 00
		G. T. Russell, man and team	29 25
	10	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	11 00
		John Cowan, labor	8 25
		James Lisk, labor	8 25
		George Boynton, labor	8 94
		Edmund Bryans, labor	8 94
		C. W. Felton, man and team	17 87
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	17 87
	18	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	16 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	12 00
		James Lisk, labor	12 00
		Edmund Bryans, labor.....	12 00
		George Boynton, labor....	13 00
		C. W. Felton, man and team	26 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	26 00
May	24	J. H. Crowther, labor	8 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	6 00
		James Lisk, labor	6 00
		Edmund Bryans, labor	6 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	6 50
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	13 00
	31	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	20 00
		John Cowan, labor	15 00
		James Lisk, labor	15 00
		Edmund Bryans, labor.....	15 00

		Frank Johnston, labor.....	$ 6 00
		George Boynton, labor	16 25
		C. W. Felton, man and team	32 50
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	32 50
June	7	J. H. Crowther, labor	24 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	16 50
		James, Lisk, labor	18 00
		Edmund Bryans, labor....	16 50
		George Chapin, labor.....	6 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	19 50
		C. W. Felton, man and team	32 50
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	39 00
June	14	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	20 00
		John Cowan, labor	15 00
		James Lisk, labor	15 00
		Edmund Bryans, labor.....	15 00
		George Chapin, labor	15 00
		George Boynton, labor	16 25
		Frank Johnston, labor.....	6 00
		C. W. Felton, man and team	32 50
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	32 50
	20	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	20 00
		John Cowan, labor	15 00
		James Lisk, labor	15 00
		Edmund Bryans, labor.....	15 00
		George Chapin, labor	15 00
		George Boynton, labor	16 25
		C. W. Felton, man and team	26 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	26 00
July	3	J. H. Crowther, labor	16 00
		John Cowan, labor	12 00
		James Lisk, labor.....	12 00
		Stuart Lisk, labor	6 00

		Edmund Bryans, labor.....	$12 00
		George Boynton, labor	13 00
		C. W. Felton, man and team	26 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	26 00
	24	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	4 00
		John Cowan, labor	1 50
		James Lisk, labor.....	1 50
		George Boynton, labor	1 63
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	7 50
Aug.	2	J. H. Crowther, labor	16 00
		John Cowan, labor	12 00
		Charles Reed, labor.....	12 00
		George Boynton, labor	13 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	34 00
Aug.	9	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	18 50
		John Cowan, labor.....	16 87
		Charles Reed, labor.....	15 37
		George Boynton, labor.....	16 25
		Bert House, labor	10 87
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	31 12
		C. W. Felton, man and team	10 87
		A. O. Stevens, man and team	6 50
Aug.	16	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	16 00
		John Cowan, labor	9 00
		A. R. House, labor	15 00
		Albert Lyon, labor.....	12 00
		Charles Reed, labor	12 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	13 00
		H. O. Stevens, man and team	19 50
		C. W. Felton, man and team	26 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	30 00
	23	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	18 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	13 50

		Charles Reed, labor.....	$13 50
		A. R. House, labor.....	12 00
		Albert Lyon, labor.....	12 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	14 63
		C. W. Felton, man and team	26 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	30 25
	30	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	12 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	12 00
		Charles Reed, labor.....	12 00
		A. R. House, labor.....	12 00
		Albert Lyon, labor.....	12 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	14 64
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	20 00
Sept.	6	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	10 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	7 50
		Charles Reed, labor.....	7 50
		A. R. House, labor.....	7 50
		George Boynton, labor.....	8 13
		C. W. Felton, man and team	17 50
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	17 50
	13	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	20 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	15 00
		Charles Reed, labor.....	15 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	16 25
		A. R. House, labor.....	3 00
		C. W. Felton, man and team	14 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	39 00
Sept.	20	J. A. Crowther, labor.....	14 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	10 50
		Charles Reed, labor.....	9 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	11 38
		C. W. Felton, man and team	7 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	15 00

	27	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	$22 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	15 00
		Charles Reed, labor.....	13 50
		George Boynton, labor.....	17 88
		G. T. Russell, labor.....	13 50
		C. W. Felton, man and team	24 50
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	33 00
Oct.	4	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	23 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	17 25
		Charles Reed, labor.....	17 25
		G. T. Russell, labor.....	17 25
		George Boynton, labor....	18 72
		C. W. Felton, man and team	33 25
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	38 25
	11	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	21 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	12 75
		Charles Reed, labor.....	15 75
		G. T. Russell, labor.....	15 75
		George Boynton, labor.....	17 07
		C. W. Felton, man and team	28 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	36 75
	14	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	4 00
		John Cowen, labor.....	3 00
		Charles Reed, labor.....	3 00
		G. T. Russell, labor.....	3 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	3 25
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	5 00
Nov.	1	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	10 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	7 50
		Charles Reed, labor.....	6 00
		G. T. Russell, labor.....	6 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	8 13
		C. W. Felton, man and team	14 00

		J. H. Crowther, man and team	$17 50
	8	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	20 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	13 50
		Charles Reed, labor.....	15 00
		G. T. Russell, labor.....	15 00
		George Boynton, labor....	16 25
		C. W. Felton, man and team	35 00
		H. O. Stevens, man and team	31 50
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	35 00
	15	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	12 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	7 50
		Charles Reed, labor.....	10 50
		George Russell, labor.....	10 50
		George Boynton, labor.....	11 38
		C. W. Felton, man and team	24 50
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	21 50
		H. O. Stevens, man and team	17 50
	22	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	20 00
		John Cowan, labor	18 00
		Charles Reed, labor.....	18 00
		G. T. Russell, labor.....	18 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	19 50
		C. W. Felton, man and team	28 00
		H. O. Stevens, man and team	14 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	35 00
Dec.	13	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	8 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	6 00
		Charles Reed, labor.....	6 00
		J. M. Eddy, labor.....	1 87
		C. W. Felton, man and team	14 00
		W. L. Brown, man and team	12 25
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	4 00
		H. O. Stevens, man and team	7 00

		D. G. Weston, man and team	$ 6 00
	20	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	20 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	18 00
		Charles Reed, labor.....	18 00
		D. G. Weston, labor.....	15 00
		John Eddy, labor.....	9 00
		John Sharkey, labor.....	6 00
		C. W. Felton, man and team	42 00
		W. L. Brown, man and team	42 00
		H. O. Stevens, man and team	42 00
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	20 00
	27	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	16 00
		Charles Reed, labor.....	12 00
		D. G. Weston, labor.....	12 00
		John Sharkey, labor.....	12 00
		C. W. Felton, man and team..	24 50
		H. O. Stevens, man and team	24 50
		W. L. Brown, man and team	24 50
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	8 00
Oct.	8	J. H. Crowther, sharpening tools.....	2 00
		Henry Stevens, gravel	6 75
		John Eddy, gravel	7 25
		Clinton Powell, gravel.....	1 20
		New England Metal Culvert Co., pipe for culvert.....	29 64
Nov.	27	Ryther & Warren, cement, twine, etc.....	7 60
		C. D. Haskell & Co., paint and nails	5 75
		A. W. Smith, gravel	6 00
		J. H. Crowther, bag of cement	90
		Miss Ellen Palmer, gravel..	21 00

		J. M. Eddy, gravel	$ 8 70	
Dec.	24	J. M. Eddy, gravel	32 10	
		Good Roads Machine Co., repairs on scraper	19 60	
				$5018 30

SNOW AND RAILINGS

Feb.	23	J. H. Crowther, plowing snow	$ 2 00
	28	J. H. Crowther, plowing snow	4 00
June	28	C. W. Felton, posts for railing	10 00
Aug.	16	Stewart Lisk, labor.....	3 00
		Roy Gage, labor.....	3 00
	18	George E. Boynton, labor . .	9 75
		S. T. Russell, labor.....	9 00
		Charles Reed, labor.....	9 00
		John Cowan, labor.....	6 00
		J. H. Crowther and team...	24 00
	25	J. H. Crowther and team...	36 00
		John Cowan, labor	18 00
		Charles Reed, labor.....	18 00
		George E. Boynton, labor..	19 50
		G. T. Russell, labor.....	18 00
		C. W. Felton, railing.....	107 20
Nov.	1	G. T. Russell, labor.....	9 00
		Charles Reed, labor.....	9 00
		George E. Boynton, labor..	9 75
		John Cowan, labor.....	9 00
		J. H. Crowther and team..	18 00
		S. P. Fleming, railing.....	49 60

Railing near R. R. crossing		
4 men 2 days	$24 00	
team 1-2 day.....	3 50	
C. D. Haskell Co.	20 97	
		$449 27

BRIDGE ACCOUNT

C. W. Felton, to repairs	$46 32

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN

None

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN

Tax Collector, due from 1918 taxes....	$ 189 60	
Tax collector, due from 1919 taxes.....	2553 45	
Water rent from Frank Austin	18 00	
Henry Dorsey, note	163 86	
Cash on hand	3488 97	
		$6413 88

Treasurer's Report

LEVERNO S. BARTLETT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD

1919

DR.

Jan.	2	Balance of account of 1918 . .	$5984 33
	4	Water rent, M. E. church, 1918	3 00
	7	Rent of town hall, November and December, 1918	40 00
		For perpetual care of the Dickinson and Bartlett lot (Woodlawn cemetery)	50 00
	11	County treasurer, dog fund, refunded, 1918	79 34
Feb.	7	State treasurer, account of Hampshire County hospital	40 00
	12	State treasurer, income tax 1917	34 00

		State treasurer, income tax 1918	$51 00
	20	Emeline C. Barlow estate, for perpetual care of the Henry W. Barlow lot (Woodlawn cemetery)	50 00
	22	Caroline M. Frederick's estate, for perpetual care of her lot (Woodlawn cemetery)	50 00
	27	County treasurer, wild cat bounty	5 00
March	10	State treasurer, Mass. school fund	1187 07
	14	Savings Bank, interest on cemetery funds	115 45
April	16	State treasurer, income tax 1918.....	17 00
	26	Rent of town hall, January, February and March	57 00
May	1	James Lisk, pool room license	2 00
	10	Ella T. Bartlett estate, for perpetual care of her lot (Woodlawn cemetery) ..	100 00
	13	William H. Galvin, liquor license to July 1, 1919.....	58 34
	30	Rent of town hall, April and May	9 00
June	9	William H. Galvin, iquor license, balance to July 1, 1919	58 34
	9	Chapin National Bank, note	7000 00
	14	H. Clifton Moore, (cemetery	

		lots)	$15 00
	28	Rent of town hall, April and May, C. N. Smith	27 00
July	10	Town of Ware, school account	195 75
		State treasurer, income tax 1918	34 00
	16	State treasurer, income tax 1917	17 00
		H. O. Stevens, butcher's license	2 00
Aug.	5	State treasurer, tuition of children	903 00
	8	E. B. Downing, auctioneer's license	2 00
		Town of Belchertown, school account	81 00
Sept.	3	Whiting Street Will Fund	72 50
	13	Rent of town hall, June, July, August	42 00
	16	Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2 00
Oct.	6	H. Clifton Moore, cemetery lots	15 00
	8	State treasurer, school supt.	350 00
	12	State treasurer, animal industry	21 71
Nov.	15	State treasurer, corporation tax	214 76
		State treasurer, income tax 1919	2755 01
		State treasurer, income tax 1919	150 00
		State treasurer, National bank	

		tax	$72 86	
		State treasurer, high school tuition	822 19	
		State treasurer, state aid	360 00	
		State treasurer, soldiers' exemption	10 57	
	28	State treasurer, income tax 1917	17 00	
		State treasurer, income tax 1918	17 00	
	29	State treasurer, transportation of high school pupils	773 45	
Dec.	1	State treasurer, highway commissioners	1550 45	
	20	Rent of town hall, September, October, November and December	67 00	
	23	Rent of grange hall	36 00	
		Water rent, grange hall	3 00	
	27	Rent of town hall, December	13 00	
		Water rent, Benjamin Rohan	6 00	
	31	Bethel lodge, water rent	3 00	
		Water rent, Congregational chapel	3 00	
		Water rent, E. H. Howe	6 00	
		Water rent, Cbarles Felton	20 00	
		Water rent, C. D. Haskell Co.	3 00	
		Water rent, William H. Galvin	40 00	
		Frank Ingraham, (repairs)	5 21	
		Charles W. Felton, taxes 1917	614 38	
		Charles W. Felton, taxes 1918	2172 83	
		Charles W. Felton, taxes 1919	9276 45	
				$35782 99

CR.

Feb.	6	Paid Hampden Savings bank for Dickinson and Bartlett cemetery lot	$50 00
	20	Paid Hampden Savings bank for Barlow lot	50 00
	24	Paid Ware Savings bank, for Frederick's lot	50 00
		William F. Lisk, wild cat bounty	5 00
Mar.	14	Paid N. Clifton Moore, interest, 1918, on cemetery funds	115 45
		Order of District Court....	16 66
May	9	Paid Springfield Trust Savings for Ella Bartlett lot..	100 00
	13	State treasurer, 1-4 liquor license	14 58
June	9	Bureau of statistics.....	2 00
	12	Discount on note	178 39
Aug.	9	Order of District Court....	19 45
Oct.	4	Paid County tax	1452 31
Nov.	15	Paid state tax	1540 00
		Paid state tax, special.....	92 40

Dec.	8	Order of District Court	$ 7 17	
	18	Paid town note	7000 00	
	29	Paid Selectmen's orders ...	16257 66	
		Paid Road Commissioners' orders	5342 95	
		Cash on hand	3488 97	
				$35,782 99

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

FRANK L. GAGE, Auditor.

January 8, 1920.

Public Library Report

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The patronage of the library during the past year tells of undiminished interest in reading and study on the many subjects which it furnishes. The experience of our returned Soldiers has given them increaseed appreciation of the privilege of having access to books and magazines at anytime. Our teachers find much help from books in their school work as well as for personal improvement and recreation when they have a leisure hour. The magazines contain many interesting and instructive articles written by the best authorities on the subjects of which they treat. These find a wide reading as they may be taken to the homes after lying for one month on the library table. The magazines found here are Atlantic Monthly, Century, Harper's Magazine, Country Life, American Magazine, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, Harper's Bazaar, Popular Mechanics, Illustrated World, Scientific American, Cosmopolitan, Scribner's, Review of Reviews, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, Saturday Evening Post, Outlook, Boy's Life.

We wonder if the older residents of the town realize the value of the library to the younger generation, their children and grand children, both as a means of education and a help in forming

a taste for reading good books. We often hear those of middle age say, "If we had had the library when I was a child how much pleasure and information I should have found in it."

The Association is grateful to the State Library Commission for its gift of seventy-five books, mainly Juvenile, but including a few others one being "Have Faith in Massachusetts," a collection of the able speeches of Governor Calvin Coolidge, also a year's subscription to the Saturday Evening Post, The Outlook and Boy Life.

Mr. John E. Hess, the efficient secretary and treasurer of the Association for six years declined re-election and Miss Harriet L. Lacey was chosen to succeed him, her trained mind and knowledge of books and affairs make her well fitted to fill the place. Mrs. C. Elmer Harwood and Mrs. Charles N. Downing continue in office as librarian and assistant librarian.

The high cost of paper and the making of books has made it impossible for the Directors to purchase some needed standard works, as well as lighter reading and the better class of novels dealing with the questions of the present day. An increase in the appropriation made by the town would be of lasting benefit to every individual. The amount of the dog fund has been much reduced the last few years.

The great need is for a building which would furnish more room for books and a pleasant reading room.

"Books like friendships, grow into our lives, modify and stimulate them, and are sometimes their brightest sunshine." *Lady Milnes Haskell.*

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,

President Enfield Library Association.

Cemetery Commissioners Report Year 1919

Work on soldiers' lots, appropriation	$60 00
Labor and mateial on soldiers' lots	61 61
Expended above appropriation.....	$1 61

GENERAL WORK IN CEMETERIES 1919.

Appropriation $100 00

Two padlocks for Woodlawn cemetery..	$ 90
Labor in all the cemeteries, mowing and raking	66 50
Extra labor in Church cemetery, cleaning up hedges, repairs on tomb and painting gates.....	30 48
Total	$97 88
Balance unexpended.....	$2 12

Labor on water for Woodlawn cemetery..	$15 50

No appropriation for this bill.

LABOR ON PERPETUAL CARE LOTS FOR 1919

To interest from Savings banks.....	$120 20
To labor and material on lots.....	120 47

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Cemetery Commissioner.

Moth Agent's Report
Year 1919

Appropriation	$50 00
Expended	57 00
Expended above appropriation.....	$7 00

I find that the moth nests are growing less each year.

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Moth Agent.

Report of School Committee

In addition to the report of the Superintendent of Schools the School committee submits the following:

The present school year finds us with the same staff of teachers as in the previous year except that in place of Miss Thayer, resigned, Miss Barttro has charge of the fourth and fifth grades and is giving complete satisfaction. It is a matter of gratification that so many of our grammar school graduates are continuing their studies in the higher schools of learning. The thoroughness of their earlier training is shown in the high standing of nearly all of high school pupils, which is sufficient proof of the efficiency of our teachers as well as of the strong desire of the young ladies and gentlemen to secure a broad and full education. Knowing that a trained mind is superior to brute force we believe that our young people will become fit to assume the higher duties of life in the years to come. The question of transportation is one of our greatest expenses and the cause of frequent misunderstanding.

It is the aim of the Committee to aid the children living at a distance from the center in carrying on their school work and so assist the parents in giving their children the necessary education.

Our assistance in this matter is intended to be impartial but it does not relieve the parents of the duty of doing their best in giving school advantages to their children.

The present year promises to be successful and equal or surpass the high standard of past years.

WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF ENFIELD:

I have the honor of submitting for your consideration my twelfth annual report which is the sixteenth in this series.

Probably the school work in the state has never been so seriously interrupted as it has been for the past few years because of infantile paralysis, shortage of fuel, and influenza. The schools of Enfield fortunately, were little affected. The school statistics found in this report are for the year ending June 30, 1919. The per cent. of attendance was 92, a little lower than usual. The number of cases of tardiness was one hundred fifteen. There has been a great improvement during the past few years. The number is still too large. Absence or tardiness on account of sickness is excusable, but to be tardy because of late rising, going on errands or loitering is inexcusable. I trust the parents will make an effort to break up this habit on the part of the children. I believe that, in a great many cases, it is the parents' fault.

There has been only one change in our corps of teachers during the year. Miss Fannie Thayer, teacher of the fourth and

fifth grades in the center, resigned at the close of the year to accept a position in the schools of Longmeadow. Miss Damaris Barttro, a graduate of a normal school and a teacher of long experience was elected to fill the vacancy. Her work as a disciplinarian and instructor proves that a wise choice was made.

Our schools are taught by a corps of good teachers and good progress is made. Although the membership is steadily decreasing the number attending high schools is increasing. There are thirty-two, twenty in Athol, five in Springfield, four in New Salem, two in Belchertown and one in Boston.

The school year has been increased from thirty-six to forty weeks. This makes it possible to eventually decrease the number of grades to eight without lowering the present standard and would give the primary teacher only two grades.

The law relating to the employment of minors between the ages of fourteen and sixteen years has been revised so that pupils before receiving employment certificates must have completed the work of the sixth grade. A duplicate of the certificate, in case the pupil is employed out of town, must be sent to the superintendent of schools of the town in which the pupil is employed. All children between fourteen and sixteen years of age must regularly attend school unless they have been furnished a certificate and are regularly employed.

The object of our public schools is to train the children for right living. It is the duty of the teacher to train the child as far as possible, mentally, physically and morally. Less stress should not be laid on the mental and physical but greater effort should be given toward the moral development. Rouseau in writing on the education of the child says, "Let him first be a man." We read in the Constitution of Massachusetts, "It shall be the duty of legislators and magistrates, in all future periods of the Commonwealth, to countenance and inculcate the principles of humanity and general benevolence, public

and private charity, industry and frugality, honesty and punctuality in their dealings; sincerity, good humor and all social affections and generous sentiments among the people."

During the year 1920, the Tercentinary celebration of the founding of Massachusetts will be observed. The teachers of the public schools should keep in mind the ideals we have inherited from the founders of our Commonwealth.

For recommendations I will refer you to the report of last year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

School Calendar

Schools will begin Aug. 30, 1920, and will close December 17, 1920, for a recess of one week. They will reopen December 27, 1920, and will continue until June 24, 1921, with a recess of one week at the end of every eight weeks.

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS

School No. 1, Arthur Capen
School No. 2, Abbie Cutting.
School No. 3, Damaris Barttro.
School No. 4, Blanche Fortin.
School No. 5, Florence Johnson.

Number of Pupils in Grades

DEC. 31, 1919.

GRADES

Schools	I	II	III	IV	V	IV	VII	VIII	IX	Totals
Center, No. 1								15	10	25
Center, No. 2						8	10			18
Center, No. 3				21	14					35
Center, No. 4	22	12	9							43
Kimball	3	4	2	0	3	3	4	3	2	24
	25	16	11	21	17	11	14	18	12	145

Summary of Attendance

Membership	177
*Number enrolled	162
Average membership	143
Average attendance	132
Per cent. of attendance	92
Number below 5 years	0
Number between 5 and 7 years	20
Number between 7 and 14 years	112
Number between 14 and 16 years	25
Number above 16 years	5
Number case of tardiness	115
Number attending in other towns	32
Number attending from other towns	8

*This number does not include pupils who have attended any other school in the town or state during the year.

Roll of Honor

ONE YEAR

Blanche LaBelle
Wilfred Weston
Ruth Metcalf
Mary Duffy
Arletta Turner
Fannie Gibbins
George Brown
George Bean
Lillian Larry

TWO TERMS

Ruth Bryans
Edythe Hall
Irene Menard
William Brown
Emma Snide
Edwin Harwood
Joseph Wilder
Merrill Atkins
Ralph Hiltz
Howard Bowen
Arlene LaBelle
Emily Parsons
Emma Peeso
Dora Daigle
Louis Gathro
Harold Shaw
Louis Nickerson
Harry Wilson
Roberta Lisk

ONE TERM

Stanley Bryans
Beatrice Gibbins
Lawrence Milsop
Winnona Thompson
Ethel Beaudry
Nellie Gathro
Barry Gray
Edith Mannel
Max Pike
Roscoe Ely
Nelson Menard
Lyman Brown
Lucille LaBelle
James Henry
Emeline Berton
Roger Lannon
Hanna Richardson
Hilda LaBelle
Beatrice Daigle
Mabel Carter
Bertha Hanscomb
Blanche Mulholland
Tennant Downs
Alfred LaBelle
Jessie Drake
Alina Petrauskas
Joseph Roboweis.
Howard Hills
Robert Madrid

SCHOOL STATISTICS

For the Year Ending June 30, 1919

School Numbers	Total Membership	Number Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Number between 5-7 years	Number between 7-14 years	Number between 14-16 years	Number over 16 years	Cases of Tardiness
Center 1.	34	33	31	28	0	13	16	4	28
2.	29	29	26	24	0	21	8	0	24
3.	35	30	25	24	0	30	0	0	11
4.	48	45	39	35	18	27	0	0	7
Kimball	31	25	22	21	2	21	1	1	45
Totals	177	162	143	132	20	112	25	5	115

Treasurer's Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending Dec. 31, 1919.

RECEIPTS

Town appropriation for schools	$3250 00	
Received from state school fund	1187 07	
Received from tuition state children	903 00	
Received from high school tuition (1918)	822 19	
Received from high school transportation (1918)	773 45	
Received from state, superintendent's salary	350 00	
Received from tuition Ware pupils	195 75	
Received from tuition Belchertown pupils	81 00	
Received from supplies	1 70	
Balance in treasury Dec. 31, 1918	1416 08	
Appropriation over expended	44 20	
		$9024 44

EXPENSES

Salary of superintendent	$ 504 00	
Salary of teachers	3159 42	
Supplies	234 86	
Transportation	2509 22	
High school tuition	1687 50	
Town of Ware tuition	77 25	
Wood and coal	451 88	
Care of schools	287 50	
Repairs and materials	104 62	
Miscellaneous bills	8 19	
		$9024 44

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT

School No. 1:		
Arthur G. Capen	$816 67	
School No. 2:		
Abbie E. Cutting	607 50	
School No. 3:		
Fannie E. Thayer	345 00	
Gertrude Mackey	48 75	
Demaris Barttro	210 00	
School No. 4:		
Blanche C. Fortin	565 75	
School No. 5:		
Florence E. Johnston	565 75	
		$3159 42

SUPPLIES

Edward E. Babb & Co.	$132 74	
D. McNetton & Company	39 50	
Standard Oil Co.	10 98	
Lewis H. Blackmer	17 85	
Johnston Bookstore	2 07	
Oliver Ditson Company	2 43	
Arthur G. Capen	7 10	
C. D. Haskell & Co.	18 16	
Ryther & Warren	3 55	
F. A. Owen Publishing Company	48	
		$234 86

TRANSPORTATION

N. Y. C. H. R. Railroad Co.	$496 09
Town of Ware	71 00
George Chapin	305 00
Edward E. Rich	300 00
Harry Hanks	161 50
A. R. House	111 52
Amos Hough	103 50
Anthony Kozik	188 40
Omar Downing	101 50
Stanton P. Fleming	84 00
John Webster	57 00
Lemis G. Warren	63 00
Charles Burton	63 00
Bert Avery	24 00
Charles N. Smith	58 50
L. S. Bartlett	124 50

Frank Szarbon	$37 50	
George Webber	22 50	
Elmer Bowen	15 00	
T. J. Sanderson	25 00	
Edmond Mennard	46 88	
Robert Metcalf	6 00	
William D. Milsop	2 72	
Helen Wells	23 12	
Beulah LaBelle	17 99	
		$2509 22

TUITION TO HIGH SCHOOL

Brown, Rebecca	$45 00	
Burton, Emeline	25 00	
Bryans, Alfred	25 00	
Briggs, Homer	16 25	
Hall, George	45 00	
Hanks, Catherine	45 00	
House, Carleton	45 00	
House, Harold	45 00	
Hunt, Albert	25 00	
Ingraham, Frank	25 00	
Lannon, Charlotte	25 00	
Leuba, Wilfred	25 00	
Metcalf, John	20 00	
Milsop, William	45 00	
Milsop, Lawrence	25 00	
Milsop, Winnifred	45 00	
Parsons, Emily	25 00	
Richardson, Waldo	45 00	
Sanderson, Lee	25 00	
Stevens, Gayle	25 00	
Wells, Helen	45 00	
		$691 25

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD

Avery, Earle	$ 32 00	
Bartlett, David	108 00	
Bartlett, Virginia	60 00	
Burton, Burton, 1918 and 1919	112 00	
Clark, Mildred	6 00	
Warren, Roger, 1918 and 1919	128 00	
		$446 00

NEW SALEM HIGH SCHOOL

Hough, Olive	$50 00	
Hough, Genevieve	50 00	
Hough, Frieda	50 00	
Smith, Ernest	50 00	
		$200 00

BELCHERTOWN

Bryson, Alexander	$70 00	
Fleming, Hazel	70 00	
Healey, Cecil	33 25	
Osborne, Louis	70 00	
Tankunes, John	7 00	
		$250 25

CITY OF BOSTON

Bartlett, Virginia	$100 00	
		$100 00
Town of Ware	$77 25	
		$77 25
		$1764 75

WOOD AND COAL

C. W. Felton	$ 9 00	
Ryther & Warren	45 39	
Stanton P. Fleming	57 50	
Ryther & Warren	213 51	
Ryther & Warren	120 48	
Adam, Henry	6 00	
		$451 88

CARE OF SCHOOLS

William Metcalf	$256 75	
Mayme Chaffee	30 75	
		$287 50

REPAIRS

The Oliver & Howland Co.	$39 70	
William Metcalf	25 65	
H. H. Barlow	22 89	
W. H. Young	10 82	
Stanton P. Fleming	4 06	
W. B. Lannon	1 50	
		$104 62

MISCELLANEOUS

A. R. Lewis	$4 32	
M. R. Barlow	68	
W. B. Segur	58	
Freight	52	
Postage	1 59	
Telephones	50	
		$8 19

Respectfully submitted,

M. ROZILLA BARLOW, Sec. and Treas.
WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman,
ELIZABETH K. RITCHIE.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

FRANK L. GAGE, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., January 2d, 1920.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1919

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS	
March 9	Male infant	James J. Brown	Mary Boland
April 12	Edith Grace Hill	Hartwell Hill	Grace Harrington
April 23	Elmer Wright Russell	George T. Russell	Emma Bousquet
June 1	Mike Szaban	Frank Szaban	Sophie Ouyskow
June 10	Roland Seymour Chaffee	Frank N. Chaffee	Elsie Grundy
July 21	Harry Cecil Rand	Harry C. Rand	Luella Bacon
Aug. 17	Robert Sprague Tillson	Robert D. Tillson	Mildred Sprague
Aug. 28	Joseph Arthur Pierce	Arthur L. Pierce	Nellie Allaire
Sept. 30	Ralph Alton Randall, Jr.	Ralph A. Randall	Mary Mulholland
Oct. 3	Walter Laurence Rohan	Maurice G. Rohan	Mabel Lafford
Nov. 16	Stanley Clayton Burrell	John Burrell	Adalaide Hickland
Nov. 28	Carl Frederick Bartels	William S. Bartels	Bessie Wright
Dec. 14	Ruth Myrtle Dorsett	Henry Dorsett	Minnie Bennett

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1919

DATE		NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
July	26	Walter S. Johnston	30	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. L. P. Causey
		Mary M. Lisk	27	Enfield, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.
Oct.	3	George W. Newbury	24	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. C. E. Smith
		Mildred A. Clark	17	Enfield, Mass.	Prescott, Mass.
Oct.	9	Charles L. Bacon	28	Athol, Mass.	Rev. George R. Hewitt
		Eva L. Crowther	29	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Nov.	28	John Lucie	40	Ware, Mass.	Rev. Geroge R. Hewitt
		Anna A. Miller	28	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1919

DATE		NAME	AGE			PLACE OF DEATH
			Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	
Jan.	7	Amiel Hess	78	9	12	Enfield, Mass.
Feb.	28	Clara Jane Harwood	66	1	5	Enfield, Mass.
March	6	Ella Theresa Bartlett	68	6	10	Springfield, Mass.
April	10	Edward A Brown	0	1	1	Enfield, Mass.
April	1	Infant Chapin	0	0	0	Springfield Mass.
April	20	Cora Belle Chapin	39	8	9	Springfield
June	7	Letisha Twibles	62			Enfield, Mass.
July	13	James Warren Brown	82	10	28	Enfield, Mass.
July	30	Katherine E. Rohan	62	11	28	Enfield, Mass.
Aug.	1	Darius O. Chickering	66	9	16	Springfield, Mass.
Aug.	27	Leslie Seymour Chaffee	11	4	14	Enfield, Mass.
Sept.	20	Mary Louise Hale	73	6	12	Enfield, Mass.
Nov.	9	Mary P. Thrall	20	5	8	Enfield, Mass.

Annual Reports of the Town Officers

Enfield, Mass.

for the

Year Ending December 31, 1920

WARE RIVER NEWS
WARE, MASS.
1921

FEB 23 1961

STATE HOUSE BOSTON
Town Officers

Doc
Mass
Cities

Selectmen's Report

CONTINGENT

1920		Appropriation $2500 00	
Jan.	31	J. H. Schoonmaker, town counsel for 1919	$ 42 64
Jan.	31	Merle Pike, electric bulbs for hall	5 00
		Chas. H. Chase, transfer for assessors	5 55
		A. H. Bartlett, printing ballots for town meeting	9 75
Feb.	28	Wm. Metcalf, labor on water works	1 05
		W. B. Segur, repairs on town hall, express and postage	8 95
		J. D. Kimball, treasurer's bond	40 00
		W. & L. E. Gurley, material for Sealer	3 49
		W. H. Young, repairs on pipes, town hall	2 50
		J. H. Schoonmaker, compensation insurance ...	130 03
March	2	A. H. Bartlett, warrant books	13 90
March	27	W. H. Young, exit signs and repairs on hall....	7 45
		A. H. Bartlett dog license books	1 45
		J. S. Whitman, printing town reports	105 50
		H. H. Barlow, labor at town hall	.85

April	24	Athol Transcript, printing warrants for primaries	2 25
		Clinton Powell, fire at Pike place	1 60
		Clinton Powell, fire	3 00
		Clinton Powell, railroad fire	46 80
		Wm. Metcalf, repairs on sewer	17 00
May	29	Wm. Metcalf, labor at town hall	3 84
		George J. Mayers, dog tags	4 11
		W. B. Lannon, repairs on water tank	2 00
		W. B. Segur, flags	41 64
		Clinton Powell, R. R. fire	7 20
June	4	Ryther & Warren, coal for town hall	76 70
June	7	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance engine house	12 50
June	26	Chas. Chase, transfers for assessors	4 65
		C. W. Felton, wood for town hall, 1919	32 00
		L. H. Blackmer, poll tax bills	2 88
July	15	A. B. McDaniels, express on traffic sign	1 00
July	31	Wm. Metcalf, repairs on windows	.50
Aug.	30	Lebanon Machine Co., traffic sign	29 25
Sept.	25	W. H. Young, window cord and signs	4 06
		Wm. Metcalf, repairs on town hall	1 70

		L. S. Bartlett, one-half safe insurance	6 60
Sept.	30	B. & A. R. R. freight on engine house heater, etc.	4 82
Oct.	19	J. D. Kimball, tax collector's bond	27 00
		W. C. Tannatt, Jr., cement wall near hotel	300 00
Oct.	30	Lewis H. Blackmer, tax bills	5 31
		Ware River News, election warrants	7 75
		John Foley, care of common	30 00
		Johnson's Book store, assessor's books	7 00
		Wm. Metcalf, labor on sewer	4 00
		James Lisk, labor on sewer	4 00
Nov.	5	B. & A. R. R. freight.....	.52
Nov.	27	Lewis H. Blackmer, voters lists	11 28
		Wm. Metcalf, cleaning up hall after repairing the floor	6 38
		Roger W. Lannon, work in town hall	1 40
		H. A. Coolbeth, two trips to Worcester for floor machine for fixing hall	36 00
		Allen Stein, shutting off water	4 00
Nov.	30	B. & A. R. R. freight.....	.52
Dec.	2	John King, repairs on town hall	27 43
		W. S. Stockwell, tuning piano	5 00

		Lula Rand, boarding man who fixed town hall floor	7 00
		E. Bernstrow, dressing the town hall floor	55 50
Dec.	7	B. & A. R. R. freight.....	1 53
Dec.	12	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on highway labor	19 46
		W. H. Young, plastering in hall	3 20
1921			
Jan.	1	Harry E. Sessions, meter	2 50
		Lucy F. Ward, rent of right of way to engine house, two years to Sept. 20, 1920	12 00
		E. B. Downing, room rent for Oliver Howland's men	9 00
		Wm. Metcalf, labor on wood	2 15
		Jas. Lisk, grading around town hall	2 00
		J. H. Crowther, grading around town hall	3 00
		H. A. Coolbeth, housing town tools	10 00
		H. A. Coolbeth, repairing bars	1 00
		W. H. Young, painting sign, Pelham Road.....	2 00
		W. H. Galvin, dinners for election officers	9 75
		D. S. Rowe, cement and welding	2 50
		E. H. Howe, attending town clerk's meeting, postage and express ...	14 25
1921			

Jan. 1	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance	$125 20	
	S. Richard Carlisle, coal for fire engine	10 00	
	C. W. Felton, wood for town hall	14 00	
	C. W. Felton, stationery, stamps and perambulating town lines Hardwick, Greenwich and Ware	38 05	
	Laura G. Segue, auto to Greenwich for nails for bridge	1 00	
	Carter Ink Co.	2 50	
	C. N. Smith, bulb for electric lights	5 20	
	C. D. Haskell & Co., repairs for town hall	11 18	
	L. S. Bartlett, stationery and postage	4 80	
			$1592 52

1920 INSPECTOR OF MEATS.

Jan. 31	Abraham Richardson, inspector for January	$15 00
Feb. 28	Abraham Richardson, inspector for February	12 00
March 27	Abraham Richardson, inspector for March	20 00
Apr. 24	Abraham Richardson, inspector for April	20 00
May 29	Abraham Richardson, inspector for May	25 00
June 26	Abraham Richardson, inspector for June	20 00
July 31	Abraham Richardson, inspector for July	25 00
Aug. 28	Abraham Richardson, inspector for August	20 00

Sept. 25	Abraham Richardson, inspector for September ..	20 00	
Nov. 27	Abraham Richardson, inspector for October and November	45 00	
1921			
Jan. 1	Abraham Richardson, inspector for December. ..	25 00	
			$247 00

LIBRARY.

1920	Appropriation $300 00 and Dog Tax Refunded.		
July 7	Miss H. L. Lacey for library	$300 00	
	Dog tax refunded	76 84	
			$376 84

BROWN TAIL MOTHS

	Appropriation $60 00		
May 24	H. Clifton Moore, hunting brown tail moths	56 35	

SOLDIERS' GRAVES

	Appropriation $60 00		
July 31	H. Clifton Moore, labor on Soldiers' lots	36 44	
Sept. 25	H. Clifton Moore, labor and material on Soldiers' lots	25 92	
			$62 36

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

1920	Appropriation $1350 00		
March 4	Central Mass. Electric Co. for January and February	225 66	
April 24	Central Mass. Electric Co. for March	112 08	
July 15	Central Mass. Electric Co. for April, May, June....	333 99	
July 17	Lights for town hall.....	36 73	

July 31	Central Mass. Electric Co. for July	112 08	
Oct. 30	Central Mass. Electric Co. for Aug., Sept. and Oct.	338 91	
Nov. 27	Central Mass. Electric Co. for November	113 41	
Dec. 10	Central Mass. Electric Co. for December	113 41	
			$1386 27

SCHOOLS.

1920 Appropriation $3250 00

Jan. 3	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	$83 05	
Jan. 12	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	80 00	
Jan. 23	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	580 48	
Feb. 10	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	141 90	
Feb. 12	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	545 94	
Mar. 2	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	126 88	
Mar. 12	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	78 37	
Mar. 26	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	662 89	
April 20	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	104 77	
April 29	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	590 38	
May 17	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	64 50	
May 27	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	943 37	
June 16	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	59 82	
June 25	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	1338 69	
July 31	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	69 42	
Sept. 17	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	124 54	
Sept. 20	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	230 65	
Oct. 1	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	589 91	
Oct. 6	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	89 12	
Oct. 29	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	610 02	
Nov. 4	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	132 67	
Nov. 5	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	88 92	
Nov. 23	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	583 25	
Dec. 6	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	83 30	
Dec. 22	M. Rozilla Barlow, schools	1112 35	
			9115 19

TOWN OFFICERS.

1920		Appropriation $1000 00	
Jan.	31	Ralph A. Randall, janitor town hall for January..	6 25
Feb.	4	W. S. Ward, counter at town election	3 50
Feb.	28	F. L. Gage, auditor 1919..	25 00
		F. L. Gage, checker at town meeting	3 50
		R. A. Randall, janitor town hall for February	6 25
		Carol Rohan, ballot clerk town meeting	3 50
		W. H. Young, checker at town meeting	3 50
Mar.	9	J. M. Eddy, checker at town meeting	3 50
Mar.	27	Abraham Richardson, inspector of animals.....	25 50
April	3	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall for March...	10 42
May	1	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall for April	10 42
May	29	W. S. Ward, counter at primaries	1 50
May	29	Wm. Metcalf, janitor at town hall for May	10 42
		J. M. Eddy, ballot clerk at primaries	1 50
		W. H. Young, ballot clerk at primaries	1 50
June	26	Carol Rohan, ballot clerk at primaries	1 50
		F. L. Gage, checker at primaries	1 50
July	31	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall, June and July	20 84
Aug.	28	William Metcalf, janitor of town hall forAugust ..	10 42

Sept. 25	W. H. Young, checker at primaries	1 50
	Wm. Metcalf, janitor at town hall for Sept.....	10 42
	W. S. Ward, counter at State primaries	1 50
	F. L. Gage, checker at State primaries	1 50
Oct. 30	Wm. Metcalf, janitor town hall for October	10 42
	Walter S. Brown, service as assessor	74 00
	E. B. Downing, service as assessor	65 50
	Emory H. Bartlett, service as assessor	46 00
Nov. 27	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall for November	10 42
	J. M. Eddy, checker at State primaries	1 50
Dec. 12	W. H. Young, checker at State election	3 50
	R. K. Aldrich, counter at State election	5 00
	H. L. Aldrich, ballot clerk at elections	8 50
1921		
Jan. 1	E. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures ..	11 10
	William Metcalf, janitor of town hall for December	10 42
	H. M. Downing, care of town clock and repairs	40 30
	H. Clifton Moore, services as sexton and returning deaths	24 50
	Elizabeth E. Ritchie, services as school committee	25 00
	Elizabeth Ritchie, count-	

er at State election	3 50	
Abraham Richardson, inspector of animals ...	2 00	
H. A. Coolbeth, services as constable	5 00	
Mrs. E. H. Howe, checker at State election	3 50	
E. H. Howe, returns of births, deaths and marriages	28 00	
E. H. Howe, preparing State primary papers...	10 00	
E. H. Howe, bureau of statistics	10 00	
E. H. Howe, services as town clerk and registrar	75 00	
C. W. Fulton, services as Selectman	50 00	
C. W. Fulton, services at Tax Collector	150 00	
M. Rozilla Barlow, services as School Committee...	75 00	
H. H. Barlow, services as Selectman	25 00	
W. B. Segur, services as School Committee	25 00	
W. B. Segur, services as School Physician	25 00	
W. B. Segur, services as Selectman	25 00	
H. B. Hess, services as constable and truant officer	15 00	
L. S. Bartlett, services as Treasurer	100 00	
		$1128 40

STATE AID.

1920	Appropriation	$300 00	
Jan. 31	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	

Feb.	28	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Mar.	27	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
April	24	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
May	29	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
June	26	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
July	31	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Aug.	28	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Sept.	25	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Oct.	30	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Nov.	27	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
1921				
Jan.	1	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
				$48 00
Jan.	31	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Feb.	28	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Mar.	27	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
April	24	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
May	29	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
June	26	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
July	31	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Aug.	28	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Sept.	25	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Oct.	30	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Nov.	27	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
1921				
Jan.	1	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
				$48 00
Jan.	31	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Feb.	28	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Mar.	27	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
April	24	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
May	29	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
June	26	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
July	31	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Aug.	28	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Sept.	25	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Oct.	30	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Nov.	27	Maria J. Snow	4 00	

1921				
Jan.	1	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
				$48 00
1920				
Jan.	31	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Feb.	28	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Mar.	27	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
April	24	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
May	29	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
June	26	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
July	31	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Aug.	28	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Sept.	25	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Oct.	30	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Nov.	27	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
1921				
Jan.	1	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
				$72 00
Jan.	31	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Feb.	28	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Mar.	27	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
April	24	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
May	29	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
June	26	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
July	31	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Aug.	28	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Sept.	25	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Oct.	30	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Nov.	27	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
1921				
Jan.	1	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
				$48 00
1920				
July	31	Wm. Montgomery, June and July	12 00	
Aug.	28	Wm. Montgomery	6 00	
				$18 00
Nov.	27	Martha E. Montgomery, Oct. and Nov.	8 00	

1921				
Jan.	1	Martha E. Montgomery...	4 00	
				$12 00
				$294 00

PAUPERS.

1920		Appropriation $1000 00		
Jan.	31	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper no. 1 for January	$22 13	
Feb.	28	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper no 1 for February	20 71	
Mar.	27	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper no 1 for March	22 13	
April	24	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper no. 1 for April	21 42	
May	29	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper no. 1 for May	22 13	
		Dr. Segur, medical attendance	12 00	
		C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing	33 46	
June	26	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper no. 1 for June	21 42	
July	31	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper no. 1 for July	22 13	
Aug.	28	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper no. 1 for August	22 13	
Sept.	25	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper no. 1 for September	22 13	
Oct.	30	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board		

		and care of pauper no. 1 for October	22 13	
Nov.	27	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper no. 1 for November	21 42	
1921				
Jan.	1	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of pauper no. 1 for December	22 13	
		C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing	7 28	
				$214 06
1920				
Jan.	31	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of pauper no. 2 for January	$22 13	
Feb.	28	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of pauper no. 2 for February	20 71	
		Dr. Segur, clothing	14 31	
Mar.	27	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of pauper no. 2 for March	22 13	
April	24	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of pauper no. 2 for April	21 42	
May	29	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of pauper no. 2 for May	22 13	
		Dr. Segur, medical attendance	6 75	
June	26	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of pauper no. 2 for June	21 42	
July	31	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of pauper no. 2 for July	22 13	
Aug.	28	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of pauper no. 2 for August	26 55	

Sept.	25	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of pauper no. 2 for September	25 70	
Oct.	30	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of pauper no. 2 for October	26 55	
Nov.	27	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of pauper no. 2 for November	25 70	
1921				
Jan.	1	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of pauper no. 2 for December	26 55	
				$304 18
May	29	Dr. Segur, medical attendance	4 50	
Nov.	5	Mrs. L. A. Goff, board and care of Pauper No. 3, 28 days	28 00	
Dec.	4	Mrs. L. A. Goff, board and care of Pauper No. 3, 30 days	30 00	
1921				
Jan.	1	Mrs. L. A. Goff, board and care of Pauper No. 3, 6 days	6 00	
				$68 50
				$686 72

CEMETERIES.

1920		Appropriations $100 00		
July	31	H. Clifton Moore, labor in cemeteries	92 87	
Sept.	25	H. Clifton Moore, labor in cemeteries	7 50	
				$100 37

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation $150

Aug. 28	E. B. Downing, for fire department		$150 00

HAMPSHIRE CO. FARM BUREAU.

Appropriation $75 00

June 26	Hampshire Farm Bureau		$75 00

PAINTING TOWN HALLS.

Appropriation $600 00

Aug. 30	W. H. Young, material for painting town halls		$215 50
Sept. 4	W. H. Young, payment on painting halls		$50 00
Sept. 11	W. H. Young, payment on painting halls		$65 00
Sept. 18	W. H. Young, payment on painting halls	$65 00	
Sept. 25	W. H. Young, payment on Town hall	65 00	
Oct. 8	W. H. Young, payment on town halls		$100 00
Oct. 30	W. H. Young, payment on town halls		$100 00
			$660 50

TREE WARDEN.

1920

Appropriation $25 00

Jan. 1	E. B. Downing, services as tree warden, two years		$24 00

SIDEWALKS.

1920 Appropriation $1000 00

Oct. 19	P. J. Nelligan & Co., payment on sidewalks		$500 00
Oct. 27	P. J. Nelligan, balance on sidewalks		$517 19
			$1017 19

SNOW AND RAILING.

1920		Appropriation $2100 00	
Jan.	31	Carol Rohan, man and team breaking roads..	$7 00
Feb.	28	Allen Stein, shoveling snow	7 50
		P. F. Rohan, man and team, five days	35 00
		John H. Bryans, shoveling snow	30 00
		Geo. Boynton, shoveling snow	30 00
		Geo. Boynton, Jr., shoveling snow	25 00
		Stanley Bryans, shoveling snow	14 00
		Alex Bryson, shoveling snow	18 00
		F. D. Wheeler, shoveling snow	2 00
		Frank Lisk, shoveling snow	5 50
		James Gilpin, shoveling snow	18 00
		Laurence Milsop, shoveling snow	6 00
		Wm. Kennedy, shoveling snow	20 00
		Frank Johnston, shoveling snow	12 00
		John Cowan, shoveling snow	14 00
		Carol Rohan, shoveling snow	14 00
		Maurice Rohan, shoveling snow	16 00
		John Mulholland, shoveling snow	30 00
		Earl Crowther, shoveling snow	8 00

James Gather, shoveling snow	16 00
Robert Johnston, shoveling snow	2 00
Joseph Tuggy, shoveling snow	20 00
James Hickland, shoveling snow	24 00
Arthur Menard, shoveling snow	9 25
Robert Brown, shoveling snow	4 00
Frank Chaffee, shoveling snow	41 00
Adam Henry, shoveling snow	4 00
J. H. Crowther, team and men	134 50
Stanley Avery, shoveling snow	2 00
T. J. Sanderson, team and men	116 51
H. H. Barlow, men shoving snow	19 50
Clinton Powell, team and men	27 63
W. B. Segur, for Charles Reed	6 00
George Crowther, shoveling snow	1 75
George Hall, shoveling snow	6 00
George Chapin, shoveling snow	8 00
Charles H. Smith, shoveling snow	3 40
John Sharky, shoveling snow	24 00

		Edward Rich, shoveling snow	2 00
		John Eddy, shoveling snow	2 00
1920			
Feb.	28	C. W. Fulton, team and men	$36 66
		Howard Bowen, shoveling snow	8 25
		Elmer Bowen, shoveling snow	1 75
		Henry Dorset, shoveling snow	18 00
		Ralph Peso, shoveling snow	14 00
		Frank Szaben, shoveling snow	4 95
		Leon Dowing, shoveling snow	1 35
		Chas. Sumner, shoveling snow	8 00
		Guy Stevens, shoveling snow	8 00
		Steve Baranwick, shoveling snow	11 37
Mar.	1	Ida Lord, shoveling snow	27 00
		Herbert Moran, shoveling snow	2 50
		Howard Bowen, shoveling snow	4 00
		Elmer Bowen, shoveling snow	4 00
		Fred Newell, shoveling snow	14 00
		J. E. Wilder, man and team	35 62
Mar.	13	A. J. Hunt, shoveling snow	17 50
		W. H. Young, shoveling snow	12 00

J. H. Crowther, man and team	59 50
Geo. Boynton, shoveling snow	24 50
Geo. Boynton, Jr., shoveling snow	6 00
T. J. Sanderson, men and team	51 38
John Cowan, shoveling snow	24 00
Robert Stone, shoveling snow	11 00
Chas. Reed, shoveling snow	19 50
Vasco Goff, shoveling snow	11 00
William Rohan, shoveling snow	2 00
E. B. Downing, shoveling snow	3 00
Robert Johnston, shoveling snow	2 00
Frank Johnston, shoveling snow	2 00
Earl Crowther, shoveling snow	4 00
John Bryans, shoveling snow	10 00
John Mulholland, shoveling snow	10 00
George Baldus, men and team	65 44
John M. Eddy, shoveling snow	2 25
John Ely, shoveling snow	2 00
Allen Stein, shoveling snow	4 00
George Chapin, shoveling snow	39 00

Mar. 27	F. N. Chaffee, men and team	38 75
	Vasco Goff, shoveling snow	8 00
	W. S. Chaffee, shoveling snow	3 75
	M. H. Briggs, men and team	39 81
Mar. 27	C. W. Felton, man and team	$7 00
	H. H. Barlow, men shoveling snow	6 75
	John Cowan, shoveling snow	4 00
	J. H. Crowther, men and team	43 00
	L. P. Webber, shoveling snow	3 50
	George Boynton, shoveling snow	12 00
	A. Menard shoveling snow	7 50
	Vasco Goff, shoveling snow	4 00
	Thomas Rock shoveling snow	4 00
	Wm. Kennedy, shoveling snow	4 00
	William Milsop, shoveling snow	4 00
	William Rohan, shoveling snow	8 00
	Carol Rohan, shoveling snow	6 00
	John Mulholland, shoveling snow	4 00
	Edward Rich, shoveling snow	1 00
	Robert Stone, shoveling snow	4 00

Samuel Ritchie, shoveling snow	12 00	
Stewart Lisk, shoveling snow	8 00	
Robert Johnston, shoveling snow	2 00	
F. L. Gage, shoveling snow	8 00	
George Garlick, shoveling snow	8 75	
Maurice Rohan, shoveling snow	10 50	
James Hickland, shoveling snow	10 00	
Clinton Powell, men and team	31 26	
D. S. Hunt, shoveling snow	1 25	
Howard Bowen, shoveling snow	3 00	
Elmer Bowen, shoveling snow	3 00	
Earl Avery, shoveling snow	1 25	
Steve Baranwick, shoveling snow	10 31	
Fred Newcomb, shoveling snow	30 40	
Ida Lord, shoveling snow	4 00	
George Chapin, shoveling snow	4 00	
		$1646 84

Audited and approved,

FRANK L. GAGE.

STREETS.

1920		Appropriation $500 00	
May 1	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	$35 20	
	George Boynton, labor	7 70	
	Merton Pike, labor	7 20	

	James Lisk, labor	7 20
	John Cowan, labor..... ..	7 20
	C. W. Felton, man and team	16 00
June 26	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	12 60
	George Boynton, labor....	4 85
	John Cowan, labor	3 60
	C. W. Felton, man and team	8 00
Aug. 7	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	12 60
	James Lisk, labor	3 60
	John Cowan, labor	3 60
	George Boynton, labor ..	3 85
	Stewart Lisk, labor	3 60
Oct. 15	Merton Pike, labor.....	8 00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	16 00
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	25 20
	James Lisk, labor	8 00
	George Boynton, labor ..	8 00
Oct. 25	H. O. Stevens, man and team	16 00
	Merle Pike, labor	20 00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	40 00
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	58 40
	James Lisk, labor	20 00
	George Boynton, labor...	20 00
	Culvert pipe	19 20
Nov. 29	C. W. Felton, man and team	4 00
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	6 30
	Earl Crowther, labor	2 00
	John Cowan, labor	2 00

	James Lisk, labor	2 00	
	John M. Eddy, gravel ..	13 95	
			$423 85

BRIDGES.

1920	Appropriation $500 00		
May 28	James Lisk, labor	85 40	
	John Cowan, labor	1 80	
	George Boynton, labor ..	5 77	
Sept. 10	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	25 20	
	George Boynton, labor...	8 00	
	James Lisk, labor	8 00	
	John Cowan, labor	4 00	
	Earl Crowther, labor....	4 00	
	Kenneth Pike, labor	8 00	
	Merle Pike, labor	8 00	
Sept. 17	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	12 60	
	George Boynton, labor ..	4 00	
	John Cowan, labor	4 00	
	James Lisk, labor	4 00	
	Merle Pike, labor	4 00	
	Earl Crowther, labor	4 00	
	C. W. Felton, man and team	8 00	
Sept. 29	Samuel Hurwitz, plank..	200 48	
Oct. 11	Chaffee Bros., plank and timber	106 64	
Oct. 23	C. D. Haskell & Co., nails	2 05	
	George Boynton, labor....	8 00	
	James Lisk, labor	8 00	
	Merle Pike, labor	6 00	
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	24 10	
Dec. 8	Earl Crowther, labor	12 00	
	Frank Hall, nails	4 36	
	Stewart Lisk, labor	12 00	
	James Lisk, labor	16 00	
	George Boynton, labor ..	16 00	

	J. H. Crowther, labor....	18 40
		$562 20

Audited and approved,
FRANK L. GAGE.

Road Maintenance for 1920

1920 Appropriation, Town $2500 00, State $1850 00

April 10	J. H. Crowther, labor	$9 20
	George E. Boynton, labor	11 55
	James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
	Merton Pike, labor	10 80
	J. H. Crowther, man and team	16 80
April 17	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	16 00
	J. H. Crowther, men and team	16 00
	C. W. Felton, men and team	39 80
	George E. Boynton, labor	19 25
	James Lisk, labor	18 00
	Merton Pike, labor	18 00
	John Cowan, labor	18 00
April 24	New England Metal Culvert Co., ...	221 02
	John Cowan, labor	14 40
	J. H. Crowther, man and team	34 00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	32 00
	J. H. Crowther, labor ...	13 80
	James Lisk, labor	7 20
	George Boynton, labor ...	15 40
	Merton Pike, labor	14 40
May 1	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	37 80
	George E. Boynton, labor	11 55
	Merton Pike, labor	10 80

	James Lisk, labor	10 80
	John Cowan, labor	10 80
	C. W. Felton, man and team	16 00
May 8	J. H. Crowther, labor	23 00
	George Boynton, labor....	17 32
	James Lisk, labor	18 00
	Merton Pike, labor	16 20
	John Cowan, labor	18 00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	40 00
	J. H. Crowther, man and team	40 00
May 15	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	66 30
	George Boynton, labor ..	21 17
	James Lisk, labor	19 80
	John Cowan, labor	19 80
	C. W. Felton, man and team	40 00
May 28	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	49 00
	John Cowan, labor	21 60
	James Lisk, labor	21 60
	George Boynton, labor ..	23 10
June 5	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	18 40
	J. H. Crowther, man and team	32 00
	George Boynton, labor...	15 40
	James Lisk, labor	14 40
	John Cowan, labor.....	14 40
	Harry Chellman, labor ...	7 20
	C. W. Felton, man and team	32 00
	New England Culvert Co..	68 60
June 12	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	27 60
	J. H. Crowther, man and team	44 00
	George E. Boynton, labor	23 10

	James Lisk, labor.....	21 60
	Harry Chellman, labor...	21 60
	John Cowan, labor	21 60
	C. W. Fulton, man and team	44 00
June 19	J. H. Crowther, man and team	32 00
	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	18 40
	George Boynton, labor ...	15 40
	James Lisk, labor	14 40
	Harry Chellman, labor ..	7 20
	John Cowan, labor	14 40
	C. W. Felton, man and team	24 00
June 26	Ida Lord, labor	16 00
	J. H. Crowther, labor	23 00
	J. H. Crowther, man and team	32 00
	George Boynton, labor ..	15 40
	James Lisk, labor	7 20
	John Cowan, labor	14 40
	C. W. Felton, and and team	32 00
	Ryther & Warren, repairs for plow	9 50
July 2	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	55 40
	George Boynton, labor ..	15 40
	James Lisk, labor	18 00
	John Cowan, labor	18 00
	Harry Chellman, labor ..	14 40
	C. W. Felton, man and team	32 00
Aug. 7	J. H. Crowther, labor....	18 40
	George Boynton, labor ..	15 40
	James Lisk, labor	14 40
	John Cowan, labor	14 40
	Stewart Lisk, labor	14 40
	Kenneth Pike, labor	10 80

Aug.	7	Merle Pike, labor	10 80
		Peter Ensminger, labor..	10 80
		Edmund Bryans, labor ..	7 20
		J. H. Crowther, man and team	32 00
		Earl Crowther, labor	10 80
Aug.	14	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	61 20
		George Boynton, labor...	23 10
		James Lisk, labor	21 60
		John Cowan, labor	21 60
		Kenneth Pike, labor	21 60
		Merl Pike, labor	21 60
		Peter Ensminger, labor ..	21 60
		Edmund Bryans, labor ..	21 60
		Earl Crowther, labor	21 60
		Stewart Lisk, labor	3 60
Aug.	21	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	68 40
		George Boynton, labor...	23 10
		John Cowan, labor	21 60
		James Lisk, labor	21 60
		Stewart Lisk, labor	18 00
		Kenneth Pike, labor	21 60
		Merle Pike, labor	21 60
		Peter Ensminger, labor...	21 60
		Edmund Bryans, labor ..	21 60
		Earl Crowther, labor	21 60
		C. W. Felton, man and team	24 00
Aug.	27	C. W. Felton, man and team	16 00
		J. H. Crowther, labor and team	68 40
		George Boynton, labor ..	23 10
		James Lisk, labor	21 60
		John Cowan, labor	21 60
		Stewart Lisk, labor	21 60
		Kenneth Pike, labor	21 60

		Merle Pike, labor	18 00
		Peter Ensminger, labor ..	19 80
		Edmund Bryans, labor ..	19 80
		Earl Crowther, labor	19 80
Aug.	29	D. G. Rowe, repairs on scraper	2 50
		New England Culvert Co.	16 80
Sept.	3	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	61 20
		George Boynton, labor ..	19 85
		James Lisk, labor	23 60
Sept.	3	John Cowan, labor	23 60
		Stewart Lisk, labor	17 80
		Kenneth Pike, labor.....	19 60
		Merle Pike, labor	23 60
		Peter Ensminger, labor..	3 60
		Earl Crowther, labor	23 60
		Edmund Bryans, labor...	19 60
Sept.	10	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	25 20
		George Boynton, labor ..	4 00
		James Lisk, labor	8 00
		John Cowan, labor	4 00
		Kenneth Pike, labor	8 00
		Merle Pike, labor	8 00
		Earl Crowther, labor	4 00
Sept.	17	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	63 00
		George Boynton, labor ..	20 00
		James Lisk, labor	20 00
		John Cowan, labor	20 00
		Kenneth Pike, labor	12 00
		Merle Pike, labor	20 00
		Earl Crowther, labor ..	20 00
		Robert Richardson, man and team	8 00
		C. W. Felton, man and team	32 00

Sept.	24	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	47 00
		George Boynton, labor	20 00
		James Lisk, labor	14 00
		John Cowan, labor	20 00
		Earl Crowther, labor	18 00
		Merle Pike, labor	20 00
		C. W. Felton, man and team	40 00
Sept.	30	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	63 00
		George Boynton, labor	20 00
		James Lisk, labor	20 00
		John Cowan, labor	20 00
		Merle Pike, labor	20 00
		Earl Crowther, labor	20 00
		C. W. Felton, man and team	40 00
		H. A. Coolbeth, making drag and blacksmithing	36 90
Oct.	8	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	69 30
		George Boynton, labor	22 00
		John Cowan, labor	22 00
		James Lisk, labor	22 00
		Merle Pike, labor	18 00
		Earl Crowther, labor	22 00
		C. W. Felton, man and team	40 00
Oct.	8	Stanton P. Fleming, lumber for drag	4 48
Oct.	15	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	37 80
		George Boynton, labor	12 00
		James Lisk, labor	12 00
		John Cowan, labor	8 00
		Earl Crowther, labor	8 00
		Merle Pike, labor	12 00

		C. W. Felton, man and team	8 00	
Oct.	23	C. D. Haskell & Co., shovels, rakes, etc.	27 51	
		A. W. Smith, gravel	13 50	
Nov.	29	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	60 70	
		George Boynton, labor	12 00	
		James Lisk, labor	16 00	
		John Cowan, labor	12 00	
		Earl Crowther, labor	24 00	
		J. E. Wilder, labor	5 00	
		C. W. Felton, man and team	24 00	
Dec.	22	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	32 90	
		Earl Crowther, labor	11 00	
		James Lisk, labor	15 50	
		C. W. Felton, man and team	7 00	
				$1432 35

Audited and approved,

FRANK L. GAGE.

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED.

Contingent	$1500 00
Electric Lights	1600 00
State Aid	300 00
Paupers	800 00
Schools	3250 00
Town Officers	1200 00
Highways	2500 00
Bridges	1200 00
Snow and railings	500 00
Sidewalks	1000 00
Fire Department	150 00
Cemeteries	100 00
Tree Warden	25 00
Library	100 00
Village Streets	500 00

Meat Inspector	247 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent	$1592 52
Town Officers	1128 40
Paupers	686 72
State Aid	294 00
Schools	9115 19

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE.

Town and State	$4432 35
Bridges	562 20
Snow and railings	1646 89
Electric Lights	1386 27
Meat Inspector	247 00
Streets	423 85
Special Appropriations	1511 36
Sidewalks	1017 19

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
HERBERT H. BARLOW,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Audited and found correct.

FRANK L. GAGE, Auditor.

January 10, 1921.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two Constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of the Whiting Street Will Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town, by "yes or no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necssary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year beginning January 1st, 1921, in aticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the town therefor payable within one year from the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the Library association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial Day or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to pay the expenses of spraying shade trees or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will vote to buy a piano for the town hall or act in relation thereto.

ART. 14. By request. To see if the town will take any action toward protesting against the seizure of its lands and homes by any legislative action to make a water reservoir of the Swift river; and to adopt such resolutions, choose such committees, raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be deemed necessary therefor, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 15. To see if the town will accept the sum of ($100.00), one hundred dollars, the interest to be used for the perpetual care of the Ocran Hanks, and Lester N. Squires lots.

ART. 16. To see if the town will accept the report of the committee apointed at our last annual meeting in regard regulating traffic on our highways, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 17. To see if the town will raise the salaries of the town officers, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 18. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves of the Civil War under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 14th day of January, A. D., 1921.

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
HERBERT H. BARLOW,

Selectmen of Enfield.

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN

None

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Tax Collector, due from 1919 taxes..	$ 742 37	
Tax Collector, due from 1920 taxes..	2516 10	
Water rent from Frank Austin	6 00	
Henry Dorset, note	163 86	
Cash on hand	1992 50	
		$5420 83

Treasurer's Report

LEVERNO S. BARTLETT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD

DR.

Jan.	2	Balance of account of 1919	$3488 97
Jan.	5	State Treasurer, Highway Commissioners	288 77
Jan.	9	County Treasurer, dog fund, refunded 1919	76 84
Jan.	15	State Treasurer, income tax, 1917	17 00
		State Treasurer, income tax, 1918	17 00
		State Treasurer, income tax, 1919	140 00
Jan.	30	State Treasurer, Highway Commissioners	160 78
Feb.	5	Herbert D. Paine, butcher's license	1 00
Feb.	13	Boston & Albany R. R., settlement of claim fighting fire	19 65
Feb.	28	H. Clifton Moore, cemetery lots	15 00
Mar.	6	State Treasurer, corporation tax, 1919	19 21
Mar.	10	State Treasurer, Mass School Fund	1581 12
Mar.	29	James L. Richards, Jr., for perpetual care of the James L. Richards, Sr., cemetery lot	100 00
Mar.	29	James L. Richards, Jr., for perpetual care of his cemetery lot	50 00
Mar.	29	Rent of Town hall	3 00
April	1	City of Boston, school dept.	46 92
April	2	Savings Banks Int., Cemetery Fund	133 82

		Water rent, Frank Austin, 1917-1918-1919	18 00
April	10	A. Henry, iron pipe	5 00
April	15	State Treasurer, income tax, 1919	140 00
April	27	H. Clifton Moore, cemetery lots	15 00
May	1	M. H. Briggs, milk license	1 00
May	19	Chapin Nat. Bank, note, December 29	9000 00
June	10	For perpetual care of the Hanks & Squires lot	100 00
June	11	Rent of Town hall	3 00
June	19	Rent of Town hall	3 00
June	24	Rent of Town hall	5 00
June	25	Rent of Town hall	3 00
June	26	Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2 00
July	1	Town of Ware, school dept.	180 75
July	10	State Treasurer, income tax 1917	4 25
		State Treasurer, income tax, 1918	8 50
		State Treasurer, income tax 1919	140 00
		State Treasurer, tuition of children	1014 00
July	12	District Court fines	35 00
July	31	Rent of Town hall.....	15 00
Aug.	5	State Treasurer, Highway Commissioner.	625 00
Aug.	16	State Treasurer, Inspector of Animals	14 75
Aug.	31	Rent of Town hall	12 00
Sept.	25	State Treasurer, Highway Commissioner	
Oct.	7	State Treasurer, school supt.	350 00
Nov.	15	State Treasurer, corporation tax	234 20

		State Treasurer, income tax, 1920, ...	2604 46
		State Treasurer, income tax, school account	700 00
		State Treasurer, Nat. Bank, tax	82 14
		State Treasurer, State Aid..	348 00
		State Treasurer, Soldiers' exemption	13 05
Nov.	27	Rent of Town hall	3 00
		1 light glass in Town hall ..	2 25
Nov.	27	State Treasurer, corporation tax	21 84
		State Treasurer, Highway Commissioner	750 00
Dec.	17	District Court, fines	100 00
Dec.	20	State Treasurer, Highway Commissioner	225 00
Dec.	21	State Treasurer, High School Tuition	1165 81
		Town Clerk, peddler, butcher's and auctioneer's for 1920	14 00
		State Treasurer, transportation of High School Pupils 1920 ..... 1304 51	
		State Treasurer, income tax 1920	350 00
Dec.	31	Rent of Grange hall	36 00
		Water Rent, Grange hall..	3 00
		Water rent, R. D. Haskell Co, ...	6 00
		Water rent, James B. Rohan	6 00
		Water rent, Cong. church..	3 00
		Water rent, N. H. Galvin...	40 00
		Water rent, Chas. W. Felton	20 00
		Water rent, E. H. Howe ..	6 00
		State Treasurer, Highway Commissioner	23 73

	Rent of Town hall	7 00	
	E. B. Dorming, Sealer Weights and Measures ..	7 46	
	Charles W. Felton, taxes, 1919	1711 08	
	Charles W. Felton, taxes, 1920	10999 10	
	Charles W. Felton, civilian war taxes	935 10	
			$39800 06

CR.

Mar. 24	Paid Hampden Savings Bank for the Richards lots.. ....,	150 00	
April 3	Paid H. Clifton Moore, interest for 1919, on cemetery Funds	133 82	
May 8	Bureau of Statistics	2 00	
May 19	Discount on Time Note....	281 80	
June 16	Paid Hampden Savings Bank, for the Hanks & Squires lot	100 00	
Aug. 5	Order of District Court, (H. B. Hess)	6 80	
Oct. 27	Paid County Tax	1319 14	
Nov. 15	Paid State Tax	1960 00	
	Paid State Tax, (special) ..	92 40	
	Civilian War Poll Tax.....	639 00	
Dec. 29	Paid Town Note	9000 00	
	Paid Selectmen's orders....	24122 60	
	Cash on hand	1992 50	
			$39800 06

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

January 6, 1921. FRANK L. GAGE, Auditor.

Public Library Report

To the Citizens of Enfield:

How quickly the years pass and it is time for the Annual Report of the Enfield Library Association. We are glad to report increasing patronage and a greater desire for reading books which are "worth while." The reading of good books fills an important place in our educational system. One may cultivate a taste for reading as for many other desirable things and it soon becomes not only profitable but enjoyable. A well read person is an educated person. I have been told that our soldiers in the late war in their leisure hours eagerly sought for books on special subjects which interested them, and in this way acquired much information which would prove useful to them in later years. In both my visits to Europe I had the pleasure of spending a few hours in the library of Sir Walter Scott, which is just as he left it at Abbotsford his beautiful home on the Tweed. As I looked at the long shelves filled with rows of books, in imagination I saw the delicate, lame boy, who was laid out on the sunny hillside to recuperate health and strength, and then the writer of mature years, who furnished so much valuable information and delightful reading to generations of students and readers in many countries.

The increased appropriation from the town made it possible for us to buy some much needed books on different subjects, which have been appreciated and enjoyed by many readers. Much care and thought is given to the selection of books, particularly fiction, which we design shall be written by standard authors, not only interesting, but instructive, and often teaching some useful lesson. Thanks are due the State Library Commission for many books adapted to young people, which make a pleasant addition to our library.

The magazines furnish valuable reading on a variety of subjects, by able writers, and help to pass many pleasant hours, as they may be taken to the homes after lying

on the reading table one month. The same publications as last year will be found on the tables.

One hundred valuable volumes belonging to the library of the late Dr. Francis H. Underwood, some of them rare editions by noted authors, have been presented to the Library Association by his sister, Mrs. Susan J. Crane. We appreciate the gift and thank her most sincerely.

The sudden death of Miss Harriet L. Lacey, our efficient Secretary and Treasurer, is felt as a distinct loss to the Association she served.

Miss Marian L. Thayer has been elected Secretary and Treasurer of the Library Association, and is ably filling the place. Mrs. C. Elmer Harwood and Mrs. Charles N. Downing continue in office as librarian and assistant librarian.

A library of good books is a valuable asset to any town and should be appreciated by every resident. Our library ranks as one of the best country libraries in the state.

In addition to the dog tax we ask that a liberal appropriation be made for the coming year, that the library may be kept at its present high standard.

"To be aristocratic in taste and democratic in service is the privilege and glory of a public library."

BLISS PERRY.

Respectfully submitted,
MARION ANDREWS SMITH,
President Enfield Library Association.

Cemetery Commissioners Report Year 1920

To labor in all the Cemeteries for 1920	$99 87
Appropriation	$100 00
Unexpended	13

To care of Soldiers' graves:

Appropriation	$60 00
Expended	$60 36
Expended over appropriation	36

To care of Perpetual care lots:

To Interest from Savings Banks, 1920	$138 34
Unexpended from 1919	13 35
Total	$151 69
To labor reserve, 1920	152 38

Respectfully submitted,
H. CLIFTON MOORE,
Cemetery Commissioner.

Moth Agent's Report Year 1920

Suppression of Brown-Tail Moths:

Appropriation	$60 00
Paid one man 9¾ days' labor	$35 10
H. C. Moore, 4¼ days with team	$21 25
Total	$56 35
Balance unexpended	$3 65

Respectfully submitted,
H. CLIFTON MOORE.

Report of School Committee

To the Inhabitants of Enfield:

Your School Committee desires to express its satisfaction in regard to the schools of Enfield, its efficient force of teachers, the high average of scholarship attained by the pupils and the honors attained by its former pupils now attending schools of higher learning elsewhere.

We are confident that nothing adds more to the prestige of a town than the opportunity for a well laid educational foundation npou which our boys and girls may build their future success. We were fortunate in securing Mrs. Prentiss, a teacher of experience, to succeed Miss Johnson in the Kimball district and her work is proving gratifying to all. By means of a State provision we have been able to advance the salary paid to the teachers of the Center school and thus retain the same efficient teachers as last year.

The citizens of Enfield, we believe, have reason to congratulate themselves on the quality of our schools and the success attained by its pupils and also that we lose nothing by comparison with any other town.

We earnestly ask the parents and guardians for increased co-operation with your Committee in promoting general harmony in the school administration and to be assured that it is our aim to give to each fair and equal rights and the opportunity for their children's success in this most important factor of town affairs.

WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman.
M. ROZILLA BARLOW,
ELIZABETH K. RITCHIE,
School Committee.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee, Enfield:

It is my privilege to submit for your consideration my thirteenth annual report, which is the seventeenth in this series.

The per cent of attendance for the year ending June 30, 1920 was 93.5, a gain of one and one-half per cent. The number of cases of tardiness remains about the same, one hundred nineteen. I will again urge the parents to insist upon their children being in school on time. All children between seven and sixteen years of age, must regularly attend school. The only exceptions to this law are those between fourteen and sixteen years of age, who have obtained an employment certificate and are regularly employed, and those who furnish a physician's certificate stating that they are not physically or mentally able to attend school.

There has been only one change in our corps of teachers. Miss Florence Johnson, teacher in the Kimball school resigned at the close of the Spring term to accept a position in the State of Connecticut at a larger salary than we were able to pay. To secure a teacher for this position was difficult, owing to the shortages of teachers and the higher salaries offered in larger towns, and cities. Just before the schools opened in September, we were fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. Elizabeth Prentiss, a successful teacher of many years' experience. The work in this school is constantly improving.

Securing teachers, especially in the fural towns, is a difficult problem. Because of this serious condition Gov. Coolidge appointed a commission on teachers' salaries with Dr. Payson Smith, Commissioner of Education, as the chairman. It found that a few schools had been closed because of lack of teachers; 634 teachers went from this State to teach in other States or to engage in more profitable employment; that between 1910 and 1920 the cost of living had increased 100 per cent while the average salaries of the elementary teachers was increased 85 per cent; that in the

normal schools the enrollment of men had decreased 37 per cent and that of women 27 per cent.

The Commission recommended that legal salary be increased from $550 to $800, not exempting towns of less than $1,000,000 valuation; that the salaries used as a basis for reimbursement under the General School fund act be raised to $800, $900, $1000, that the reimbursements be increased from $100, $150, $200 to $250, $300, $350 a teacher.

As the reimbursements increase professional training or a longer term of service will, undoubtedly, be required. Teachers who expect an increase in salary should prepare for it. It has been made possible for teachers to take a normal course without loss of time and with, practically, no expense. North Adams Normal School offers such a course.

The work done in our schools is of a high grade as is evidenced by the good work of the pupils who enter high schools. That so many of our graduates continue their work in high schools is gratifying. There are fifteen in the Athol High school and five in the Springfield high school.

At the opening of the schools in September there were only five pupils in the eighth grade in the Center and the primary room was crowded. It was thought advisable to unite the eighth and ninth grades and place two grades in one room; this relieved the congested condition of the primary room. With a school year of forty weeks our course of study ought to be covered in eight years.

Many days during the year it becomes so dark in the school rooms that it is difficult for the pupils to study properly; in fact they should not be allowed to strain their eyes during these periods.

I recommend that electric lights be installed in the Center school rooms; that our course of study be changed from a nine-year course to an eight-year course; and that a teacher of music be employed.

I thank the committee, teachers, and the citizens for their hearty co-operation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

December 31, 1920.

School Calendar

Schools will begin September 6, 1921, and will close December 23, 1921. They will reopen January 3, 1922 and will continue until June 30, 1922, with one week's intermission at the expiration of every eight weeks.

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS

School No. 1, Arthur Capen.

School No. 2, Abbie Cutting.

School No. 3, Damaris Barttro.

School No. 4, Blanche Fortin.

School No. 5, Elizabeth Prentiss.

Number of Pupils in Grades

GRADES

Schools,	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	Tot'l
Center, No. 1,							8	0	17	25
Center, No. 12					21	15				36
Center, No. 3,			7	12						19
Center, No. 14	17	20								37
Kimball,	5	2	5	5	0	3	4			24
Totals,	22	22	12	17	21	18	12	0	17	141

Summary of Attendance

Membership	165
Number enrolled	148
Average Membership	139
Average Attendance	130
Per Cent of Attendance	94
Number below 5 years	0
Number between 5 and 7 years	20
Number between 7 and 14 years,	101
Number between 14 and 16 years	22
Number over 16 years	5
Number of cases of tardiness	119
Number attending in other towns	20
Number attending from other towns	7

Roll of Honor

ONE YEAR

Ruth Metcalf

TWO TERMS

George Major
Sherwood Webber
Wilfred Lisk
Daniel Drake
Elliott Bryans
William Czaben
Constance Manuel
Edith Henry
William Brown
Sidney Slater
Kenneth Goodwin
George Bean
Howard Hill
George Swanson
Avery Manuel
Myrtle Drysdale
Muriel Downing
Ralph Hiltz
Herbert Harsila
Donald Duffy
Edward Duffy
Samuel Bryans

ONE TERM

Harry Wilson
Charlotte Bryans
Edward Smith
Wilfred Weston
Jason Hill
Lucille Labelle

Katherine Czaben
Alexander Atkins
Hilda Labelle
Jessie Drake
Mary Duffy

SCHOOL STATISTICS

For the Year Ending June 30, 1920

Schools	Total Membership	Number Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Number between 5-7 years	Number between 7-14 years	Number between 14-16 years	Number over 16 years	Cases of Tardiness
Center 1.	28	27	25	23	0	10	13	4	22
2.	18	16	17	16	0	13	3	0	6
3.	38	33	33	30	0	33	0	0	19
4.	50	44	42	40	17	27	0	0	45
Kimball	31	28	22	21	3	18	6	1	27
Totals	165	148	139	130	20	101	22	5	119

Treasurer's Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending Dec. 31, 1920.

RECEIPTS

Town appropriation for schools	$3250 00	..
Received from state school fund ...	1581 12	
Received from tuition state children	1014 00	
Received from high school tuition ..	1165 81	
Received from high school transportation	1304 51	
Received from Mass. general school fund, 1919	150 00	
Received from Mass. general school fund, 1920	700 00	
Received from State superintendent's salary	350 00	
Received from City of Boston, refunded, ...	46 92	
Received from Town of Ware for tuition	180 75	
Received for train ticket refunded	3 32	
Received from supplies	50	
		$9746 93

EXPENSES

Salary of superintendent	$ 726 56	
Salary of teachers	3793 75	
Supplies	267 44	
Transportation	2096 93	
High school tuition	1112 07	
Town of Ware, tuition	39 00	
Wood and coal	682 49	
Care of schools	349 62	
Repairs and materials	34 64	
Miscellaneous bills	16 51	
Appropriation overexpended, 1919 ..	44 20	
Balance not drawn from treasurer..	583 72	
		$9746 93

ITIMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT

School No. 1:		
Arthur G. Capen	$942 50	
School No. 2:		
Abbie E. Cutting	757 50	
School No. 3:		
Demaris Barttro	737 50	
School No. 4:		
Blanche C. Fortin	706 25	
School No. 5:		
Florence E. Johnston	406 25	
Bertha W. Prentiss	243 75	
		$3793 75

SUPPLIES

Edward E. Babb & Co.	$181 15	
Lyons & Carnahan	18 53	
Lewis H. Blackmer	17 57	
W. B. Segur	11 25	
Arthur G. Capen	8 03	
Oliver Ditson Company	8 95	
F. A. Owen	3 68	
American Education Press Inc.	4 80	
C. D. Haskell Co.	13 48	
		$267 44

TRANSPORTATION

N. Y. C. R.R. Co.	$798 88
George Chapin	40 00
Edward E. Rich	292 50
Harry Hanks	106 25
Edmund Menard	78 12
Frank Szarbon	62 50
Omar L. Downing	129 50
George L. Webber	77 50
A. R. House	83 28
Charles N. Smith	36 00
John Webster	34 50
L. S. Bartlett	94 50
Linus Warren	60 00

Bert Avery	60 00	
Charles Burton	42 00	
John Bloom	94 50	
S. P. Fleming	4 92	
Beulah Labelle	1 98	
		$2096 93

TUITION TO ATHOL HIGH SCHOOL

Briggs, Homer	$ 25 00	
Burton, Emeline	25 00	
Brown, Rebecca	25 00	
Bryans, Alfred	25 00	
Hall, George	25 00	
House, Harold	25 00	
House, Carleton	25 00	
Hunt, Albert	13 75	
Ingraham, Frank	17 50	
Lannon, Charlotte	25 00	
Leuba, Wilfred	25 00	
Milsop, William	25 00	
Milsop, Winnefred	25 00	
Milsop, Lawrence	25 00	
Parsons, Emily	25 00	
Richardson, Waldo	25 00	
Sanderson, Lee	25 00	
Stevens, Gayle	25 00	
Wells, Helen	25 00	
		$456 25

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD

Aver Earle	$106 00	
Avery, Earle	$106 00	
Bartlett, Edward	102 00	
Bartlett, Virginia	50 00	
Burton, George	130 00	
Warren, Roger	102 00	
		$490 00

NEW SALEM HIGH SCHOOL

Smith, O. Ernest	$65 00	65 00

BELCHERTOWN		
Bowen	17 50	
Osborne, Louis	70 00	
		87 50
WARE HIGH SCHOOL		
Labelle, Beulah	13 32	13 32
		$1112 07
Town of Ware, tuition	39 00	39 00
WOOD AND COAL		
Ryther & Warren	590 09	
S. P. Fleming	84 00	
William Metcalf	8 40	
		$682 49
CARE OF SCHOOLS		
William Metcalf	$280 62	
Mayme Chaffee	42 00	
Vasco Goff	25 00	
E. C. Howe	2 00	
		$349 62
REPAIRS		
W. H. Young	$11 73	
H. H. Barlow	5 45	
N. S. Chaffee	7 50	
William Metcalf	7 96	
W. B. Lannon	2 00	
		$ 34 64
MISCELLANEOUS		
Alvan R. Lewis	$ 4 30	
William Metcalf	9 37	
M. R. Barlow	1 60	
W. B. Segur	74	
Telephones	50	
		$16 51

Respectfully submitted,
M. ROZILLA BARLOW, Sec. and Treas.
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
ELIZABETH K. RITCHIE.

Audited and found correct, with vouchers for same.
FRANK L. GAGE, Auditor.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1920

DATE		NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Jan.	24	William B. Rohan	22	Enfield, Mass.	John F. Prendergast
		Mabel B. Clark	20	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Apr.	14	Samuel J. Ritchie	30	Enfield, Mass.	Franklin Knight
		Charlotte M. Kennedy	27	Holyoke, Mass.	Holyoke, Mass.
May	1	Ethelbert Webster	23	Enfield, Mass.	Francis W. Brett
		Margaret F. Doherty	28	Enfield, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.
June	28	Burnace E. Dwight	23	Belchertown, Mass.	J. F. Prendergast
		Rosanna O. Jerome	23	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Oct.	9	Collis Adams	27	Athol, Mass	J. M. Bissoinnette
		Ethel Rafters	24	Enfield, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.
Oct.	9	Calvin A. Soper	40	Leverett, Mass.	Dempster D. Gorton
		Maud E. Harrington	24	Enfield, Mass.	W. Springfield, Mass.
Nov.	25	H. Morgan Ryther	28	Enfield, Mass.	John G. Dutton
		Gladys M. Fairbank	27	Agawam, Mass.	Agawam, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1920

DATE	NAME	AGE Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	PLACE OF DEATH
Jan. 7	Mary Jane Rider	82	9	13	Enfield, Mass.
Jan. 16	Sanford Leroy Converse	82	11	3	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 14	Charles Wesson Paige	72	5	10	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 21	Reuben Nelson Horr	64	8	7	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 10	Margaret Marsden	49	5	16	Enfield, Mass.
April 8	Caroline Jane Andrews	87	1	1	Enfield, Mass.
May 17	Francis Smith Downing	73	8	5	Enfield, Mass.
July 28	Harriet L. Lacey	56	1	3	Springfield, Mass.
Sept. 8	William P. Montgomery	87	11	22	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 17	Maria A. Southwick	68	5	24	Ware, Mass.
Nov. 1	Eliza Anne Hunt	69	5	25	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 11	Edwin T. Kimball	80	7	3	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 2	Grace Katherine Young	34	6	0	Enfield, Mass.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1920

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS	
Jan. 8	Walter Baranuck	Steve Baranuck	Mary Dmetrick
Jan. 14	Evelyn May Hanks	Harry A. Hanks	Cora Pic
Feb. 12	Mabel Evelyn Carpenter	William H. Carpenter	May Horr
Mar. 4	Lucy Alfreda Horr	John Horr	Clara Ely
May 20	Clement Tuffel Lucia	John Lucia	Anna Miller
May 21	Coleman J. Tyler	Coleman F. Tyler	Edna Cumming
June 13	Rozalia Kondrewicz	Jacob Kondrewicz	Helen Turko
June 19	Shirley Agnes Johnston	Walter S. Johnston	Mary Lisk
June 19	Thomas John Hickland	James Hickland	Annie Hutton
July 29	Stanley Boyko	Mike Boyko	Tekla Majowicz
Oct. 21	Ruth Elizabeth Webster	Ethelbert J. Webster	Margaret F. Doherty

INDEX

Appropriations recommended - - - - - - - - - - - - 33
Cemetery Commisioners - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 43
Liabilities of town - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 37
Library - 42
Moth Agent - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 44
Roads - 27
Schools - 45
Selectmen - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 3
Treasurer - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 38
Warrant - 34
Vital Records - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 55

ERRATUM

Paragraph 1, in the Town Warrant, Page 34, should read as follows:---

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday the seventh day of February next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

Annual Report

of the

Town Officers

Enfield, Mass.

for the

Year Ending December 31, 1921

WARE RIVER NEWS
WARE, MASS.
1922

FEB 10 1972

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON
Town Officials

Mass Cities

Selectmen's Report

CONTINGENT

1921	Appropriation $1500.00	
Jan. 19	J. H. Schoonmaker, Town Counsel for 1920	$20 90
Jan. 29	Clinton Powell, R.R. fire	14 00
Jan. 29	A. Richardson, inspecting animals at Geo. Baldus	2 00
Feb 26	W. A. Young, signs	18 68
Feb. 26	Ware River News, printing town reports for 1920	121 50
Feb. 26	C. W. Felton, wood for town hall	25 00
Feb. 26	J. H. Schoonmaker, balance on compensation insurance	27 85
Feb. 26	Oliver Howland, engine house furnace	469 34
Feb. 26	A. Richardson, inspect. animals 1920	24 75
Feb. 26	A. H. Bartlett, printing ballots	32 70
Feb. 26	J D. Kimball, bond for Town Treas.	40 00
Feb. 26	Commonwealth of Mass., soda for forest fires	4 88
Feb. 26	Wm. Metcalf, labor on wood	7 50
Mar. 26	Wm. Metcalf, repairs on hall	3 00
Mar. 26	E. K. Ritchie, dog tags	5.25
Mar.26	A. H. Bartlett, dog book	1 95
Mar. 26	B. & A. R. R., freight on scraper	8.40
Apr. 30	Clinton Powell, railroad fires	22 70
Apr. 30	Clinton Powell, forest fire at Steve Baranick's	5 10
Apr. 30	State Forest Dept., brooms	12 50
May 5	J. D. Kimball, ins. on school house	18 00
May 14	Ware River News, printing traffic regulations	7 50
May 28	Ware River News, printing stationery	18 25
May 28	W. B. Segur, return of births, 1920	9 00
June 25	W. B. Lannon, repairs on water in cemetery	5 00
June 25	Oliver Howland, repairs for closets	1 07
June 25	J. D. Kimball, insurance town hall	24 89
June 25	Clinton Powell, forest fire	51 30
June 25	W. B. Lannon, drinking fountain	2 75
July 8	J. H. Schoonmaker, ins. on engine house	12 50
July 14	Johnson Book Store, assessors' book, for 1920	4 00
July 14	Charles Chase, Assessors' transfers	7 40
July 30	Ware River News, poll tax bills	12 25

July 30	Lebanon Machine Co., repairs on traffic sign	10 00
July 30	Clinton Powell, selling old bridge plank	1 00
July 30	Wm. Metcalf, repairs on hall	2 60
Aug. 27	L. S. Bartlett, insurance on safe	6 60
Aug. 27	Charles Stewart, flags	16 00
Aug. 27	A. B. McDaniels, express on traffic sign	1.77
Aug. 27	A. B. McDaniels, express on grates	2 45
Sep. 16	Young & Gage, repairs on eng. house	132 81
Sep. 24	H. Clifton Moore, labor on water in cemetery	7 40
Oct. 29	L. H. Blackmar, tax bills	4 57
Oct. 29	J. D. Kimball, tax collector bond	30 00
Oct. 29	John Foley, care of common	30 00
Oct. 29	Guy Sanderson, labor on water works	3 80
Oct. 29	W. B. Lannon, repairs on town hall and school houses	13 33
Oct. 29	Ryther & Warren, coal for town hall	76 33
Oct. 29	J. D. Kimball, ins. on school houses	78 76
Nov. 26	L. S. Bartlett, interest	20 73
Nov. 26	Clinton Powell, attending State Foresters meeting	5 11
Nov. 26	H. A. Coolbeth, testing fire engine	4 50
Nov. 26	Ryther & Warren, coal for eng. house	101 40
Dec. 31	C. W. Felton, postage, stationery, oaths etc.,	23 57
Dec. 31	Lucy F. Ward, rent of right of way to engine house	6 00
Dec. 31	Wakefield Item, assessors' supplies	5 80
Dec. 31	Johnson's Book Store, assessors' books	4 00
Dec. 31	H. B. Hess, posting public notices	5 00
Dec. 31	A. E. Stein, shutting off water	3 50
Dec. 31	H. A. Coolbeth, blacksmithing and housing tools	17 54
Dec. 31	W. B. Segur, postage, telephoning, etc.	5 40
Dec. 31	W. B. Segur, returning births	7 25
Dec. 31	C. N. Smith, electric supplies	15 00
Dec. 31	C. D. Haskell & Co., supplies for hall	3 67
Dec. 31	L. S. Bartlett, postage and express	5.60
Dec. 31	E. K. Ritchie, postage, oaths, etc.	3 96
		1697 36

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

Appropriation $1600 00

Feb. 26	Central Mass. Electric Co. for Jan.	131 20

Mar. 26	Central Mass. Electric Co. for Feb.	128 79
Apr. 30	Central Mass. Electric Co. for March and April	276 28
May 28	Central Mass. Electric Co. for May	128 79
July 8	Central Mass. Electric Co., for June	128.94
Aug. 27	Central Mass. Electric Co. for July	146 44
Aug. 27	Central Mass. Electric Co. for August	128 79
Oct. 29	Central Mass. Electric Co. for Sept.	132 26
Nov. 26	Central Mass. Electric Co. for October	133 64
Dec. 12	Central Mass. Electric Co. for Nov.	133 49
Dec. 31	Central Mass. Electric Co. for Dec.	130 34
		1598 96

MEAT INSPECTOR

Appropriation $250 00

Jan. 26	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	20 00
Feb. 26	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	20 00
Mar. 26	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	20 00
Apr. 30	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	25 00
May 28	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	20 00
June 25	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	20 00
July 30	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	25 00
Aug. 27	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	20 00
Sep. 24	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	20 00
Oct. 29	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	25 00
Nov. 26	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	20 00
Dec. 31	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	25 00
		260 00

BROWN TAIL AND GYPSY MOTHS

Appropriation $270 00

Mar. 26	H. Clifton Moore, labor on suppressing Brown Tail and Gypsy Moths	108 45

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation $150 00

Apr. 25	E. B. Downing, Treas. fire department	150 00

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY FARM BUREAU

Appropriation $75 00

Apr. 30	Paid Hampshire Co. Farm Bureau	75 00

PIANO APPROPRIATION

May 28	M. Steinert & Sons Co., piano,	325 00

MEMORIAL

Appropriation $50 00

May 28	Hartwell J. Hill, memorial appropriat'n	50 00

LIBRARY

Appropriation $150 00 and refund from dog tax

July 14	Marion L. Thayer, Library treasurer	150 00
Dec. 12	Marion L. Thayer, dog tax refunded	108 91

CEMETERIES

Appropriation $100 00

July 30	H. Clifton Moore, care of cemeteries	94 84

SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Appropriation $60 00

Aug. 27	H. Clifton Moore, care, soldiers' graves	53 23

TREE WARDEN

Appropriation $25 00

Dec. 17	E. B. Downing, labor as tree warden	16 00

CEMETERY FENCE

Appropriation $150 00

	Young & Gage, painting cemetery fence	165 00

SCHOOLS

1921 Appropriation $3,850 00

Jan. 14	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	80 58
Jan. 27	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	670 00
Feb. 14	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	66 44
Feb. 24	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	546 50
Mar. 19	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	126 11
Mar. 31	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	694 72
Apr. 20	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	66 44
Apr. 28	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	601 85
May 21	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	107 77
May 24	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	17 55
June 3	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	612 71
June 13	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	920 50
June 21	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	66 44
June 30	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	609 65
July 25	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	42 89
Aug. 3	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	361 40
Sep. 5	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	348 51
Sep. 30	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	672 00
Oct. 5	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	79 52
Oct. 28	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	790 54
Nov. 4	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	105 38
Nov. 4	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	12 00

Dec. 5	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	108	12
Nov. 25	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	688	15
Dec. 12	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	603	50
Dec. 22	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	181	20
Dec. 22	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	1137	34
		10,322	81

TOWN OFFICERS

1921	Appropriation $1,200 00		
Jan. 29	Frank L. Gage, auditor for 1920	25	00
Jan. 29	Wm. Metcalf, janitor town hall, Jan.	10	42
Feb. 26	W. H. Young, services, election officer	3	50
Feb. 26	M. F. Howe, balance for services as Town Clerk	7	26
Feb. 26	J. M. Eddy, election officer	3	50
Feb. 26	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, Feb.	10	42
Feb. 26	W. S. Ward, election officer	3	50
Feb. 26	F. L. Gage, election officer, Nov. and Feb.	7	00
Mar. 26	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, March	10	42
Mar. 26	Carol Rohan, election officer	3	50
Mar. 26	Alfred LaBelle, clerk, state primaries	1	50
Apr. 30	Wm. Metcalf janitor, town hall, April	10	42
May 28	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, May	10	42
June 25	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, June	10	42
July 30	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, July	10	42
Aug. 27	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, Aug.	10	42
Sep. 24	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, Sep.	10	42
Oct. 22	Emory H. Bartlett, services as assessor	62	00
Oct. 29	W. L. Brown, services as assessor.	90	00
Oct. 29	Wm. Metcalf, janitor town hall, Oct.	10	42
Oct. 29	H. L. Ryther, moderator, 1920 and 1921	10	00
Nov. 26	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, Nov.	10	42
Dec. 17	W. L. Brown, services as assessor	12	00
Dec. 17	E. B. Downing, services as assessor	96	02
Dec. 17	E. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures	13	45
Dec. 31	R. K. Aldrich, election officer,	3	50
Dec. 31	C. W. Felton, services as selectman	50	00
Dec. 31	C. W. Felton, services as tax collector	150	00
Dec. 31	H. Clifton Moore, services as sexton	20	00
Dec. 31	H. M. Downing, care of town clock	41	80
Dec. 31	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall	10	42
Dec. 31	H. B. Hess, Constable	5	00
Dec. 31	H. B. Hess, services as truant officer	10	00
Dec. 31	H. H. Barlow, services as selectman	25	00

Dec. 31	M. Rozilla Barlow, services as school committee	75 00
Dec. 31	H. H. Coolbeth, services as constable	5 00
Dec. 31	W. B. Segur, services as selectman	25 00
Dec. 31	W. B. Segur, serv. as school committee	25 00
Dec. 31	W. B. Segur, serv. as school physician	25 00
Dec. 31	L. S. Bartlett, services as treasurer	100 00
Dec. 31	E. K. Ritchie, services as town clerk	55 00
Dec. 31	E. K. Ritchie, services as school com.	25 00
Dec. 31	E. K. Ritchie, recording births, deaths and marriages	18 00
		1,111 57

STATE AID

1921 Appropriation $200 00

Jan. 29	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Feb. 26	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Mar. 26	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Apr. 30	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
May 28	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
June 25	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
July 30	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Aug. 27	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Sep. 24	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Oct. 29	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Nov. 26	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
Dec. 31	Sarah E. Warner	4 00	
			48 00
Jan. 29	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Feb. 26	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Mar. 26	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Apr. 30	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
May 28	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
June 25	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
July 30	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Aug. 27	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Sep. 24	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Oct. 29	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Nov. 26	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
Dec. 31	Amelia Hanks	4 00	
			48 00
Jan. 29	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Feb. 26	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Mar. 26	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Apr. 30	Maria J. Snow	4 00	

May 28	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
June 25	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
July 30	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Aug. 27	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Sep. 24	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Oct. 29	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Nov. 26	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
Dec. 31	Maria J. Snow	4 00	
		——	48 00
Jan. 29	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Feb. 26	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Mar. 26	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Apr. 30	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
May 28	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
June 25	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
July 30	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Aug. 27	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Sep. 24	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Oct. 29	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Nov. 26	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
Dec. 31	Susan S. Clark	4 00	
		——	48 00
Jan. 29	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Feb. 26	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Mar. 26	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Apr. 30	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
May 28	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
June 25	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
July 30	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Aug. 27	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Sep. 24	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Oct. 29	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Nov. 26	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
Dec. 31	Mary E. Dane	6 00	
		——	72 00
Jan. 29	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00	
Feb. 26	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00	
Mar. 26	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00	
Apr. 30	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00	
May 28	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00	
June 25	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00	
July 30	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00	
Aug. 27	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00	
Sep. 24	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00	
Oct. 29	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00	
Nov. 26	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00	

Dec. 31	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00	
			48 00
			312 00

PAUPERS

1921	Appropriation $800 00		
Jan. 29	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of Pauper No. 1 for January		22 13
Feb. 26	Geo. Chapin, board and care of Pauper No. 1 for Feb.		20 00
Mar. 26	Geo. Chapin, board and care of Pauper No.1 for March		22 13
Apr. 30	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of Pauper No. 1for April		21 42
May 28	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of Pauper No. 1for May		22 13
June 25	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of Pauper No. 1for June		21 42
July 30	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of Pauper No. 1 for July		22 13
Aug. 27	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of Pauper No. 1 for August		22 13
Sep. 24	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of Pauper No. 1 for September		21 42
Oct. 29	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of Pauper No. 1 for October		22 13
Nov. 26	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of Pauper No. 1 for November		21 42
Dec. 12	Oric Gavill, repairing shoes for Pauper No. 1		1 40
Dec. 31	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board and care of Pauper No. 1 for December		22 13
Dec. 31	W. B. Segur, medical attendance for Pauper No. 1		8 50
Dec. 31	C. D. Haskins & Co., clothing for Pauper No. 1		9 77
			280 26
Jan. 29	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of Pauper No. 2 for Jan.		26 55
Feb. 26	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of Pauper No. 2 for Feb.		24 00
Mar. 26	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of Pauper No. 2 for March		26 55
Apr. 30	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of		

	Pauper No. 2 for April	25 70
May 28	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of Pauper No. 2for May	26 55
June 25	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of Pauper No. 2 for June	25 70
July 30	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of Pauper No. 2 for July	26 55
Aug. 27	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of Pauper No. 2 for August	26 55
Sep. 24	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of Pauper No. 2 for September	25 70
Oct. 29	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of Pauper No. 2 for October	26 55
Nov. 26	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of Pauper No. 2 for Nevember	25 70
Dec. 31	Mrs. Amie Stone, board and care of Pauper No. 2 for three weeks	18 00
Dec. 31	Robert Stone, transportation of Pauper No. 2 to Northampton	6 00
Dec. 31	W. B. Segur, medical attendance 22 60 and clothing, 11 50, for Pauper No.2	34 10
		344 20
Oct. 29	Flora Wilder, board and care of Paupers Nos. 3 and 4, Sep. 12 to Oct. 29	55 61
Nov. 26	Flora Wilder, board and care of Paupers Nos. 3and 4 for November	32 00
Dec. 31	Forla Wilder, board and care of Paupers Nos. 3 and 4 for December	40 00
		127 61
	Total for Paupers	752 07

PACKARDVILLE GRAVEL ROAD

	State Appropriation for 1917 $1,800 00	
	Town Appropriation for 1917 $1,000 00	
	Expended in 1917	1911 77
1921		
Oct. 7	Geo. Boynton, labor	18 75
Oct. 7	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	14 00
Oct. 7	C. L. Bacon Labor	17 50
Oct. 7	James Lisk Labor	17 50
Oct. 7	Merle Pike Labor	17 50
Oct. 7	J. H. Crowther man and team	40 00
Oct. 7	C. W. Felton Labor	18 00
Oct. 7	C. W. Felton man and team	40 00

Oct 15	Ware Lumber Co.	Stakes	4 80
Oct. 15	C. W. Felton	man and team	40 00
Oct. 15	J. H. Crowther	Labor	23 00
Oct. 15	J. H. Crowther	man and team	40 00
Oct. 15	Geo Boynton	Labor	18 75
Oct. 15	James Lisk	Labor	17 50
Oct. 15	Geo Boynton Jr.	Labor	17 50
Oct. 15	Merle Pike	Labor	17 50
Oct. 15	E. L. Bacon	Labor	17 50
Oct. 22	Frank Perry	Labor	14 00
Oct. 22	C. W. Felton	man and team	40 00
Oct. 22	A. Richardson	man and team	40 00
Oct. 22	James Lisk	Labor	17 50
Oct. 22	C. L. Bacon	Labor	17 50
Oct. 22	Geo Boynton Jr.	Labor	17 50
Oct. 22	Merle Pike. Labor		17 50
Oct. 22	J. H. Crowther, Labor		23 00
Oct. 22	J. H. Crowther, man and team		40 00
Oct. 22	Geo. Boynton, Labor		18 75
Oct. 29	Frank Perry, gravel		5 40
Oct. 29	Frank Perry, Labor		21 00
Oct. 29	C. L. Bacon, Labor		17 50
Oct. 29	James Lisk, Labor		21 00
Oct. 29	Merle Pike, Labor		21 00
Oct. 29	Geo. Boynton, Labor		22 50
Oct. 29	Geo. Boynton. Jr. Labor		21 00
Oct. 29	J. H. Crowther, Labor		27 60
Oct. 29	J. H. Crowther, man and team		48 00
Oct. 29	C. W. Felton, man and team		48 00
Nov. 5	Bertram Chickering, gravel		37 40
			938.95

STREETS

Appropriation, $500.00

Apr. 9	C. W. Felton, manand team	16 00
Apr. 9	J. H. Crowther, man and team	25 20
Apr. 9	C. L. Bacon, Labor	4 00
Apr. 9	Merle Pike, Labor	8 00
Apr. 9	James Lisk, Labor	8 00
Apr. 9	Geo. Boynton, Labor	8 00
May 1	J. H. Crowther, man and team	12 20
May 1	Geo. Boynton, Labor	7 50
May 1	C. L. Bacon, Labor	1 75
May 1	Merle Pike, Labor	1 75
May 1	James Lisk, Labor	7 00

June 24	C. W. Felton, man and team	8 00
June24	J. H. Crowther, man and team	17 60
June 24	James Lisk, Labor	3 50
June 24	C. L. Bacon, Labor	6 12
June 24	Merle Pike, Labor	3 50
June 24	Geo. Boynton Labor	3 75
July 8	New England Metal Culvert Co.	60 00
Aug. 6	Merle Pike, Labor	3 50
Aug. 6	James Lisk, Labor	3 50
Aug. 6	C. L. Bacon, Labor	3 50
Aug. 6	Geo. Boynton, Labor	3 75
Aug. 6	J. H. Crowther, man and team	14 60
Aug. 13	J. H. Crowther, man and team	12 60
Aug. 13	Geo. Boynton, Labor	3 75
Aug. 13	James Lisk, Labor	3 50
Aug. 13	C. L. Bacon, Labor	3 50
Aug. 13	Merle Pike, Labor	3 50
Aug. 27	C. W. White Iron Works, grate.	20 00
Sep. 30	J. H. Crowther, man and team	48 00
Sep. 30	James Lisk, Labor	21 00
Sep. 30	C. W. Felton, Man and Team	48 00
Sep. 30	Geo. Boynton, Labor	22 50
Oct. 22	J. M. Eddy, Gravel	10 50
Nov. 28	Fred Vaughn, Tile	12 60
		440 17

BRIDGES

Appropriation $1,200 00

1921

Jan. 13	Samuel Herwitz, Plank	351 83
Feb.26	Chaffee Bros., Plank	17 60
Mar. 26	James Lisk, Labor	4 00
Mar. 26	Geo. Boynton, Labor	4 00
Mar. 26	J. H. Crowther, Labor and Team	8 60
Apr. 2	Geo. Boynton, Labor	8 00
Apr. 2	James Lisk, Labor	8 00
Apr. 2	Merle Pike, Labor	8 00
Apr. 2	J. H. Crowther, Labor	4 60
Apr. 23	C. L. Bacon, Labor	3 50
Apr. 23	J. H. Crowther, Labor and Team	14 60
Apr. 23	Geo. Boynton, Labor	3 75
Apr. 23	James Lisk, Labor	3 50
Apr. 23	Merle Pike, Labor	3 50
Apr. 27	Stanton Flemming, Plank	55 00
Sep. 8	Stanton Flemming, Plank	129 30

Sep. 24	C. W. Felton, man and labor	8 00
Sep. 24	James Lisk, Labor	9 63
Sep. 24	C. L. Bacon, Labor	9 63
Sep. 24	Merle Pike, Labor	7 17
Sep. 24	J. H. Crowther, Labor and Team	34 65
Sep. 24	Geo. Boynton, Labor	10 53
Sep. 30	J. H. Crowther, Labor and Team	27 60
Sep. 30	C. L. Bacon, Labor	10 50
Sep. 30	Merle Pike, Labor	10 50
Oct. 7	J. H. Crowther, Labor and Team	12 60
Oct. 7	Geo. Boynton, Labor	3 75
Oct. 7	C. L. Bacon, Labor	3 50
Oct. 7	James Lisk, Labor	3 50
Oct. 7	Merle Pike, Labor	3 50
Oct. 7	C. W. Felton, Man and Team	8 00
Oct. 22	John Crowther, Ties	3 00
Oct. 22	R. L. Thayer, Ties	6 00
Oct. 22	C. D. Haskell & Co., Nails, etc.	19 00
Nov. 17	S. P. Flemming, Plank	113 13
Nov. 19	James Lisk, Labor	7 00
Nov. 19	Merle Pike, Labor	7 00
Nov. 19	Geo. Boynton, Labor	7 50
Nov. 19	J. H. Crowther, Labor	4 00
Nov. 19	C. D. Haskell & Co., Nails	11 25
		968 72

SNOW AND RAILING

Appropriation $500 00

Feb. 26	Guy Stevens, shovelling snow	1 50
Feb. 26	J. H. Crowther, shovelling snow	14 00
Feb. 26	J. E. Wilder, shovelling snow	2 50
Feb. 26	C. W. Felton, shovelling snow	8 00
Feb. 26	Clinton Powell, shovelling snow	7 00
Mar. 18	H. B. Ketchen, breaking roads	15 00
Apr. 23	T. J. Sanderson, breaking roads	18 00
Sep. 30	C. L. Bacon, Labor on railing	7 00
Sep. 30	Merle Pike, Labor on railing	7 00
Oct. 22	John Crowther, Railing	16 36
Nov. 5	Geo. Boynton, Labor on railing	11 25
Nov. 5	James Lisk, Labor on railing	10 50
Nov. 5	C. L. Bacon, Labor on railing	10 50
Nov. 5	Merle Pike, Labor on railing	10 50
Nov. 5	J. H. Crowther, Labor on railing	16 80
Nov. 5	C. W. Felton, Railing	70 00
Nov. 12	J. H. Crowther, Labor on railing	12 20

Nov. 12	C. L. Bacon, Labor on railing	11 37
Nov. 12	Merle Pike, Labor on railing	11 37
Nov. 12	James Lisk, Labor on railing	11 37
Nov. 12	Geo. Boynton, Labor on railing	12 27
Nov. 12	C. W. Felton, Railing	28 40
Dec. 3	Rex Crowther, Clearing roads	3 05
Dec. 3	Francis Jones, Clearing raods	5 25
Dec. 3	James Lisk, Clearing roads	5 25
Dec. 3	A. R. House, Clearing roads	7 25
Dec. 3	J. H. Crowther, Clearing roads	26 40
Dec. 3	Guy Sanderson, Clearing roads	5 25
Dec. 3	C. W. Felton, Clearing roads	12 00
Dec. 10	C. L. Bacon, Clearing roads	7 00
Dec. 10	F. L. Gage, Clearing roads	3 05
Dec. 10	L. D. Ritchie, Clearing roads	5 25
Dec. 10	J. E. Wilder and men, Clearing roads	42 00
Dec. 10	Stewart Lisk, Clearing roads	2 19
Dec. 19	Wm. Chaffee, Clearing roads	2 00
Dec. 30	J. H. Crowther, Clearing roads	15 08
Dec. 30	James Lisk, Clearing roads	9 76
		463 87

ROAD MAINTENANCE, TOWN AND STATE

Town Appropriation, $3,000 00; State, $1,850 00

1921

Feb. 26	New Eng. Road Co., repairs on scraper	14 12	14 12
Feb. 26	A. R. House, Labor	3 00	3 00
Feb. 26	Clinton Powell, Gravel	4 00	4 00
Feb. 26	J. M. Eddy, Gravel	1 80	1 80
Mar. 1	J. H. Crowther, labor & team	32 60	32 60
Mar. 18	Geo. Boynton, labor	8 00	8 00
Mar. 18	James Lisk, labor	11 50	11 50
Mar. 18	A. R. House, labor	1 50	1 50
Mar. 19	J. H. Crowther, labor	37 95	
Mar. 19	J. H. Crowther, man & team	54 00	
Mar. 19	Geo. Boynton, labor	16 00	
Mar. 19	James Lisk, labor	32 00	
Mar. 19	S. Ritchie, labor	8 00	
Mar. 19	Merle Pike, labor	8 00	
Mar. 19	Stewart Lisk, labor	8 00	
Mar. 19	Harry Chillman, labor	4 00	
Mar. 19	C. W. Felton, man & team	24 00	
Mar. 19	H. O. Stevens, man & team	16 00	207 95
Mar. 26	J. H. Crowther, labor	18 40	

Mar.	26	J. H. Crowther, man & team	32 00	
Mar.	26	Geo. Boynton, labor	16 00	
Mar.	26	James Lisk, labor	16 00	
Mar.	26	Merle Pike, labor	8 00	
Mar.	26	S. D. Ritchie, labor	14 00	
Mar.	26	C. W. Felton, man & team	32 00	136 40
Mar.	29	B & A RR., freight on scraper	8 40	8 40
Apr.	2	J. H. Crowther, man & team	22 00	
Apr.	2	J. H. Crowther, labor	10 35	
Apr.	2	Geo. Boynton, labor	11 00	
Apr.	2	James Lisk, labor	11 00	
Apr.	2	Merle Pike, labor	11 00	
Apr.	2	S. D. Ritchie, labor	1 00	
Apr.	2	C. W. Felton, man & team	14 00	80 35
Apr.	9	J. H. Crowther, labor	11 50	
Apr.	9	J. H. Crowther, man & team	24 00	
Apr.	9	C. W. Felton, man & team	24 00	
Apr.	9	Geo. Boynton, labor	12 00	
Apr.	9	James Lisk, labor	12 00	
Apr.	9	Merle Pike, labor	12 00	
Apr.	9	C. L. Bacon, labor	4 00	99 50
Apr.	16	J. H. Crowther, labor	18 40	
Apr.	16	J. H. Crowther, man & team	32 00	
Apr.	16	C. W. Felton, man & team	32 00	
Apr.	16	Geo. Boynton, labor	15 00	
Apr.	16	James Lisk, labor	14 00	
Apr.	16	Merle Pike, labor	14 00	
Apr.	16	C. L. Bacon, labor	14 00	139 40
Apr.	23	J. H. Crowther, labor	18 40	
Apr.	23	C. W. Felton, man & team	32 00	
Apr.	23	J. H. Crowther, man & team	32 00	
Apr.	23	Geo. Boynton, labor	15 00	
Apr.	23	James Lisk, labor	14 00	
Apr.	23	Merle Pike, labor	14 00	
Apr.	23	C. L. Bacon, labor	14 00	139 40
Apr.	30	J. H. Crowther, labor	23 00	
Apr.	30	J. H. Crowther, man & team	40 00	
Apr.	30	Geo. Boynton, labor	18 75	
Apr.	30	James Lisk, labor	17 50	
Apr.	30	Merle Pike, labor	17 50	
Apr.	30	C. L. Bacon, labor	17 50	
Apr.	30	C. W. Felton, man & team	40 00	174 25
May	7	J. H. Crowther, man & team	40 00	
May	7	J. H. Crowther, labor	23 00	
May	7	Geo. Boynton, labor	18 75	
May	7	James Lisk, labor	17 50	

May 7	Merle Pike, labor	17 50	
May 7	C. L. Bacon, labor	17 50	
May 7	C. W. Felton, man & team	40 00	174 25
May 14	J. H. Crowther, labor	24 72	
May 14	J. H. Crowther, man & team	40 00	
May 14	Geo. Boynton, labor	18 75	
May 14	James Lisk, labor	17 50	
May 14	C. L. Bacon, labor	18 81	
May 14	Merle Pike, labor	14 00	
May 14	C. W. Felton, man & team	36 00	169 78
May 21	J. H. Crowther, labor	11 50	
May 21	J. H. Crowther, man & team	20 00	
May 21	C. W. Felton, man & team	24 00	
May 21	Geo. Boynton, labor	9 37	
May 21	James Lisk, labor	8 75	
May 21	Merle Pike, labor	8 75	
May 21	C. L. Bacon, labor	8 75	91 12
June 4	J. H. Crowther, labor	27 00	
June 4	J. H. Crowther, man & team	48 00	
June 4	C. W. Felton, man & team	24 00	
June 4	Geo. Boynton, labor	22 50	
June 4	James Lisk, labor	21 00	
June 4	Merle Pike, labor	21 00	
June 4	C. L. Bacon, labor	21 00	185 10
June 11	J. H. Crowther, labor	23 00	
June 11	J. H. Crowther, man & team	48 00	
June 11	Geo. Boynton, labor	22 50	
June 11	James Lisk, labor	21 00	
June 11	Merle Pike, labor	21 00	
June 11	C. L. Bacon, labor	21 00	
June 11	C. W. Felton, man & team	48 00	204 50
June 18	J. H. Crowther, labor	23 00	
June 18	J. H. Crowther, man & team	40 00	
June 18	Geo. Boynton, labor	18 75	
June 18	James Lisk, labor	17 50	
June 18	Merle Pike, labor	17 50	
June 18	C. L. Bacon, labor	17 50	
June 18	C. W. Felton, man & team	40 00	174 25
June 25	Geo. Boynton, labor	22 50	
June 25	Merle Pike, labor	17 50	
June 25	James Lisk, labor	21 00	
June 25	C. L. Bacon, labor	21 00	
June 25	C. W. Felton, man & team	48 00	
June 25	J. H. Crowther, man & team	48 00	
June 25	J. H. Crowther, labor	27 60	205 60
July 8	C. W. Felton, man & team	16 00	

July 8	C. L. Bacon, labor	10 50	
July 8	J. H. Crowther, labor	17 25	
July 8	J. H. Crowther, man & team	24 00	
July 8	James Lisk, labor	13 12	80 87
July 8	New Eng. Metal Culvert Co.,	139 26	139 26
July 14	J. H. Crowther, labor	13 80	
July 14	J. H. Crowther, man & team	24 00	
July 14	C. W. Felton, man & team	16 00	
July 14	Geo. Boynton, labor	11 25	
July 14	James Lisk, labor	10 50	
July 14	Merle Pike, labor	10 50	
July 14	C. L. Bacon, labor	10 50	96 55
Aug. 6	J. H. Crowther, labor	20 85	
Aug. 6	J. H. Crowther, man & team	32 00	
Aug. 6	Geo. Boynton, labor	15 00	
Aug. 6	James Lisk, labor	14 00	
Aug. 6	Merle Pike, labor	14 00	
Aug. 6	C. L. Bacon, labor	15 75	111 45
Aug. 13	J. H. Crowther, labor	21 85	
Aug. 13	J. H. Crowther, man & team	38 00	
Aug. 13	Geo. Boynton, labor	17 81	
Aug. 13	James Lisk, labor	16 62	
Aug. 13	C. L. Bacon, labor	16 62	
Aug. 13	Merle Pike, labor	16 62	
Aug. 13	John Cowan, labor	14 00	
Aug. 13	Stewart Lisk, labor	14 00	
Aug. 13	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	11 37	
Aug. 113	Albert Bobovitz, labor	14 00	
Aug. 13	A. Richardson, man & team	26 00	
Aug. 13	P. Rohan, man & team	10 00	216 89
Aug. 19	J. H. Crowther, labor	27 60	
Aug. 19	J. H. Crowther, man & team	40 00	
Aug. 19	Geo. Boynton, labor	22 50	
Aug. 19	James Lisk, labor	21 00	
Aug. 19	Merle Pike, labor	21 00	
Aug. 19	C. L. Bacon, labor	21 00	
Aug. 19	John Cowan, labor	21 00	
Aug. 19	Stewart Lisk, labor	21 00	
Aug. 19	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	10 50	
Aug. 19	Albert Bobovitz, labor	21 00	
Aug. 19	Jack Lucie, labor	17 50	
Aug. 19	Esau Milsop ,labor	17 50	
Aug. 19	A. Richardson, man & team	15 00	
Aug. 19	P. Rohan, man & team	15 00	291 60
Aug. 27	J. H. Crowther, labor	27 60	
Aug. 27	J. H. Crowther, man & team	44 00	

Aug.	27	Geo. Boynton, labor	22 50	
Aug.	27	James Lisk, labor	21 00	
Aug.	27	Merle Pike, labor	17 50	
Aug.	27	C. L. Bacon, labor	17 50	
Aug.	27	C. W. Felton, man & team	48 00	
Aug.	27	John Cowan, labor	21 00	
Aug.	27	Stewart Lisk, labor	21 00	
Aug.	27	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	21 00	
Aug.	27	Albert Bobovitz, labor	21 00	
Aug.	27	A. Richardson, man & team	20 00	
Aug.	27	P. Rohan, man & team	16 00	
Aug.	27	Jack Lucie, labor	21 00	
Aug.	27	Esau Milsop, labor	21 00	360 10
Aug.	27	C. M. White Iron Works, grate	15 75	15 75
Aug.	27	Geo. Cooley, gravel	11 25	11 25
Sep.	3	C. L. Bacon, labor	21 44	
Sep.	3	J. H. Crowther, labor	28 17	
Sep.	3	J. H. Crowther, man & team	22 00	
Sep.	3	Geo. Boynton, labor	22 97	
Sep.	3	James Lisk, labor	21 44	
Sep.	3	Merle Pike, labor	21 44	
Sep.	3	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	3 50	
Sep.	3	Stewart Lisk, labor	3 50	
Sep.	3	John Cowan, labor	3 50	
Sep.	3	Jack Lucie, labor	3 50	
Sep.	3	Esau Milsop, labor	3 50	
Sep.	3	Albert Bobovitz, labor	3 50	
Sep.	3	C. W. Felton, man and team	17 00	
Sep.	3	Robert Harwood, truck driver	25 00	196 30
Sep.	9	J. H. Crowther, labor	23 00	
Sep.	9	Geo. Boynton, labor	18 75	
Sep.	9	James Lisk, labor	17 50	
Sep.	9	Merle Pike, labor	17 50	
Sep.	9	C. L. Bacon, labor	17 50	
Sep.	9	Robert Harwood, truck driver	20 85	115 10
Sep.	9	J. B. Sibley & Son, dynamite	19 65	19 65
Sep.	16	C. L. Bacon, labor	21 00	
Sep.	16	J. H. Crowther, labor	27 60	
Sep.	16	J. H. Crowther, man & team	4 00	
Sep.	16	Geo. Boynton, labor	22 50	
Sep.	16	James Lisk, labor	21 00	
Sep.	16	Merle Pike, labor	21 00	
Sep.	16	Robert Harwood, truck driver	25 00	142 10
Sep.	24	J. H. Crowther, labor	11 50	
Sep.	24	J. H. Crowther, man & team	16 00	
Sep.	24	James Lisk, labor	8 75	

Sep. 24	Merle Pike, labor	8 75	
Sep. 24	C. L. Bacon, labor	8 75	
Sep. 24	Robert Harwood, truck driver	4 17	67 80
Sep. 24	H. A. Coolbeth, gasoline for tr'k	32 94	32 94
Sep. 24	H. A. Coolbeth, blacksmithing	8 37	8 37
Oct. 3	James Peeso, gravel	4 50	4 50
Oct. 6	Robt. Harwood, fare after tr'k	2 51	2 51
Oct. 22	C. D. Haskell & Co., shovels, picks, etc.	15 15	15 15
Oct. 22	John M. Eddy- gravel	79 70	79 70
Oct. 22	N. E. Road Mach. Co., scraper	338 98	338 98
Oct. 22	Ryther & Warren, cement	7 40	7 40
Oct. 22	A. W. Smith, gravel	9 60	9 60
Nov. 5	C. W. Felton, ties for culvert	3 00	3 00
Nov. 5	Geo. Boynton, labor	3 75	
Nov. 5	James Lisk, labor	3 50	
Nov. 5	Merle Pike, labor	3 50	
Nov. 5	C. W. Felton, man and labor	8 00	
Nov. 5	J. H. Crowther, man & team	8 00	
Nov. 5	J. H. Crowther, labor	4 60	31 35
Nov. 12	T. J. Sanderson, gasoline	8 37	8 37
Nov. 19	J. H. Crowther, labor & team	25 20	
Nov. 19	Geo. Boynton, labor	7 50	
Nov. 19	James Lisk, labor	7 00	
Nov. 19	Merle Pike, labor	3 50	
Nov. 19	C. W. Felton, man & team	8 00	51 20
Nov. 30	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	31 80	
Nov. 30	Geo. Boynton, labor	11 25	
Nov. 30	James Lisk, labor	10 50	
Nov. 30	Rex Crowther, labor	7 00	
Nov. 30	C. W. Felton, man & team	21 00	81 55
	D. S. Rowe, gasoline for truck	17 14	17 14
	Use of truck	149 63	149 63
			4992 57

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	1500 00
Electric Lights	1600 00
State Aid	300 00
Paupers	800 00
Schools	3500 00
Town Officers	1200 00
Highways	2500 00
Bridges	600 00
Snow and Railings	500 00

Fire Department	150 00
Cemeteries	100 00
Tree Warden	25 00
Library	100 00
Village Streets	500 00
Meat Inspector	250 00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	100 00
TOTAL PAYMENTS	
Contingent	1697 36
Town Officers	1111 57
Paupers	752 07
State Aid	312 00
Schools	10322 81
Electric Lights	1598 96
Meat Inspector	260 00
Special Appropriations	1301 43
Roads—	
Bridges	968 72
Streets	440 17
Snow and Railing	463 87
Packardville Road	938 95
Town and State Road Maintenance	4992 57

Charles W. Felton
Willard B. Segur
Herbert H. Barlow
Selectmen of Enfield

Audited and found correct,
Frank L. Gage, Auditor.

January 10, 1922.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

HAMPSHIRE,SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday the sixth day of February next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two Constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question:" Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town, by "yes or no".

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year beginning January 1st, 1922, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal the Whiting Street Will Fund for one year; three Fence year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the town therefor payable within one year from the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the Library association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial Day or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see of the town will accept the sum of ($50.00) fifty dollars, the interest to be used for the perpetual care of the Eva Babcock lot.

ART. 12. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise the salaries of the town officers, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 14. To see if the town will raise and apropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves of the Civil War under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 15. To see if the town will accept Sec. 15 of Chap. 40 of the General statutes to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interetsed, before a committee of the General Court.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 10th day of January, A D., 1922.

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
HERBERT H. BARLOW,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Treasurer's Report

LEVERNO S. BARTLETT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD

Dr.

1921			
Jan.	1	Cash on hand	$1992.50
Jan.	11	Returned from Bureau of Statistics	2.00
Jan.	14	County Treasurer, dog fund returned 1920	108.91
Jan.	29	Rent of town hall	7.00
		State Treasurer, income tax 1918	17.00
		State Treasurer, income tax 1919	28.00
		State Treasurer, income tax 1920	112.00
Feb.	14	Water Rent of B. L. of Masons 1920	3.00
Feb.	17	A. B. McDaniels, sale of plank	2.50
Feb.	26	Rent of Town Hall	2.00
Feb.	28	Chapin Nat. Bank note Dec. 28	9,000.00
Mar	4	State Treasurer, corporation tax	2.51
Mar.	10	State Treasurer, Mass. School Fund, 1920	1040.50
Mar.	19	Boston & Albany R. R., fighting fires Apr. 1 to 20, 1920	53.00
Mar.	26	Rent of Town Hall	6.00
		Savings Bank, int. cemetery fund	148.49
Mar.	31	State Treasurer, income tax	70.00
Apr.	7	State Treasurer, High School Tuition (Special Cases)	124.50
Apr.	16	Water rent Frank Austin 1920	6.00
Apr.	30	James Lisk, pool license	2.00
May	17	State Treasurer, corporation tax	5.34
May	26	Fruit peddler license	3.00
June	9	State Treasurer. income tax 1920	14.00
June	24	Rent of Town Hall	5.00
June	27	E. B. Downing, auctioneer's license	2.00
June	30	Herbert Paine, butchers license	2.00
		Camp at Quabbin, use of town roller	5.00
		State Treasurer, Div. of State Forestry	6.25
July	6	State Treasurer, Highway Commissioner	625.00
July	16	State Treasurer, tuition of children	1097.25
July	21	Town of Ware, school dept.	160.50
July	28	Clinton Powell, auctioneers license	2.00
July	30	H. O. Stevens, bridge plank	25.00

Sept.	1	Rent of Town Hall	10.00
		Glass for Town Hall	2.50
Sept.	23	H. O. Stevens, butchers license	2.00
Sept.	22	State Treasurer, income tax 1919	14.00
		State Treasurer, income tax 1920	14.00
Sept.	24	Rent of Town Hall	5.00
		Glass for Town Hall	2.50
Oct.	7	State Treasurer, school supt.	504.70
Oct.	10	Ware District Court fines	6.95
Oct.	19	State Treasurer, Highway Commissioner	625.27
Nov.	4	Rent of Town Hall	10.00
Nov.	14	Rent of Town Hall	5.00
Nov.	15	State Treasurer, corporation tax	272.59
		State Treasurer, corporation tax foreign	4.25
		State Treasurer, income tax	2369.90
		State Treasurer, school fund	800.00
		State Treasurer, Nat. bank tax	77.15
		State Treasurer, transportation of High School pupils	1116.47
		State Treasurer, State Aid	290.00
Nov.	19	Received from sale of bridge plank	11.25
		State Treasurer, Highway commissioner	150.00
Nov.	30	State Treasurer, High School Tuition	1007.25
Dec.	8	Belchertown, school dept., sale of desks	57.00
Dec.	9	Rent of Town Hall	8.00
Nov.	30	State Treasurer, Highway Commissioner	600.00
Dec.	14	Belchertown, sale of desks	7.50
		State Treasurer, Highway Commissioner	275.00
Dec.	27	Water rent, E. H. Howe	6.00
		Water rent, B. L. of Mason	3.00
		Water rent, Chas. Felton	20.00
		Water rent, C. D. Haskell Co.	6.00
		Water rent, Cong. chapel	3.00
		Water rent, Benj. Rohan	6.00
		D. Nedeau, damage traffic post	6.00
		Rent of Grange Hall	36.00
		Water rent Grange hall	3.00
		Rent of Town Hall	20.00
		E. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures	9.21

		State Treasurer, corporation tax 1921	12.10
		State Treasurer, corporation tax int.	.07
		State Teasurer, public service	2.53
		State Treasurer, income tax	70.00
Dec.	29	Chapin Nat. Bank, note	4000.00
		State Treasurer, Highway Commissioner	25.00
Dec.	31	H. C. Moore, cemetery lots	15.00
		Water rent, William Galvin	40.00
		C. W. Felton, taxes 1919	736.54
		C. W. Felton, taxes 1920	2102.99
		C. W. Felton, taxes 1921	10385.82
		Civilian war tax	888.88
			41,325.67

1921		Cr.	
Jan.	4	Bureau of Statistics	2.00
Feb.	8	Bureau of Statistics	2.00
Feb.	28	Chapin Nat. Bank, discount	456.30
Mar.	26	Paid H. C. Moore, interest for 1920 on cemetery fund	148.49
Nov.	1	Paid County tax 1920	1458.16
Nov.	15	Paid State tax 1920	1960.00
		Paid State tax special	92.40
		Soldiers' exemption	.48
		Civilian war poll tax	588.00
Dec.	15	Bureau of Statistics	2.00
		Order of District Court (H. B. Hess)	60.55
Dec.	28	Paid Town note	9,000.00
Dec.	29	Chapin Nat. Bank, discount	79.33
		Paid Selectmen's orders	25,010.89
		Cash on hand	2,465.07
			$41,325.67

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

Jan. 6, 1922. Frank L. Gage,
Auditor

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN

Tax Collector, due from 1919 taxes	5.83
Tax Collector, due from 1920 taxes	413.11
Tax Collector, due from 1921 taxes	5843.58
Henry Dorset note	163.86
Cash on hand	2465.07
	8891.45

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN

Town note	4000.00
To balance	4891.45
	8891.45

Public Library Report

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The Directors of the Enfield Library Association are glad to report increased patronage of the library and an increasing desire for good and profitable reading. Seven thousand, one hundred and sixty-five books have been taken from the library the past year.

The magazines find their way into many homes and help to pass the leisure hours pleasantly and profitably. The Association subscribes for Harper's Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, Century, Country Life, American Magazine, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, Popular Mechanics, Illustrated World, Scientific American, Cosmopolitan, Scribner's Review of Reviews, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Ladies' Home Journal,Saturday Evening Post, Outlook, Boys' Life, and friends kindly bring in the National Geographic Magazine and Literary Digest.

From the multitude of books of the present day, careful selection has been made of those pertinent to the times and which would prove of permanent value.

We appreciate the gift from the State Library Commission of thirty-two books of special interest to young people.

The value of free access to a library of good books cannot be overestimated.

"Of making many books, there is no end", but the limit is soon reached of the small fund we have with which to purchase books and maintain the library. The great need is for a building. The overcrowded condition making it almost impossible to place another book. We wish some former or present resident would be inclined to give to the Associatoin and town a convenient and suitable building which would immortalize the name of the donor and prove a blessing to the present and future gen-

erations.

Mrs. C. Elmer Harwood and Mrs Charles N. Downing continue in office as librarian and assistant librarian.

We ask that the town continue to show its interest in the library by making the usual annual appropriation for its support and granting the income of the dog fund.

"No one can read a good and interesting book for an hour without being the better and the happier for it"

Sir John Lubbock

Respectfully submitted,

Marion Andrews Smith

President Enfield Library Association.

Cemetery Commissioners Report

Year 1921

Work on soldiers' lots:	
Appropriation	60.00
Labor and material on soldiers' lots	48.17
Balance unexpended	$11.83
General work in cemeteries, 1921	
Appropriation	$100.00
Received from Town for labor up to July 30	94.84
Received from town for labor August 27	10.06
Total	104.90
Expended above appropriation	4.90
To work on cemetery water Sept. 9th and 10th	$7.44
Labor on perpetual care lots for 1921	
March 26, 1921, received from Town Treasurer interest on perpetual care lots for 1920.	148.49
Labor and material on perpetual care lots for 1921	153.51

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE,

Cemetery Commissioner

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1921

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Jan. 1	Patrick A. Glover	64	West Ware, Mass.	West Ware, Mass.
	Inez J. Rolland	46	West Ware, Mass.	Rev. George Hewett
Jan. 5	Leon Harry Guertin	19	Indian Orchard, Mass.	Rev. John Sheehan
	Julia Anne Glover	22	West Ware, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Feb. 12	Omar L. Downing	36	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Charles Smith
	Mabel Richardson	20	Enfield, Mass.	Granby, Mass.
July 23	Frank Leroy Gage	29	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. George R. Hewett
	Marjorie Ewing	30	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 7	Carl Erie Ohlson	20	Barre, Mass.	Rev. George R. Hewett
	Ida Mae Lindsey	21	Barre, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 15	Charles William Jones	44	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. W. C. Gordon
	Annie Harwood Ryther	39	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Dec. 19	Robert Theodore Dyer	27	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. George R. Hewett
	Katherine May Hanks	18	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1921

DATE 1921	NAME	AGE YRS	MOS.	Dys.	
Feb. 13	Eva M. Babcock	65	4	15	Worcester, Mass.
Feb. 25	Robert Henry Marsden	61	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 18	Israel M. Boynton	50	3	4	Enfield, Mass
Apr. 4	Rachel Stevens Gray	65	0	0	Northampton, Mass.
Apr. 11	Morton Depew Townsend	0	0	2	Ware, Mass.
Apr. 19	Mary B. Gilpin	79	3	23	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 24	Daniel Green Weston	71	1	27	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 23	Adaline F. Pratt	77	3	17	Enfield, Mass.
May 7	Mary S. Fisk	85	8	20	Petersham, Mass.
May 19	Marian Rose Russell	0	0	8	Enfield, Mass.
July 4	Elizabeth E. Fales	77	11	18	Enfield, Mass.
July 11	Harriet E. Darle	91	4	13	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 12	Frederick W. Churchill	78	4	16	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 12	Daniel S. Squires	63	8	1	Belchertown, Mass.
Sept. 19	Henryk Lenezinski	38	10	7	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 23	John Mullholland	55	3	13	Warren, Mass.
Oct. 31	Dorsil Louise Lovett	0	3	4	Belchertown, Mass.
Nov. 24	Merton Daniel Olds	54	8	17	Springfield, Mass.
Dec. 6	Salina Lisk Bryans	74	0	0	Greenwich, Mass.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1921

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS	
Apr. 9	Morton Depew Townsend	Harry M. Townsend	Bertha E. Depuy
May 11	Marion Rose Russell	George T. Russell	Emma Bousquet
July 25	Gladys Leonia Downing	Omar L. Downing	Mabel E. Richardson
Sept 14	Eleanor Kathleen Rohan	Maurice G. Rohan	Mabel Lafford
Nov. 10	William Patrick Rohan	William B. Rohan	Mabel Clark
Dec. 28	Michael Ferenz	Szymon Ferenz	Rosie Jarko
May 16	Ruth Winifred Bolewine	Roland W. Bolewine	Catherine Fairchild

Moth Agent's Report Year 1921

Labor 2 men 12 days		$86.40
Labor 1 man 3 days		10.80
Team 9 days		11.25
	Total	$108.45

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE

Moth Agent.

Report of School Committee

The School Committee would respectfully submit the following report:

At the annual town meeting held Feb. 7, 1921, Willard B. Segur M. D. was re-elected a member of the school committee for three years. The committee met at the home of Mrs. Barlow Feb. 8, and organized, electing W. B. Segur chairman and M. Rozilla Barlow secretary and treasurer.

Your committee report a very satisfactory condition of the schools the past year. We have had experienced teachers and they have done faithful work.

There has been but one change in the teaching force during the year. Miss Alma A. Sternberg has succeeded Mrs. Bertha Prentiss, who resigned as teacher of the Kimball school, and her work has been highly efficient and satisfactory.

We are pleased to have so many of our Grammar school graduates continue their studies in higher schools of learning and with the rank that some have obtained.

Your committee appreciate the support given them and trust that you will become better acquainted with the work done by frequent visits to the schools.

Willard B. Segur, Chairman
M. Rozilla Barlow
Elizabeth K. Ritchie
School Committee

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee, Enfield:

It is my privilege to submit for your consideration my fourteenth annual report, which is the eighteenth in this series.

The per cent of attendance for the year ending June 30, 1921 was 95.7, a gain of two and two tenths per cent. The number of cases of tardiness was ninety-four, which shows considerable improvement.

The law relating to the grade a child between fourteen and sixteen must have completed before he can receive an employment certificate has been revised. A child *now* must have completed the work of the *sixth* grade.

There has been only one change in our teaching force. Mrs. BerthaPrentiss, teacher in the Kimball school, resigned at the close of the school year to accept a position in the schools of Pelham at an increase in salary. Miss Alma Sternberg of Springfield, a teacher of training and experience, was elected to fill the vacancy and is doing excellent work.

There have been thirty-six pupils from Enfield attending high schools, twenty-seven at Athol, six at Springfield, and three at Ware. It has again been brought to my attention that the pupils from Enfield lose much time not being able to reach the school in Athol before ten o'clock. With the new state road to Ware, and with the new high school building and a good road to Belchertown it seems that arrangements could be made so that our pupils need not lose so much.

The change from a nine year to an eight year course is working out satisfactorily. In fact with our forty weeks school year the pupils gain one year in their course without materially lowering the high standard our schools have maintained.

Without neglecting any line of work, special emphasis has been given to language and reading in the lower grades. Very little technical grammar should be taught below the seventh grade, but the pupils should be trained to express their thoughts in good oral and written English. Frequent exercises should be given in writing and telling stories, relating events, describing scenes, and stories suggested by pictures. They should be taught the use of capitals, to punctuate correctly, and to write social and business letters. In all their school work they should be trained to express in correct English

We do not forget that the moral training of the pupils is of the greatest importance. We are endeavoring to train the boys and girls to be honest, kind, respectful, pure in thought and word, and to reverence all that is sacred.

Some repairs and improvements should be made as soon as the water question is settled.

Respectfully submitted,
Alvan R. Lewis

Dec. 31, 1921.

School Calendar

Schools will reopen Sept. 5, 1922, and will close Dec. 22, 1922. They will re-open Jan. 2, 1923, and will continue until June 29, 1923, with one week's intermission at the expiration of every eight weeks.

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS

School No. 1, Arthur Capen
School No. 2, Abbie Cutting
School No. 3, Damaris Barttro
School No. 4, Blanche Fortin
School No. 5, Alma Sternberg

Number of Pupils in Grades

December 31, 1921

SCHOOLS	GRADES								TOTALS
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	
Center No. 1,							12	10	22
Center No. 2,					16	19			35
Center No. 3,			15	12					27
Center, No. 4,	21	17							38
Kimball No. 5,	3	3	5	4	5	0	3	0	23
Totals	24	20	20	16	21	19	15	10	145

Summary of Attendance

Membership	167
Number enrolled	137
Average membership	142
Average attendance	136
Per cent. of attendance	95.7
Number below 5 years	0
Number between 5 and 7 years	17
Number between 7 and 14 years	99
Number between 14 and 16 years	18
Number above 16 years	3
Number of cases of tardiness	94
Number attending in other towns	36
Number attending from other towns ..	5

Roll of Honor

ONE YEAR

Howard Hill
Myrtle Drysdale
Joseph Frenz
Ruth Metcalf
Blanche Mulholland
Stella Sparreas
George Major
James Clain
Jason Hill
Alfred La Belle
Harold Shaw
Edward Smith
Lillian Schneider

TWO TERMS

Hilda La Belle
Charlotte Rockwood
Doris Baldus
Eli Snowdell
William Ferenz
Nelson Hill
Ralph Hiltz
Catherine Czarbin
Jeanette Drysdale
Ernest Gilbert
Edwin Goodwin
Richard Murkey
Mabel Carter
Stephen Paneas
Joseph Wilder
Fannie Gibbins
Bertha Hanscom
Max Pike
Lawrence Gibbins
Wesley Burton

ONE TERM

Robert Wells
Ruth Ward
Roscoe Ely
Constance Manuel
Percis Ritchie
Willard Segur
Wilfred Weston
Eunice Webster
Thomas Hiltz
William Perry
Harry Wilson
Victor Bobowvic
Lucille La Belle
Manuel Avery
Charles Fargo
Dorothy Leonard
Emma Snide
Edith Heney
Elizabeth Rand
Mildred Russell
Clayton Webber
Edwin Duffy
Sidney Webber
Joseph Andrew
Charles Smith
Alma Perry
Ned Harwood
Roberta Lisk
Harriet Modell
Robert Murkey
Sherwood Webber

SCHOOL STATISTICS

For the Year Ending June 30, 1921

Schools	Total Membership	Number Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Number between 5-7 years	Number between 7-14 years	Number between 14-16 years	Number over 16 years	Cases of Tardiness
Center 1.	28	27	25	24	0	10	14	3	9
2.	38	32	35	33	0	30	2	0	21
3.	25	19	20	19	0	19	0	0	0
4.	43	33	36	35	12	21	0	0	47
Kimball 5	33	26	26	25	5	19	2	0	17
Totals	167	137	142	136	17	99	18	3	94

Treasurer's Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1921:

RECEIPTS

Balance in Treasury Dec. 31, 1920	$583 72	
Town appropriation for schools	3850 00	
Received from State school fund	1040 50	
Rec'd from tuition, state children	1097 25	
Rec'd from high school tuition, special cases	124 50	
Rec'd from State superintendent's salary	504 70	
Rec'd from general school fund	800 00	
Rec'd from high school transportation	1116 47	
Rec'd fro mhigh school tuition	1007 25	
Rec'd from Town of Ware, tuition	160 50	
Rec'd from Town of Belchertown for desks, chairs and tables	57 00	
Rec'd from Clinton Witt for bookcase	7 50	10349 39

EXPENSES

Salary of superintendent	$775 12	
Salaries of teachers	4106 25	
Supplies	434 78	
Transportation	2072 52	
High school tuition	1826 50	
Town of Ware, tuition	28 50	
Wood and coal	608 56	
Labor on wood	21 35	
Care of schools	340 00	
Repairs and material	91 65	
Miscellaneous bills	17 58	
Balance in Treasury, Dec. 31, 1921	26 58	10349 39

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT

School No. 1:	
Arthur G. Capen	$1000 00
School No. 2:	
Abbie E. Cutting	800 00
School No. 3:	
Demaris Barttro	750 00
School No. 4:	
Blanche C Fortin	750 00

Kimball School:		
Mrs. Bertha Prentiss	506 25	
Alma A. Sternberg	300 00	4106 25
Supplies		
Edward E. Babb & Co.	13 90	
Edward E. Babb & Co.	10 84	
American Education Press	4 80	
George R. Estabrook	4 00	
Edward E. Babb & Co.	9 89	
J. B. Sibley & Son	7 00	
W. B. Lannon	181 20	
Lewis H. Blackmer	14 39	
W. N. Willey	17 55	
Edward E. Babb & Co.	35 57	
Howard and Brown	10 44	
T. M. Walker & Co.	8 82	
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	7 70	
Edward E. Babb & Co.	48 33	
The A. N. Palmer Co.	1 22	
C. D. Haskell & Co.	21 87	
Arthur G. Capen	26 51	
Ryther & Warren	1 50	
C. D. Haskell & Co.	7 51	
Elizabeth K. Ritchie	1 29	
M. R. Barlow	45	434 78
Wood and Coal		
Ryther & Warren	359 90	
Ryther & Warren	152 66	
C. W. Felton	40 00	
Stanton P. Fleming	36 00	
Herbert Paines	20 00	608 56
Labor on Wood		
William Metcalf	6 00	
William Metcalf	9 20	
William Metcalf	6 15	21 35
Repairs and Material		
W. B. Lannon	4 50	
William Young	2 90	
The Oliver & Howland Co.	2 67	
H. H. Barlow	5 25	
W. H. Young	1 08	
H. H. Barlow	5 00	
W. B. Segur	2 50	

H. H. Barlow	32 00	
William Metcalf	25 95	
William Metcalf	1 00	
William Metcalf	1 10	
H. H. Barlow	6 05	
H. H. Barlow	1 65	91 65

Transportation

N. Y. C. R. R. Co.	808 52	
Edward E. Rich	200 00	
Omar L. Downing	208 00	
George L. Webber	170 00	
John Bloom	141 00	
L. S. Bartlett	120 00	
Linus G. Warren	36 00	
Bert Avery	15 00	
Mrs. Charles Burton	60 00	
A. R. House	36 00	
Frank Ingraham	147 50	
Henry Wells	54 00	
George Chapin	45 00	
F. D. Robertson	7 50	
F. E. Parsons	24 00	2072 52

Tuition to Athol High School

Briggs Homer	90 00
Bryson Samuel	21 00
Bryan Ruth	6 00
Bryans Viola	13 50
Burton Emeline	30 00
Carter Mabel	30 00
Hanks Catherine	69 00
House Harold	60 00
Hall Edythe	90 00
Haskins Ethel	30 00
Ingraham Frank	49 50
Lannon Charlotte	66 00
LaBelle Aileen	27 00
Milsop Lawrence	90 00
Milsop William	60 00
Menard Irene	30 00
Mulholland Blanche	30 00
Parsons Emily	60 00
Peeso Gertrude	30 00
Pike Max	30 00
Richardson Waldo	90 00

Richardson Hanna	90 00	
Rafters Avis	30 00	
Stevens Gayle	90 00	
Sanderson Lee	13 50	
Warren Jean	60 00	
Wells Helen	43 50	
Ward Ruth	30 00	
Wilder Joseph	30 00	1389 00

Springfield High School

Avery Earle	12 50	
Bartlett S. David	100 00	
Bartlett Virginia	100 00	
Burton George	100 00	
Parsons Emily	50 00	
Warren M. Roger	75 00	437 50

Care of Schools

William Metcalf	300 00	
Mayme Chaffer	40 00	340 00

Miscellaneous

Metcalf William	8 78	
T. J. Sanderson & Son	2 00	
M. R. Barlow	1 50	
Mayme Chaffer	1 75	
T. J. Sanderson & Son	2 00	
W. B. Segur	1 00	
Telephones	55	17 58

Respectfully submitted,
M. Rozilla Barlow, Sec. and Treas.
Willard B. Segur
Elizabeth K. Ritchie

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.
Frank L. Gage, Auditor

Valuation and Taxes

Town of Enfield

April 1, 1921

Reported by the Assessors

A

Aldrich, Ruben K., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 2 horses $250; 4 cows $240; 1-2 yr. $40; 60 fowls $90; other ratables $520; total $1140; tax $22.80. Real estate: house $1000; barn $500; shed $50; farm 150 acres $1850; Kimball lot 10 acres $200; total $3600; tax $72. Total tax $94.80

Aldrich Harry, 1 poll $5.00

Ayers, Edwin, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 22 fowls $33; other ratables $7; total $40; tax .80. Real estate: house $1700; barn $600; carriage house $100; lot 3 acres $500; total $2900; tax $58. Total tax $58.80

Avery Burt, 1 poll $5.00

Avery, Niles, 1 poll $5.00

Avery Harley, Personal: 1 horse $50; 2 cows $100; other ratables $10; total $160; tax $3.20 real estate: house $700; barn $400; hen house $50; shed $50; farm 36 acres $400; total $1600; tax $32; Total tax $34.40

B

Boyko, Mike, 1 poll $5.00

Boyko, Tekla, Personal: 2 horses $400; 3 cows $180; other ratables $120; total $700; tax $14. Real estate: house $1300; barn $500; shed $50; lot 1 acre $150; Shaw lot 8 acre $150; Dwight lot 6 acres $70; Gray lot 4 acres $280; total $2500; tax $50; Total tax $64.00

Boyanton, Geo., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $90; 22 fowls $33; other ratables $47; total $170; tax $3.40. Real estate: house $400; barn $150; hen house $50; farm 4 acres $200; total $800; tax $16. Total tax $19.40

Boyanton, Geo. Jr., 1 poll $5.00

Boyanton, Israel, estate: real estate: house $300; barn $100; lot 1 acre $100; total $500. Tax $10.00

Brown, Walter L., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: machinery $375; 3 horses $400; 1 cow $70; 36 fowls $54; other ratables $451; total $1350; tax $27. Real estate: house $1800; barn $1200; shed $100; garage $150; farm 110 acres $1750; total $5000; tax $100. Total tax $127.00

Bartlett, L. S., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: stock in trade $5000; machinery $1000; 1 horse $50; other ratables $800; total $6850. Tax $137. Real estate: house $2000; garage $150; lot ½ acre $200; Masonic block $2000; lot ½ acre $250; Haskell block $3500;lot 1-16 acre $600;store house $1000; lot 1-16 acre $300; total $10,000. Tax $200. Total tax $337.00

Bartlett, Emory, 1 poll $5.00

Bartlett Carlo: 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $1000; barn $1300; lot 1 acre $200; total $1500. Total tax $30.00

Bennett Marcus, 1 poll $5.00

Bollis Joseph, 1 poll $5.00

Bacon Chas. L., no tax

Bobovitz Joe, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $75; 1 cow $65; other ratables $10.00; total $150. Tax $3.00. Real estate: Segur lot 3 acres $300. Tax $6.00. Total tax $9.00

Bolewine Roland, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 2 cows $130; 24 fowls $36;other ratables $264; total $430. Tax $8.60. Total tax $8.60

Bolewine Grace Mrs., real estate: house $1100; barn $400; other buildings $150; farm 92 acres $1350; total $3000. Total tax $60.00

Briggs Mellen, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 3 horses $400; 13 cows $845; 3 yrs. $90; 1 bull $75; 46 fowl $69; other ratables $591; total $2070. Tax $41.40. Real estate: house $2000; 2 barns $3000; other buildings $200; farm 203 acres $3600; Howe lot 8 acres $600; Evelith pasture 56 acres $400; Downing lot 11 acres $100; Lloyd lot 20 acres $100;total $10,000;tax $200. Total tax $241.40

Bettis Sam, 1 Poll $5.00

Bartels Wm., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 house $70; 30 fowls $45; other ratables $225; total $340. Tax $6.80. Real estate:house $500; barn $200; farm 55 acres $400; total $1100. Tax $22. Total tax $28.80

Burke Catherine Miss; personal: 1 horse $150; 2 cows $140; other ratables $500; total $790. Tax $15.80. Real estate: barn $2100; garage $300; farm 47 acres $2000; total $4400. Tax $88. Total tax $103.80

Brown Andrew: real estate: house $1000; garage $150; lot ¼ acre $100; total $1250. Total tax $25.00

Baldus Geo., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 2 horses $300; 9 cows $585; 2-2yrs $80; 1 bull $60; 75 fowls $122; other ratables $52; Total $1200. Tax $24.00. Real estate: house $1100; barn $900; hen house $100; farm 160 acres $1500; total $3600. Tax $72. Total tax $96.00

Baranwich, Steve, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 2 horses $400; 11 cows $715; 1 bull $65; 24 fowls $36; other ratables $74; total $1290. Tax $25.80. Real estate: house $500; barn $1100; shop $200; farm 152 acres $1000; Randall farm 56 acres $400; total $3200; tax $64. Total tax $89.80

Bloom John, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 3 horses $600; 7 cows $420; 29 fowls $52; other ratables $58; total $1130; tax $22.60. Real estate: house $650; barn $350; farm 56 acres $700; total $1700; tax $34.00. Total tax $56.60

Barlow Herbert, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $125; 20 fowls $30; other ratables $95; total $250; tax $5.00. Real estate:house $1600; barn $350; lot 1 acre $300; Frederick

house $800; shop $50; lot ½ acre $150; store block $3400; lot ¼ acre $600; wood lot 12 acres $120; total $7370; tax $147.40. Total tax $152.40

Bolter Daniel W., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 3 horses $250; 6 cows $300; 1-2 yrs. $40;2 1 yr. $50; 1 bull $70; 26 fowls $39; other ratables $41; total $790; tax $15.80. Real estate: house $900; barn $400; shed $100; farm 126 acres $1600; total $3000; tax $60. Total tax $75.80

Burton Chas. L., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: Other ratables $170; tax $3.40. Real estate; house $850; barn $100; lot ½ acre $150; total $1100; tax $22.00. Total tax $25.40

Bryans John, real estate: house $1200; barn $100; lot 2½ acres $300. Total tax $32.00

Bryans Geo., real estate: house $600; lot ½ acre $100; total $700. Total tax $14.00

Brown Nellie Miss, ratable $2180; tax $43.60; real estate: house $3000; barn $600; lot ½ acre $600; house $1300; barn $400; lot ¼ acre $300; total $6200; tax $124. Total tax $167.60

C

Chickering, D. A., Heirs or Devisees, real estate: house $1100; barn $300; other buildings $100; farm 127 acres $1100; total $2600. Total tax $52.00

Cowen John, 1 poll $5.00

Chandler Francis Miss, personal: 1 house $150; other ratables $560; total $710. Tax $14.20; real estate: house $5000; barn $700; other buildings $300; land ½ acre $200; total $6200; tax $124. Total tax $138.20

Cabot Mortimer, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 cow $70. Tax $1.40

Chase John, 1 poll, no tax.

Carpenter Wm., 1 poll no tax
Other ratables $280. Tax $5.60

Carpenter Frank, 1 poll, no tax.

Chellman Harry, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $50; 24 fowls $36; other ratables $14; total $100; tax $2. Real estate: house $400; barn $200; other buildings $50; farm 50 acres $600; total $1250; tax $25. Total tax $27.00

Cabot Wm., 1 poll, no tax.
Personal: house $75; 156 fowls $234; other ratables $21; total $330; tax $6.60. Real estate: house $300; barn $100; hen house $50; farm 76 acres $550; total $1000. Tax exempt.

Crowther Dyson, personal: other ratables $1100. Tax $22.00

Crowther John, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 36 fowls $54; other ratable $6; total $60. Tax $1.20. Real estate:house $700;barn $200; lot 3-8 acres $100; house $1100; barn $200; farm 16 acres $900; total $3200. Tax $64. Total tax $65.20

Crowther Rexford, 1 poll, no tax

Crowther Earl, 1 poll $5.00

Crowther Earl Mrs, other ratables $300. Tax $6. Total tax $6.00

Crowther Joshua, 1 poll 5.00
Personal: 2 horses $400; 2 cows $130; other ratables $370; total $900. Tax $18. Total tax $18.00

Crowther George, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 18 fowls $27; other ratables $3; total $30. Tax 60c. Real estate:house $1000; barn $300; lot ¼ acre $200; total $1500. Tax $30. Total tax $30.60

Cooley, Geo. C., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: sawing outfit $75; 1 horse $200; 3 cows $180; 20 fowls $30; other ratables $65; total $550; tax $11. Real estate: house $600; barn $300; farm 40 acres $550; wood lot 40 acres $250; total $1700; tax $34. Total tax $45.00

Chaffee Norman S., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $60; 7 cows $385; 26 fowl $39; other ratables $16; total $500; tax $10. Real estate:house $800; barn $300; other buildings $150; farm 126 acres $26.50; saw mill lot 1 acre $100; total $4000; tax $80. Total tax $90.00

Chaffee Frank, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 2 cows $100; other ratables $210; total $310; tax $6.20. Real estate: house $500; barn $300; farm 42 acres $400; total $1200; tax $24. Total tax $30.20

Chapin Geo., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $60; 3 cows $165; 40 fowls $60; other ratable $15; total $300; tax $6. Real estate: house $300; barn $200; farm 80 acres $300; McMullen farm 50 acres $250; total $1050; tax $21.00 Total tax $27.00

Coolbeth Herbert, poll, no tax
Personal: Stock in trade $500; other ratables $600; total $1100; tax $22. Real estate: house $800; barn $150; Snow house $600; blacksmith shop $1350; lots 1½ acres $500; total $3400; tax $68. Total tax $90.00

D

Downing Henry, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: other ratables $1100; tax $22. Real estate: house $800; barn $150; lot 3-4 acre $150; wood lot 6 acres $100; Jones lot 22 acres $150; total $1350; tax $27. Total tax $49.00

Downing Chas., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: other ratables $50. Tax $1.00

Downing Leon, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: machinery $200; 2 horses $130; 426 fowls $639. Other ratables $31; total $1000; tax $20. Real estate: house $500; barn $50; hen houses $200; shop $100; farm 7 acres $400; total $1250; tax $25. Total tax $45.00

Downing Omer, 1 poll $5.00
Machinery $50; 1 horse $70; 3 cows $180; 1-yr. $30; 20 fowls $30; other ratables $20; total $630; tax $12.60. Real estate house $1000; barn $600; farm 166 acres $1350; Jones lot 7 acres $35; Moody lot 7 acres $75; total $3060; tax $61.20. Total tax $73.80

Downing Richard, poll no tax

Downing Raymond, poll, no tax

Daigel Victor, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $900; barn $200; lot ¼ acre $100.00; total $1200. Tax $24.00

Downing Edward B., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $75; 2 cows $120; other ratables $295; total $490; tax $9.80. Real estate: house $1800; barn $350; shed $150; lot ½ acre $100; Glover lot 4 acres $400; Jones lot 3 acres $300; Vanston lot 2 acres $200; Aldrich lot 19 acres $100; Packard 30 acres $100; Chamberlain lot 4 acres $150; total $3850; tax $77; total tax $86.80

Dart Harriet Mrs., real estate: house $1400; barn $100; lot ½ acre $200; total $1700. Tax $31.00

Dodge Jennie Miss, personal: horse $40; 40 fowls $60; other ratables $60; total $160; tax $3.20. Real estate: house $1800; barn $500; lot 1 acre $200; total $2500; tax $50. Total tax $53.20

Dickinson, Geo., Heirs or devisees
Real estate: house $400; barn $100; lot ½ acre $150; total $650. Tax $13.00

Dyer Robert, 1 poll $5.00

Dudley Phillip, 1 poll $5.00

E

Eddy John M., 1 poll
Personal: horse $75; 2 cows $110; 46 fowls $69; other ratable $46; total $300; tax $6. Real estate: house $1000; barn $400; shed $100; farm 130 acres $800; total $2300; tax $46. Total tax $52.00

Ewing Amanda W., Mrs., Personal: 2 horses $300; 3 cows $195; 1 1-yr. $30; 20 fowls $30; other ratable $1925; total $2480; tax $49.60. Real estate: house $3200; barn $1400; farm 16 ½ acres $2300; house $900; barn $700; Stetson lot 48 acres 1800; Shaw lot 16 acres $300; Winslow house $500; barn $100; lot ½ acre $100; total $11300; tax $226. Total tax $275.60

Ewing Rufus D., 1 poll $5.00

Ensminger, Peter, 1 poll $5.00

Ebey, John, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $70; other ratable $20; total $90. Tax $1.80

F

Foley, John, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 3 cows $180; 36 fowls $54; other ratable $6; total $240; tax $4.80. Real estate: Barn $500; farm 2½ acres $500; Gillette lot 7 acres $450; Cove lot 2 acres $250; total $1700; tax $34. Total tax $38.80

Foley, John, Mrs., Real estate: house $950; lot ½ acres $150; total $1100; Tax $22.00

Felton, Charles W., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 100 cords wood $400; 4 horses $650; 16 cows $960; 3 2-yrs. $120; 6 1-yr. $180; 1 bull

$80; 70 fowls $105; other ratable $45; total $2540 tax $50.80. Real estate: house $1000; barn $1900; shop $100; farm 175 acres $2050; store block $2900; lot 1-16 acre $300; Joslyn lot 7 acres $50; Tannery lot 1-4 acre $70; Boyanton lot 7 acres $200; total $8570; tax $171.40. Total tax $222.20

Ferenz, Szymon, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 2 horses $400; 9 cows $540; 1 1-yr. $30; 28 fowls $54; other ratable $26; total $1050; tax $21. Real estate: house $1050; barn $700; other buildings $300; farm 24 acres $600; Cabot land 4 acres $250; Mason 21 acres $350; Branard lot 20 acres $100; Pope lot 12 acres $50; total $3400; tax $68. Total tax $89.00

Fleming, Starton, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 50 m. lumber at $25, $1250; 10 m. logs at $15, $150; 50 cords of wood at $3, $150; machinery, $100; 1 horse, $100; 3 cows, $150; 1 2 yrs., $40 36 fowls, $54; other ratable $46; total $2040; tax $ 0.80. Real estate: house $500; barn, $300; shop $50; farm, 84 acres, $650; sprout lot 12 acres, $60 Chamberlain, 10 aces, $85; Hunter lot, 10 acres, $65; Allen lot, 6 acres, $80; Roswell Allen lot, 10 acres $50; Dunlap farm, 70 acres $200; John Allen lot 8 acres $40; H. E. Smith lot 20 acres $70; Fleming lot 17 acres $90; E. Packard lot 12 acres $60; Plaisted lot 76 acres $1000; total $3300; tax $66. Total tax $106.80

Fleming, Stanton, Mrs., Hanks lot 10 acres $50; Dwight lot 22 acres $350; total $400. Tax $8.00

Flint, J. W., heirs or devisee, Real estate: house $700; barn $500; lot 2 acres $400; Shaw lot 20 acres $300; Henry Downing lot 25 acres $100; Governor lot 60 acres $300; Packard lot 12 acres $100; total $2400. Tax $48.00

Fargo, Herbert, Personal: 1 cow $50; other ratable $300. Tax $7.00

G

Garner, William J., 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $650; hen house $50; lot ½ acre $200; total $900. Tax $18.00

Gilpin, William J., 1 poll. No tax.

Gilpin, James, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: 1 house $900; lot ½ acre $100; total $1000. Tax $20.00

Gray, David, heirs or devisee, Real estate: house $1100; lot 1 acre $200; total $1300. Tax $26.00

Garvin, William E., 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $500; lot ½ acre $100; barn $100; total $700. Tax $14.00

Gifford, Rose, heirs or devisees, Real estate: house $500; barn $100; lot ½ acre $100; total $700; Tax $14.00

Garlick, George, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 2 horses $300; 6 cows $300; 100 fowls $150; total $750;; tax $$15. Real estate: house $700; barn $300; other buildings $100; farm 50 acres $700; Allen farm, 40 acres $230; Rohan lot 47 acres $270; total $2300; tax $46. Total tax $61.00

Galvin, William H., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: other ratable $100; tax $2.00. Real estate: hotel $5500; barn $900; lot 1 acre $1100; total $7500; tax $150. Total tax $152.00

Gavil, Arie 1 poll $5.00
Personal: stock in trade $100; 36 fowls $54; other ratable $6; total $160; tax $3.20. Real estate: house $1000; hen house $50; lot 1-3 acre $100; total $1150; tax $23. Total tax $26.20

Goff, Vasco, 1 poll $5.00

Gray, Eliza, Mrs., Personal: other ratable $50; tax $1.00. Real estate: house $500; lot ¼ acre $100; total $600; tax $12. Total tax $13.00

Gage, Leroy, 1 poll no tax

Godfrey, Jerome, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: other ratable $300. Tax $6.00

H

Hunter, Wallace, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $160; 5 cows $300; 2 1-yr. $60; 2 swine $30; 60 fowls $90; other ratable $60; total $700; tax $14. Real estate: house $900; barn $1050; farm 104 acres $1050;total $3000; tax $60; Total tax $74.00

House, Albert, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 2 horses $225; 3 cows $150; 18 fowls $27; other ratables $68; total $500. Tax $10.00

House, A. R., Mrs. Real estate: house $2000; barn $400; lot 2½ acres $400; toal $2800. Tax $56.00

Howe, Edwin H., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: machinery $200; other ratable $20; total $220; tax $4.40. Real estate: house $2200; barn $300; lot ½ acre $200; store block $1950; lot 1-32 acre $250; total $4900; tax $98; Total tax $102.40
Howe, Edwin C., $5.00
Other ratable $200. Tax $4.00
Howe, Milton, 1 poll. No tax
Howe, Emily, Mrs., other ratable $100; tax $2. Real estate: house $1850; barn $300; lot 1 acre $350; total $2500; tax $50. Total tax $52.00
Howe, Samuel L., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $150; 4 cows $200; 1 1-yr. $30; 26 fowls $39; other ratable $41 ; total $460. Tax $9.20
Hanks, Watson, 1 poll No tax.
Hanks, Harry, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 4 horses $400; 9 cows $450; 1 2-yr. $40; 4 1-yr. $120; 1 swine $25; 50 fowls $75; other ratable $45; total $1200; tax $24.Real estate:house $800; barn $400; other buildings $200; farm 110 acres $1600; total $3000; tax $60. Total tax $84.00
Hanks, Cadwell, 1 poll $5.00
Hanks, Charles, Mrs., Real estate: house $550; barn $50; lot ½ acre $100; total $700. Tax $14.00
Harwood, George, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $800; lot ½ acre $100; house $1000; barn $150; lot 1 acre $150; total $2200 Tax $44.00
Harwood, Robert, 1 poll No tax.
Harwood, Charles E., 1 poll $5.00
Personal 1 horse $200; 3 cows $180; 1 swine $30; 26 fowls $39; other ratable $31; total $480; tax $9.60. Real estate: house $1700; barn $700; farm 40 acres $1600; total $4000; tax $80. Total tax $89.60
Harwood, Edwin, 1 poll $5.00
Harwood, Elliott, 1 poll. No tax
Harwood, Benjamin, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $1000; farm 36 acres $600; total $1600. Tax $32.00
Hunt, Daniel, 1 poll $5.00
Personal 2 horses $225; 9 cows $540; 2 2-yr. $40; 1 1-yr. $30; 126 fowls $189; other ratable $36; total $1060; tax $21.20. Real estate: house $800; 2 barns $800; garage $100; hen house $100;farm

40 acres $1000;Bible lot 20 acres $200;total $3000; tax $60. Total tax $81.20

Hunt, Albert, 1 poll $5.00
Other ratable $300. Tax $6.00

Hunt, Henry, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 3 horses $400; 9 cows $630; 5 2-yr. $60; 30 fowl $45; other ratable $345; total $1680; tax $33.60. Real estate: house $550; barn $850; other buildings $200; farm 80 acres $800; total $2500; tax $50. Total tax $83.60

Hess, John E., 1 poll $5.00
Personal 1 horse $100; other ratable $550; total $650; tax $13. Real estate: house $1000; barn $500; lot ½ acre $300; total $1800; tax $36; Total tax $49.00

Hess, Harriet, Mrs. Real estate: house $2000; garage $300; lot 2 acres $400; total $2700. Tax $54.00

Hess, Harry B., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: cash and fixtures $400; stock in trade $250; 1 horse $160; other ratable $700; total $1510; tax $30.20. Real estate: house $1200; barn $450; shed $50; lot 1 acre $300; total $2000; tax $40. Total tax $70.20

Hickland, James, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $30; 2 cows $90; 26 fowls $39; other ratables $21; total $180; tax $3.60. Real estate: house $700; 2 barns $400; farm 60 acres $600; total $1700; tax $34; total tax $37.60

Horr, James, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: other ratables $40; tax .80. Real estate: house $1300; barn $300; lot 1 3-4 acres $200; Newell lot 48 acres $1000; total $2800; tax $56. Total tax $56.80

Horr, Rueben, Heirs or devisees
Real estate: house $1750; barn $400; carriage house $250; lot 2½ acres$400; total $2800. Tax $56.00

Horr, George, 1 poll $5.00

Harrington, Walter, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $650; barn $150; lot 2 acres $200; total $1000. Tax $20.0 0

Hough, Amos, 1 poll $5.00

Haskins, Harry, 1 poll $ 5.00

Haskins, Chas., 1 poll $5.00
Other ratables $150. Tax $3.00

Hewett, Geo., 1 poll $5.00
Other ratables $650. $13.00

Hill Hartwell, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 20 fowls $30; other ratables $200. Tax $4.60
Henry, Adam, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: saw outfit $100; 2 horses $400; 2 cows $120; 50 fowls $$75; other ratables $275; total $970; tax $19.40. Real estate: house $1900; barn $600; shop $150; lot 2 acres $200; C. F. Woods farm 59 acres $900; total $3750; tax $75. Total tax $94.40
Harrington, Wm., 1 poll no tax
Other ratables $200. Tax $4.00
Holcomb, Chas., 1 poll no tax
Other ratables $450. Tax $9.00

I

Ingraham, Frank, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: Saw outfit $50; 1 horse $50; 2 cows $100; 2-1 yr. $60; 200 fowls $300; other ratables $270; total $830; tax $16.60. Real estate: house $550; barn $300; hen houses $150; farm 76 acres $700; total $1700; tax $34. Total tax $50.60

J

Jones, Wm., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 cow $60; 2-2 yrs. $80; 12 fowls $11; other ratables $312; total $470; tax $9.40. Real estate: house $550; barn $300; farm 42 acres $450; total $1300; tax $26. Total tax $35.40
Jones, Chas. W., 1 poll $5.00
Jones, Geo., 1 poll no tax
Jones, Francis, 1 poll $5.00
Johnson, Henry B., 1 poll $5.00
Johnston, Robert, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 31 fowls $45; other ratables $5; total $50; tax $1. Real estate: house $900; barn $450; hen house $50; lot 3-4 acre $200; total $1600; tax $32. Total tax $33.00
Johnston, Wm. E., 1 poll no tax
Johnston, Walter, 1 poll no tax
Johnston, Harrison, 1 poll no tax
Johnston, Frank: real estate: house $900; lot 1-5 acre $100; total $1000. Tax $20.00

Jackson, Richard, 1 poll $5.00
Jackson, Alfred, 1 poll no tax
Jasnocha, John, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $50; 3 cows $150; 36 fowls $54; other ratables $36; total $290; tax $5.80. Real estate: house $700; barn $400; other buildings $100; farm 27 acres $400; Ross lot 10 acres $100; total $1700; tax $34. Total tax $39.80

K

Kelly, Thomas, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $500; lot ¼ acre $100; total $600. Tax $12.00
Kelly Delia Miss, real estate: house $500; lot ¼ acre $100; total $600. Tax. $12.00
Konderwitz, Joachim, 1 poll $5.00
Personal; 1 horse $200; 1 colt $50; 4 cows $200; 20 fowls $30; other ratables $20; total $500; tax $10. Real estate: house $1000; barn $200; shed $50; farm 41 acres $900; total $2150; tax $43; Total tax $53.00
King, James, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $75; 2 cows $100; 20 fowl $30; other ratables $220; total $470; tax $9.40. Real estate: house $1300; barn $900; farm 50 acres $700; total $2900; tax $58. Total tax $57.40
King, John, 1 poll $5.00

L

Lisk, James, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: stock in trade $200; 12 fowls $18; other ratables $12; total $230; tax $4.60. Real estate: house $1000; barn $50; lot ½ acre $100; store block $1100; lot 1-8 acre $300; total $2550; tax $51. Total tax $55.60
Lisk, James R., 1 poll $5.00
Lisk, Wm. F., 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $900; lot 1-8 acre $100; total $1000. Tax $20.00
Lisk, Francis R., 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $600; lot 1-5 acre $100; total $700. Tax $14.00

Lisk, Wm. R., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: stock in trade $130; total $130. Tax $2.60
Lisk, James H., 1 poll $5.00
Lisk, Stewart, 1 poll no tax
Lisk, Wm., 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $1000; lot 1-3 acre $200; total $1200. Tax $24.00
Lannon, Wm. B., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: other ratables $200; tax $4. Real estat:e house $800; barn $50; lot 1 acre $100; total $950; tax $19. Total tax $23.00
Lloyd, Wm. D., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: other ratables $30; tax .60. Real estate: house $1200; barn $200; shop $50; lot 7-8 acre $350; total $1800; tax $36. Total tax $36.60

L

Lyons, Albert, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 3 cows $150; 1 yearling $30; 40 fowl $60; other ratables $270; tax $5.40. Real estate house $650; barn $200; hen house $50; farm 57 acres $400; total $1300; tax $26. Total tax $31.40
Lucia, Katherine Miss
Real estate: Gillette lot 1 acre $150; Mt. Zion lot 1 acre $300; total $450. Tax $9.00
Lochlan, Helen Miss
Personal: other ratables $650. Tax $13.00
LaBelle, Alfred, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: other ratables $300; tax $6. Real estate: house $900; barn $300; farm 6 acres $600; total $1800; tax $36. Total tax $42.00
Lucia, John, 1 poll $5.00
Lindsey, Geo. A., 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $750; barn $200; lot ½ acre $200; total $1150. Tax $23.00

M

Moore, Clifton, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: stock in trade $350; 1 horse $150; 2 cows $100; 54 fowl $81; other ratables $1219; total $1900; tax $38. Real estate; house $650; 2 barns $550; hen house $50; farm 10 acres $250; plain lot 17 acres $250; total $1750; tax $35. Total tax $73.00

Martindale Farm Inc.
Real estate :house $1200; 2 barns $900;hen houses $400; farm 214 acres $2500; total $5000. Tax $100.00

Munsell Ambrose, Heirs or Divisees
Real estate: house $2360; barn $500; lot 1 acre $400; total $3260. Tax $65.20

Milsop, David, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $1200; barn $50; farm 5 acres $250; total $1500. Tax $30.00

Milsop, Wm., 1 poll $5.00
Real Estate: house $1100: lot ¼ acre $200; total $1300. $26.00

Marsden, Robt., Heirs or Divisees
Real estate: house $850; lot 1-3 acre $100; total $950. Tax $19.00

Metcalf, Wm., 1 poll $5.00

Metcalf, James, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: other ratables $250. Tax $5.00

McDaniels, A. B., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: other ratables $100. Tax $2.00

Menard, Edmond, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $50; 2 swine $20; 12 fowl $18; other ratables $12; total $100; tax $2.00. Real estate: house $900; barn $300; hen house $200; farm 60 acres $500; total $1900; tax $38. Total tax $40.00

Menard Alfonse, 1 poll $5.00

Murphy, Jennie Miss, personal: other ratables $1000; tax $20. Real estate: house $2900; barn $500; garage $150; lot 7-8 acre $250; tenement house $500; lot 3-8 acre $100; total $4400; tax $88. Total tax $108.00

Mayowicz, Sczeban, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 cow $70; 1 yearling $30; total $100; tax $2. Real estate: house $950; barn $200; lot 5 acres $350; total $1500; tax $30. Total tax $32.00

Mulholland, John, 1 poll $5.00

N

Newcomb, Fred, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: saw outfit $75; 1 horse $150; 3 cows $150; 1 bull $50; 20 fowls $30; other ratables $15; total $470; tax $9.40. Real estate:house $500; barn $400; farm 100 acres $1200; total $2100;

tax $42. Total tax $51.40
Newbury, Ernest, 1 poll $5.00

P

Packard Eldbridge, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $150; 2 cows $100; 30 fowls $45: other ratables $45; total $340; tax $6.80. Real estate: house $400: barn $200: farm 100 acres $1000; total $1600; tax $32. Total tax $38.80
Pike, Kenneth, 1 poll $5.00
Pike, Merton, 1 poll $5.00
Parker, Dwight, Heirs or Devisees
Real estate: house $500; barn $250; shop $50; farm 40 acres $650; house$600; barn $300; lot 3-4 acres $100; total $2450. Tax $49.00
Parker Lillian Miss
Real estate: house $175; lot 1-32 acre $25; total $200. Tax $4.00
Pesso, Wm., 1 poll $5.00
Pesso, Ralph, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $70; other ratables $30; total $100. Tax $2.00
Palmer, Ellen Miss: pipes and conduits $200; other ratables $30; total $230; tax $4.60. Real estate: house $350; barn $150; barn $150; lot 1-32 acres $50; total $1200; tax $24. Total tax $28.60
Palmer, Euzba, Heirs or Devisees
Real estate: house $1200: hen house $50: farm and water supply 105 acres $2800; two tenement houses $900; lot ¼ acre $100; Flain lot 30 acres $200; Potter lot 8 acres $200; total $5450 Tax $109.00
Paine Herbert, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: sawing outfit $100; 2 horses $250; 5 cows $300; 1-2 yrs. $40; 2-1 yr. $60; 110 fowls $165; other ratables $885; total $1800; tax $36. Real estate: house $700; barn $400; hen house $200; farm 56 acres $1200; total $2500; tax $50. Total tax $86.00
Pierce Arthur L., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $40; 1 cow $60; 50 fowls $75; othre ratables $15; total $190; tax $3.80. Real estate: house $1000; barn $200; farm 20 acres $300; total $1500; tax $30. Total tax $33.80

Perry, Frank L., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 20 fowls $30; tax .60. Real estate: house $450; barn $200; shed $50; farm 20 acres $300; total $1000; tax $20. Total tax $20.60

Powers, Sarah Mrs.
Real estate: house $1000; barn $100; lot ½ acre $200; total $1300. Tax $26.00

Parsons, Frederick, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 3 cows $150; 50 fowls $75; other ratables $325; total $550; tax $11. Real estate: house $550; barn $200; other buildings $150; wood lot 64 acres $400; farm 70 acres $700; total $2000; tax $40. Total tax $51.00

Powell, Clinton, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 2 horses $300; 9 cows $540; - bull $100; 26 fowls $39; other ratables $251; total $1230; tax $24.60. Real estate: house $800; barn $500; other buildings $300; far m130 acres $1100; total $3300; tax $66. Total tax $90.60

Perrion, Wm., 1 poll no tax

Perrion & Harrington. Personal: 2 horses $300; 11 cows $715; 1-1 yr. $30; 1 bull $75; 20 fowls $30; other ratables $50; total $1200; tax $24. Real estate: house $2000; barn $1400; hen house $100; farm 56 acres $1500; total $5000; tax $100. Total tax $124.00

Parsonage, Cong., real estate: house $1700; barn $250; lot ½ acre $200; total $2150. Tax $43.00

Parsonage, Methodist, real estate: house $700; barn $50; lot ½ acre $50; total $800. Tax $16.00

Q

Quabbin Aqueduct
Pipes and conduits $1000. Tax $20.00

R

Rohan, Katherine Miss, real estate: house $650; barn $200; lot 1 acre $350; Potter lot 1 acre $180; total $1280. Tax $25.60

Rohan, Margaret, real estate: house $650; barn $150; lot ¼ acre $100; total $900. Tax $18.00

Rohan Patrick; 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 7 horses $1000; 1 row $60; 1-2 yr. $40; other ratables $100; tax $24. Real estate: house $800: barn $200; shed $50; lot ½ acre $200; house $850; lot ¼ acre $100; Tillson lot 5 acres $300; total $2500; tax $50. Total tax $74.00

Rohan Carroll, 1 poll $5.00
Other ratables $150. Tax $3.00

Rohan, Wm., 1 poll $5.00

Rohan, Morris, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 12 fowls $20. Tax .40

Rohan, Eugene, 1 poll $5.00
Personal; other ratables $300. Tax $6.00

Rohan, John, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $900; barn $200; lot ½ acre $200; total $1300. Tax $26.00

Randall, Albert E., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 200 fowls $300. Tax $6.00

Randall, Albert Mrs., real estate: house $500; barn $150; hen house $200; lot ¼ acre $100; total $1250. Tax $25.00

Ritchie, James, 1 poll no tax

Ritchie, Samuel, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $600; lot 3-8 acre $100; total $700. Tax $14.00

Ritchie Samuel D., 1 poll $5.00
Other ratables $150. Tax $3.00

Richardson, Samuel, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $800; lot 1-12 acre $100; total $900. Tax $18.00

Richardson, Abraham, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 4 horses $500; 10 cows $600; 2-2 yr. $80; 4-1 yrs. $120; 1 bull $75; 30 fowls $45; other ratables $80; total $1500; tax $30. Real estate: house $800; lot ½ acre $100; Boyanton barn $500; farm 70 acres $750; Howard lot 20 acres $300; Hunt lot 17 acres $400; total $2850; tax $57. Total tax $87.00

Richardson, Samuel Jr., 1 poll $5.00

Richardson, Robert, 1 poll $5.00

Rock, Thomas, 1 poll $5.00

Rhodes, John D., 1 poll no tax
Other ratables $100; tax $2.00. Lot 3-4 acre $150. Tax $5.00

Rhodes, John D. Mrs., other ratables $50; tax $1.00. Real estate: house $1100; barn $400; carriage house $100; lot 2½ acres $400; total $2000; tax $40. Total tax $41.00

Rhodes, Elmer, 1 poll $5.00

Rhodes, Elmer, Mrs. real estate; house $250; barn $50; farm 36 acres $200; total $500. Tax $10.00

Ryther, Harry, 1 poll $5.00

Ryther, Morgan, 1 poll no tax

Ryther & Warren, Personal: scales $100; cash $175; stock in trade $9500; 1 horse $50; othre ratables $2125; total $11950; tax $239. Real estate: coal sheds $800; lot ½ acre $800; total $1600; tax $32. Total tax $271.00

Rich Edward E., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $80; 1 cow $60; other ratables $360; total $500; tax $10. Real estate: house $1200; barn $200; hen house $50; farm 14 acres $550; total $2000; tax $40. Total tax $50.00

Rowe, Donald, 1 poll no tax
Personal: stock in trade $250; tax $5.00. Real estate: garage $2500; lot ½ acre $250; total $2750; tax $55.00. Total tax $60.00

Russell, Geo. C., 1 poll $5.00

Reed, Chas. A., 1 poll $5.00

S

Smith, Alfred, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 2 Oxen $250; other ratables $2250; Total $2500; tax $50. Real estate: house $800; barn $200; lot ½ acre $100; total $1100; tax $22; Total tax $72.00

Smith Bros., real estate: house $1300; barn $300; lot ½ acre $200; total $1800. Tax $36.00

Smith Edward, 1 poll $5.00
Other ratables $90; tax $1.80. Real estate: Markham cottage $500; lot 1-8 acre $100; Cudahy house $500; lot 1-8 acre $100; total $1200; tax $24. Total tax $25.80

Smith, Marion A. Miss, other ratables $1310. Tax $26.20

Smith Loraine Mrs., Personal: furniture $400; 1 horse $75; 2 cows $200; 1-1 yr. $30; other ratables $16.35; total $2340; tax $46.80. Real estate house $9000; lot 3 acres $300; old homestead

$1500; barn $800; garage $100; lot ½ acre $200; Ayers cottage $600; farm 100 acres $600; Gross barn $600; lot 8 acres $400; Potter pasture 50 acres $500; home pasture 10 acres $100; Smith land 29 acres $1000; Swift River Co. land 11 acres $1000; Root farm 45 acres $700; pasture and mowing 5 acres $400; Hutchinson lot 1 acre $100; Howe lot 4 3-4 acres $400; total $18,300; tax $366. Total tax $412.80

Smith Albert, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate; house $500; Gree house $100; lot 1 acre $100; ottal $700. Tax $14.00

Sanderson, Thomas, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: stock in trade $300; 1 horse $75; 1 swine $20; 20 fowls $30; other ratable $1575; total $2000; tax $40. Real estate: house $1650;; barn $400; garage $550; land 6 acres $700; total $3300; tax $66. Total tax $106.00

Sanderson, Roy, 1 poll. No tax.

Sanderson, Guy, 1 poll. No tax.

Stock, A. J., 1 poll. No tax.
Other ratable $400. Tax $8.00

Sargent, Samuel, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $1300; barn $150; lot 1 acre $550; total $2000. Tax $40.00

Schneider, Charles, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 cow $50; 1 swine $10; 20 fowls $30; total $90; tax $1.80. Real estate: house $400; barn $100; lot 4½ acres $200; total $700. tax $14. Total tax $15.80

Szaben, Frank, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: sawing outfit $200; 2 horses $400; 9 cows $540; 3 1-yr. old $90; 1 swine $20; 20 fowls $30; other ratable $30; total $1310; tax $26.20; Real estate: house $800; barn $400; shed $100; farm 150 acres $1200; total $2500; tax $50. Total tax $76.20

Segur, W. B., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: stock in trade $100; 1 horse $50; other ratable $2050; total $2200; tax $14. Real estate house $1300; barn $350; garage $150; lot ½ acre $200; Potter lot 3 acres $300; Pope lot 25½ acres $750 ;Pope wood lot 10 acres $100; total $3150; tax $63. Total tax $107.00

Smith, Henry W., heirs or devisees. Real estate: house $4300; barn $700; land 27 acres $2000; total $7000. Tax $140.00

Smith, Charles H., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: saw outfit $50; 2 horses $275; 5 cows $250; 2 2-yrs. $80; 36 fowls $54; other ratable $521; total $1230; tax $24.60. Real estate: house $700; barn $400; garage $100; farm 145 acres $1800; Root house $900; lot 5-8 acre $100; total $4000; tax $80. Total tax $104.60

Smith, Charles N., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: stock in trade $1000; picture machine $150; other ratable $550; total $1700. Tax $34.00

Swift, Lillian, Mrs., Personal: 1 horse $150; other ratable $50; total $200; tax $4. Real estate: house $800; barn $300; garage $100; farm 60 acres $500; total $1700; tax $34. Total tax $38.00

Stone, George, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $200; 1 cow $60; 14 fowls $21; other ratable $49; total $330; tax $6.60. Real estate: house $1300; barn $800; farm 76 acres $1400; total $3500; tax $70. Total tax $76.60

Stone, Robert, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 cow $60; other ratable $240; total $300. Tax $6.00

Stone, Robert, Mrs., Real estate: house $950; 2 barns $300;land 3 acres $350; total $1600. Tax $32.00

Stone, William, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 2 horses $400; other ratable $100; total $500. Tax $10.00

Stein, Allen, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 cow $60; 1 1-yr. $30; 100 fowls $150; total $240. Tax $4.80

Stein, Cora, Mrs., Real estate: house $800; barn $200; shop $100; hen house $100; lot 1 acre $200; total $$1400. Tax $28.00

Stevens, Henry O., 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: wood lot 14 acres $100. Tax $2.00

Stevens, Henry O., Mrs., Personal: 5 horses $500; 4 cows $200; other ratable $800; total $1500; tax $30. Real estate: house $1300; barn $300; other buildings $100; farm 28 acres $1200; Jones pasture 16 acres $100; total $3000; tax $60. Total tax $90.00

T

Thayer, R. Lewis, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 30 fowls $45; other ratable $165; total $210; tax $4.20. Real estate: house $1500; barn $200; farm 17 acres $500; Plain lot 57 acres $200; total $2400; tax $48. Total tax $52.20

Thayer, Clark L., 1 poll no tax

Thurston, Jason, 1 poll 5.00
Personal: 2 horses $200; 17 cows $850; 2-2yr. $80; 2 bulls $100; other ratables $70; total $1300; tax $26. Real estate: house $1600; barn $1000; apple house $250; farm 227 acres $3750; total $6600; tax $132. Total tax $158.00

Tillson, Agnes Mrs., real estate: house $800; shed $50; lot ½ acre $200; total $1050. Tax $21.00

Twibles, Stewart, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: other ratables $200; tax $4. Real estate: house $900; garage $100; lot 1-7 acre $100; land 2½ acres $150; Eddy lot 10 acres $50; total $1300 tax $26. Total tax $30.00

Tebo, David E., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: machinery $4900; other ratables $1800; total $6700; tax $134. Real estate: Cove house $800; shed $50; lot 1 acre $150; stone mill $1800; small mill $700; finishing mill $500; 2 shops $300; boiler house $200; 2 stock house $200; 2 dye houses $300; picker house $300; tenement house No. 1 $500; tenement house No. 2 $500; tenement on Patch No. 1 $500; No. 2 house on patch $400; No. 3 house on Patch $500; boarding house $800; land and power 1 acre $3000; land with buildings thereon 4 acres $500; total $11900; tax $238. Total tax $372.00

Tebo David, Mrs., Heirs or Devisees
Real estate: House $3000; garage $200; lot 1-8 acre $200; Segur house $1350; barn $250; hen house $25;lot 1 1-8 acres $300;total $5300. Tax $106.00

Theroux Alex., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 cow $70; 12 fowls $18; other ratables $92; total $180; tax $3.60. Real estate: house $1200; barn $600; hen house $100; farm 13 acres $600; total $2500; tax $50. Total tax $53.60

Theroux Walter, 1 poll no tax

Townsend, Harry, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $100; 1 cow $50; other ratables $40; total $190; tax $3.80. Real estate: house

$1200; barn $600; hen house $100; farm 46 acres $600; total $2500.00; tax $50. Total tax $53.80

Tyler Coleman, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $175; 5 cows $250; 68 fowls $102; other ratables $103; total $630; tax $12.60. Real estate: house $650; barn $400; shed $100; farm 39 acres $450; total $1600; tax $32; total tax $44.60

Turko, John, 1 poll $5.00

U

Underwood, Sarah, Mrs., heirs or devisees
House $1000; lot 3-8 acre $400;total $1400. Tax $28.00

Uracius, Bronefus, 1 poll $5.00

V

Vezinia, Elmer J., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $25; 24 fowls $36; other ratables $279; total $340; tax $6.80. Real estate: house $1500; barn $1500; farm 180 acres $2000; total $5000; tax $100. Total tax $106.80

W

Webster Edward, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 256 fowls $384; other ratables $16; total $400. Tax $8.00

Webster, Harry, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $50; 6 cows $300; 3-2 yr. $120; 1-1yr. $30; 40 fowls $60; other ratables $10; total $570; tax $11.40. Real estate: house $1500; barn $1200; farm 99 acres $1500; total $4200; tax $84. Total tax $95.40

Ware, Harrison B., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $60; 2 cows $120; 30 fowls $45; other ratable $25; total $250; tax $5. Real estate: house $750; barn $500; farm 80 acres $350; total $1600; tax $32. Total tax $37.00

Wright, Elizabeth, Heirs or Divisees
Wood lot 40 acres $500; tax $10.00

Woods Aaron, Heirs or Devisees
Real estate: house $1500; barn $200; lot 1 acre $200; Cove lot 3½ acres $300; total $2200. Tax $44.00

Woods, Cornelia, Heirs or Divisees
Wood lot 75 acres $650. Tax $13.00
Wilder, Joseph E., 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $400; barn $200; farm 50 acres $500; total $1100. Tax $22.00
Wilder, Flora Mrs. personal; 1 horse $100; 26 fowls $39; other ratables $21. Total $160. Tax $3.20
Warner Chas. L., Heirs or Divisees
Real estate: house $500; farm 3 acres $200;Hutchinson lot 40 acres $300. Total tax $20.00
Weston, Daniel G., Personal: 1 cow $70; 24 fowls $36; other ratables $44; total $150; tax $3.00. Real estate; house $950;barn $150; hen house $50; lot 1 acre $200; Downing lot 8 acres $200; total $1600; tax $32; total tax $35.00
Woods John W., 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $450; lot 1 acre $150; total $600; tax $12.00
Webster, Ethelbert, 1 poll $5.00
Webster, G. Henry, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 7 horses $700; 1 bull $100; 25 cows $1750; 4 2-yrs. $200; 3 1-yr. $120; 30 fowls $45; other ratables $85; total $3000; tax $60. Real estate: house $900; barn $900; other buildings $200; farm 100 acres $1500; Blodgett lot 65 acres $1070; Martindale lot 36 acres $130; Lisk lot 12 acres $100; total $4800; tax $96. Total tax $156.00
Webster, John H., $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $100; other ratables $20; total $120. Tax $2.40. Real estate: house $700; barn $400; hen house $50; shed $50; farm 36 acres $400; total $1600; tax $32. Total tax $34.40
Wetherell, Ernest, 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $50; other ratables $30; total $80. Tax $1.60
Wells, Henry E., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 1 horse $50; 1 cow $60; 36 fowls $54; other ratables $186; total $350; tax $7.00. Real estate: house $950; abrn $200; garage $50; farm 17 acres $300; total $1500; tax $30. Total tax $37.00
Ward, William S., 1 poll $5.00
Webber, Lyman P., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: 20 fowls $30; other ratables $20; total $50; tax $1. Real estate: house $1000; barn $400; hen house $100; lot 1 acre $300; total $1800; tax $36. Total tax $37.00

Welch, Wm., 1 poll, no tax
Warren, Linus C., 1 poll $5.00
Personal: other ratables $800; tax $16. Real estate: garage $100; land 8 acres $1000; total $1100 tax $22. Total tax $38.00
Wheeler, Stanley, 1 poll $5.00
Real estate: house $1100; barn $100; lot ¼ acre $200; total $1400. Tax $28.00
Ward, Lucy F., Mrs., Personal: other ratable $1500; tax $30. Real estate: house $2200; 2 barns $1200; hen house $100; farm 25 acres $2500; Ryther house $900; lot 1-8 acre $100; Depot house $600; barn $100; lot ¼ acre $100; grist mill $2200; land and water power 1-16 acre $1300; storehouse $600; lot 1-16 acre $100; Wright house $1800; lot 1 acre $200; Hawes lot ¼ acre $80; Stone lot 17 acres $170; Montgomery farm 152 acres $700; railroad lot 3-4 acre $200; total $14150; tax $283. Total tax $313.00

Y

Young, William, 1 poll $5.00
other ratable $150. Tax $3.00

Non Residents

Hamilton, Frank, Real estate: Gillette lot 81 acres $300; Eveleth lot 14 acres $70; total $370. Tax $7.40
Hamilton & Ward, Real estate: Smith lot 30 acres $150. Tax $3.00
Kimball, Carleton, Real estate: house $700; lot 1-16 acre $100; total $800. Tax $16.00
McMullen, Charles, Real estate: house $1300; lot ½ acre $200; total $1500. Tax $30.00
Davis, Charles, Personal: sawmill $500. Tax $10.00
Sauer & Shumway, Personal: 150,000 logs at $10, $1500. Tax $30.00
Dunbar, George, Real estate: house $800; barn $200; farm 20 acres $200; total $1200. Tax $24.00
Packard, Harvey, Real estate: Plain lot 10 acres $50. Tax $1.00
Senna, George, Real estate: Ross lot 20 acres $100 Tax $2.00
Gurski, George G., Real estate: house $400; lot 3 acres $100; total $500. Tax $10.00

Kenney, Thomas, Personal: machinery $30000; tax $600. Real estate: mill $4000; Picker mill $500; Machine and dye house $500; store house $500; Counting house $1500; Planing mill $100; saw and grist mill $300; land & power 4 acres $7700; total $15100; tax $302. Total tax $902.00

Herwitz, Samuel, Personal: 165 M ft. lumber at $20 $3300. Tax $66.00

Towne, Charles L., Real estate: pasture and mowing 9 acres $150; Blair lot 21 acres $110; total $260. Tax $5.20

Fallen, Katherine, Real estate: house $250; barn $50; farm 36 acres $300; total $600. Tax $12.00

Rogers, Frank, Real estate: pasture 20 acres $150. Tax $3.00

Phipps, George, Real estate: house $400; lot 1-16 acre $100; total $500. Tax $10.00

Ross, Ezra M., Real estate: Sprout lot 14 acres $100. Tax $2.00

Twibles, Atkinson, Real estate: Abbott lot 10 acres $150. Tax $3.00

Coney, Albert, heirs or devisees. Real estate: sprout lot 9 acres $60. Tax $1.20

Camp Cook Club, Real estate: land 2 acres $20. Tax .40

LaGrant, Louis, Real estate: Avery lot 2 acres $30. Tax .60

Wesson, Geo. C., heirs or devisees, Real estate: Davis farm 205 acres $500; Hartey farm 70 acres $400; total $900. Tax $18.00

Spooner, Stephen C., Personal: 75000 ft. lumber at $20 $1500. Tax $30.00

McKiver, David, Real estate: pasture and mowing 40 acres $300. Tax $6.00

Humphrey, W. F., Mrs., Real estate: sprout lot 5 acres $80. Tax $1.60

Coles, Walter S., Real estate:: wood lot 65 acres $700; Millard lot 15 acres $150; total $850. Tax $17.00

Coles & Cadwell, Real estate: Allen lot 60 acres $800; Downing lot 14 acres $100; total $900. Tax $18.00

Clark, Allen, Real estate: Stetson lot 8 acres $120. Tax $2.40

Ward, Bert, Real estate: sprout lot 5 acres $30. Tax .60

Austin, Frank, Real estate: house $900; lot ¼ acre $100; sprout lot 15 acres $130; Davis lot 20 acres

$60; total $1190. Tax $23.80

Gray, Raymond, Mrs., Real estate: pasture and mowing 20 acres $160. Tax $3.20

Peeso, James, Real estate: Hatch lot 70 acres $350. Tax $7.00

Ward, Harry, Real estate: wood lot 8 acres $100. Tax $2.00

Hazen, Daniel B., Real estate: Hamilton lot 10 acres $50. Tax $1.00

Woods, Robert, heirs or devisees, Real estate: house $1200; barn $100; cottage $150; farm 102 acres $2000; Governor lot 10 acres $300; total $3750. Tax $75.00

Young, Charles, Real estate: pasture 10 acres $100. Tax $2.00

Towne, Ernest, Real estate: sprout lot 6 acres $50. Tax $1.00

Haskell, Mabel, Mrs., Personal: furniture $500; tax $10. Real estate: house $1400; barn $300; garage $150; lot 1 1-7 acres $450; total $2300; tax $46 Total tax $56.00

Howe, Mary, heirs or devisees, Real estate: house $1000; barn $500; farm 140 acres $2100; total $3600. Tax $72.00

Taylor, Helen, Miss, Real estate: sprout lot 14 acres $200. Tax $4.00

Thurston, John F., Real estate: house $1500; barn $500; lot 3½ acres $400; sprout lot 8 acres $100; total $2500. Tax $50.00

London, Charles L., Personal: stock in trade $12300; machinery $2700; total $15000. Tax $300.00

Tinkham, S. E., Real estate: sprout lot 8 acres $100. Tax $2.00

Chandler, Woods W., Real estate: Home farm 6 acres $600; Dewing lot 38 acres $600; River lot 1 acre $100; total $1300. Tax $26.00

Scott, Mary, Mrs., heirs or devisees, Real estate: Downing wood lot 34 acres $300; Cider Brandy wood lot 15 acres $200; total $500. Tax $10.00

New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Personal: machinery $320. Tax $6.40

Western Union Tel. Co., Personal: machinery $830. Tax $16.60

Central Mass. Electric Light & Power Co., Personal: machinery $6000; tax $120. Real estate: building $650; lot 1-32 acre $50; total $700; tax $14. Total tax $134.00

New England Power Co. Personal: machinery $34450. Tax $689.00

Boston & Albany R. R., Real estate: house $500; lot ¼ acre $100; total $600. Tax $12.00

Clark, Edward T., Real estate: Bailey lot 10 acres $100. Tax $2.00

Gillette, Rufus, heirs or devisees, Real estate: house $2000; barn $300; other buildings $200; lot 3 acres $300; E Packard lot 33 acres $100; Richard lot 9 acres $500; D Randall farm 47 acres $200; S Packard lot 20 acres $150; total $3750. Tax $75.00

Howell, Lillian, Mrs., Real estate: house $2000; barn $300; lot 9 acres $1100; total $3400. Tax $68.00

Kelley, Eugene, Personal: stock in trade $1500; tax $30. Real estate: store block $1600; lot 1-8 acre $100; total $1700; tax $34. Total tax $64.00

Morris, Sabilla, Real estate: house $2600; barn $600; lot 2 acres $500; total $3700. Tax $74.00

Weyant, Lillian, Mrs., Real estate: Juckett farm 6 acres $150. Tax $3.00

Twibles, James, Real estate: house $1800; lot 5-8 acre $200; total $2000. Tax $40.00

Joslyn, George, Real estate: sprout lot 10 acres $20. Tax .40

Wells. W. J. Real estate: bungalow $500; barn $150; garage $50; land 30 acres $300; total $1000. Tax 20.00

Potter, Edward C., Personal: furniture $400; tax $8; Real estate: house $2100; barn $400; lot 1 acre $400; sprout lot 3 acres $100; total $3000; tax $60. Total tax $68.00

Gates, Ida, Mrs., Real estate: Ross lot 5 acres $100. Tax $2.00

Cooledge, Brooks & Rodgers, Real estate: Governor lot 53¼ acres $500. Tax $10.00

Lay, William, Real estate: house $3000; barn $600; shed $200; lot 3-4 acre $700; total $4500. Tax $90.00

Sneider, Franklin A., Real estate: house $400; barn $200; farm 25 acres $400; total $1000. Tax $20.00

Booth, Nellie S., Real estate: Bartlett house $150; farm 40 acres $150; total $300. Tax $6.00

Mason, Nellie, Mrs., Real estate: barn lot 2 acres $200. Tax $4.00

Russell Cordelia, Mrs., Real estate: house $700; barn $700; other buildings $200; farm 21 acres $700; Plain lot 10 acres $80; Shaw lot 4½ acres $200; Minot lot 30 acres $150; total $2730. Tax $54.00

Chaffee Bros., Real estate: Downing wood lot 25 acres $250. Tax $5.00

Sampson, Francis A., Real estate: Ashley Randall pasture 7 acres $50. Tax $1.00

Hager, Ludwig, Real estate: Ashley Randall wood lot, 8 acres $100. Tax $2.00

Powers, Henrietta, Mrs., Real estate: house $1200; barn $400; farm 40 acres $1400; total $3000. Tax $60.00

Lord, Ida, Mrs., Real estate: house $500; barn $300; farm 50 acres $600; total $1400. Tax $28.00

Ludlow Mfg. Associates, Real estate: Aldrich lot 28 acres $400; Chickering lot 15 acres $250; Packard lot 15 acres $250; Ryder lot 20 acres $450; Stetson lot ½ acre $50; Bartlett meadow 10 acres $100; Bartlett lot 35 acres $400; Sanderson lot 40 acres $500; Boutellier lot 20 acres $300; Ewing lot 12 acres $120; Allen lot 100 acres $1000; Woods lot 16 acres $150; Downing lot 14 acres $120; house $100; barn $100; Downing farm 32 acres $400; Ross lot 27 acres $300; Shaw lot 25 acres $250; Webber lot 75 acres $750; Gillette lot 30 acres $300; town farm 89 acres $890; total $7180. Tax $143.60

Mt. Pleasant Home, Real estate: house $1300; lot ¼ acre $200; total $1500. Tax $30.00

Edward B. Downing
Walter L. Brown
Emory H. Bartlett
Assessors of Enfield

INDEX

Appropriations Recommended 20

Cemetery Commissioner 28

Moth Agent 32

Public Library 27

Schools 33

Selectmen's Financial Report 3

Treasurer 24

Valuation List 43

Vital Records 29

Warrant for Town Meeting 21

ECK

Annual Reports

of the

Town Officers

of the

Town of Enfield, Mass.

For Year Ending December 31st 1922

Ware River News

1923,
c
Pt

FEB 1 0 1923

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

Town Officials

Mass. Cities

Selectmen's Report

Contingent

1922		Appropriation, $1500.00	
Jan.	28	C. W. Felton, wood for town hall	$24.00
Jan.	28	Allen Bonnette, saw. wood for town hall	5.00
Jan.	28	Wm. Metcalf, labor on wood, and repairing windows	4.20
Jan.	28	L. S. Bartlett, returns for Bur. Statistics	10.00
Feb.	25	J. H. Schoonmaker, town counsel 1921	21.32
Feb.	25	A. H. Bartlett, ballots & dog book	14.85
Feb.	25	W. H. Young, signs on bridges	4.00
Feb.	25	J. D. Kimball, treasurer's bond	40.00
Feb.	25	Ware River News, town reports 1921	220.00
Mar.	11	Young & Gage, reprs. on schoolhouses	200.00
Mar.	25.	Wm. Metcalf,labor on wood and repairs on hall	5.25
Mar.	25	Henry Froulx, tuning piano	3.00
Mar.	25	Clinton Powell, railroad fire	15.30
Mar.	25	J. H. Schoonmaker, compensation ins.	36.07
Mar.	25	Young & Gage, repairs on schoolhouses	149.00
Apr.	29	A. H. Bartlett, printing	2.41
May	27	Clinton Powell, R.R. fire, paid Ware men,	198.00
May	27	Clinton Powell, ditto, paid Enfield men	858.90
May	27	Ryther & Warren, lanterns for forest fire	5.60
June	24	Wm. Metcalf, labor at town hall	3.00
June	24	Clinton Powell, R. R. fire	30.90
July	29	J. D. Kimball's Agency, ins. on town hall	166.03
July	29	Clinton Powell, shovels for forest fire	29.70
July	29	Clinton Powell, Zink for sewers, town hall	2.00
July	29	R. P. Childer Stamp Co., dog tags	5.31
July	29	J. H. Schoonmaker, compensation ins.,	97.40
Aug.	26	Ware River News, poll tax bills	5.25
Aug.	26	W. Kehl, repairs on town hall	8.00
Aug.	26	Carl H. Morrill, land damage, state road	6.00
Aug.	26	Young & Gage, bridge signs	4.00
Aug.	26	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance	100.00
Aug.	26	Wm. Metcalf, repairs, town hall	2.00
Sept.	30	Merle Pike, repairs on dummy light	1.70
Sept.	30	Wm. Metcalf, repairs on town hall	2.45
Sept.	30	H. M. Downing, repairs on safe	3.25
Sept.	30	A. H. Bartlett, printing voting lists	25.75
Sept.	30	Chas. H. Chase, Assessors transfers	8.40
Sept.	30	J. D. Kimball Agency, ½ ins. on safe	6.60
Sept.	30	Johnson's Bookstore, assessors' books	2.06

Sept. 30	Ryther & Warren, cement for town hall	1.35
Sept. 30	T. M. Walker & Co., glass for town hall	9.42
Oct. 28	J. D. Kimball Agency, tax collector's bond	30.00
Oct. 28	L. H. Blackmer, tax bills	4.25
Oct. 28	M. H. Briggs, wood for town hall	14.00
Oct. 28	John Foley, care of Common	56.00
Oct. 28	Clinton Powell, forest fire	12.55
Oct. 28	Wm. Metcalf, labor on wood, town hall	2.80
Nov. 25	Herbert Paine, sawing wood, town hall	2.50
Nov. 25	Chapin National Bank, rent of safety deposit box	3.00
Nov. 25	H. H. Barlow, labor and lumber for Palmer school house	4.09
Nov. 25	Davol Printing Co., assessors' supplies	11.00
Dec. 30	Clinton Powell, freight on chemicals	1.87
Dec. 30	C. D. Haskell & Co., town hall supplies	3.33
Dec. 30	L. S. Bartlett, stationery, express, postage, etc.	16.70
Dec. 30	Merle Pike, elec. supplies for town hall	1.50
Dec. 30	Eastern Drug Co., chemicals for forest fire	3.47
Dec. 30	Merrimac Chemicals Co., ditto,	9.50
Dec. 30	H. M. Downing, repairs on town clock	7.65
Dec. 30	Allen Bonnette, sawing wood, town hall	1.25
Dec. 30	W. H. Galvin, dinners for election officers, 1921 and 1922,	15.60
Dec. 30	H. A. Coolbeth, housing road tools	10.00
Dec. 30	C. W. Felton, postage, stationery, oaths, cleaning reservoir, etc.,	34.14
Dec. 30	Wm. Metcalf, labor on wood, town hall	2.00
Dec. 30	Fred Chamberlain, wood for town hall	18.50
		$2,600.72

Town Officers

1922 Appropriation, $1400.00

Jan. 28	F. L. Gage, services as auditor, 1921	25.00
Jan. 28	Wm. Metcalf, janitor town hall, Jan.,	10.42
Feb. 25	Wm. Metcalf, janitor town hall, Feb.,	10.42
Feb. 25	W. H. Young, services, election officer,	3.50
Feb. 25	E. H. Bartlett, services, assessor, 3 days in 1921	12.00
Mar. 25	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, Mar.,	10.42
Mar. 25	F. L. Gage, services as election officer,	3.50
Apr. 29	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, Apr.,	10.42
May 27	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, May,	10.42
June 24	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, June,	10.42

July 15	E. H. Bartlett, assessing taxes	40.00
July 29	J. M. Eddy, services, election officer	3.50
Aug. 26	Mrs. W. L. Brown, services, election officer	3.50
Aug. 26	Wm. Metcalf, jan. town hall, July & Aug.	20.84
Sept. 30	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, Sept.,	10.42
Oct. 28	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, Oct.,	10.42
Nov. 1	E. H. Bartlett, services as assessor	26.00
Nov. 14	W. L. Brown, services as assessor	76.00
Nov. 25	R. K. Aldrich, serv., elect. officer, 3 times	8.50
Nov. 25	H. L. Aldrich, services, election officer,	3.50
Nov. 25	W. H. Young, serv. elect. officer, 2 times	5.00
Nov. 25	F. L. Gage, serv. elect. officer, 2 times	5.00
Nov. 25	Wm. Metcalf, janitor, town hall, Nov.	10.42
Nov. 25	E. B. Downing, services as assessor	84.96
Nov. 25	E. B. Downing, tree warden	28.00
Dec. 23	E. K. Ritchie, services, school committee	25.00
Dec. 30	H. B. Hess, services, Constable, truant officer, etc.,	40.00
Dec. 30	L. S. Bartlett, services, town treasurer	100.00
Dec. 30	J. M. Eddy, services at primaries	1.50
Dec. 30	H. M. Downing, care of town clock	36.00
Dec. 30	H. Clifton Moore, services as sexton and return of deaths	32.00
Dec. 30	H. A. Coolbeth, services as Constable	5.00
Dec. 30	E. B. Downing, sealer of weights & meas.	10.79
Dec. 30	M. Rozilla Barlow, serv. as school com.,	75.00
Dec. 30	E. K. Ritchie, services as town clerk	100.00
Dec. 30	E. K. Ritchie, returns of births, deaths and marriages	27.67
Dec. 30	C. W. Felton, services as selectman and tax collector	275.00
Dec. 30	W. B. Segur, services as selectman and school committee and school physician	125.00
Dec. 30	H. H. Barlow, services as selectman	50.00
Dec. 30	Wm. Metcalf, services, janitor, town hall	10.42
		$1,327.96

Schools

1922 Appropriation, $4,000.

Jan. 11	M. Rozilla Barlow, support of schools	$317.96
Jan. 27	" " "	666.50
Feb. 16	" " "	89.47
Feb. 22	" " "	596.30
Mar. 23	" " "	79.86
Mar. 30	" " "	620.61
Apr. 27	" " "	616.60

May 2	" " "	71.86
June 6	" " "	595.85
June 20	" " "	431.86
July 1	" " "	597.63
Sept.	" " "	108.96
Sept.	" " "	136.34
Oct.	" " "	671.48
Oct.	" " "	83.10
Oct.	" " "	70.00
Nov.	" " "	679.75
Nov.	" " "	88.72
Nov.	" " "	648.59
Dec.	" " "	88.72
Dec.	" " "	1726.10
		$9,026.10

Meat Inspector

1922	Appropriation, $250	
Jan. 28	A. Richardson, inspecting meat	20.00
Feb. 25	ditto	20.00
Mar. 25	ditto	20.00
Apr. 29	ditto	25.00
May 27	ditto	20.00
June 24	ditto	20.00
July 29	ditto	25.00
Aug. 26	ditto	25.00
Sept. 30	ditto	20.00
Oct. 28	ditto	20.00
Nov. 25	ditto	20.00
Dec. 30	ditto	25.00
		$260.00

Animal Inspection

Mar. 25	A. Richardson, inspecting animals, 1922	24.00

Paupers

1922	Appropriation, $800.00	
	Pauper No. 1	
Jan. 28	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board of Pauper No. 1 for Jan.,	22.13
Feb. 25	ditto, for Feb.	20.00
Mar. 25	ditto for March	22.13
Apr. 29	ditto for April	21.42
May 27	ditto for May	22.13
June 24	ditto for June	21.42
July 29	ditto for July	22.13
Aug. 26	ditto for August	22.13

Sept. 30	ditto for September	21.42
Oct. 28	ditto for October	22.13
Oct. 28	C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing	15.87
Nov. 25	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board for Nov.	21.42
Dec. 30	ditto for December	22.13
		$276.46

Pauper No. 2

Jan. 2	T. J. Sanderson, transporting Pauper No. 2 to Northampton	7.50
Feb. 2	Dickinson Hospital, board	69.47
Feb. 25	Amie Stone, board for February	43.69
Mar. 25	ditto for March	44.26
Apr. 29	ditto for April	42.86
May 27	ditto for May	44.29
June 24	ditto for June	42.86
July 29	ditto for July	44.29
July 29	W. B. Segur, medical attendance	11.00
Aug. 26	Amie Stone, board for August	44.29
Sept. 30	ditto for September	42.90
Oct. 28	ditto for October	44.29
Dec. 30	ditto for December	30.72
		$512.42

Pauper No. 3

Dec. 30	W. B. Segur, clothing	10.00

Pauper No. 4

Aug. 26	City of Springfield, assistance	3.00

Pauper No. 5

Jan. 16	Flora Wilder, board	32.00
	ditto clothing	31.70
Feb. 25	ditto board	32.06
Apr. 29	ditto board	26.54
		122.20

Pauper No. 6

Apr. 29	T. J. Sanderson, transporting pauper to Ware Hospital	13.50
June 24	Ware Hospital, board	105.85
	M. W. Pearson, medical attendance	100.00
	W. B. Segur, medical attendance	17.50
		236.85

Pauper No. 7

July 29	W. B. Segur, far to Tewksbury	4.00

Pauper No. 8

Aug. 26	Hampshire Co. Sanatorium, board	31.50
Sept. 30	ditto board	25.50
		57.00
		1221.93

State Aid

1922	Appropriation $300	
Jan. 28	Sarah E. Warner	4.00
Feb. 25	ditto	4.00
Mar. 25	"	4.00
Apr. 29	"	4.00
May 27	"	4.00
June 24	"	4.00
July 29	"	4.00
Aug. 26	"	4.00
Sept. 30	"	4.00
Oct. 28	"	4.00
Nov. 25	"	4.00
Dec. 30	"	4.00
		48.00
Jan. 28	Susan S. Clark	4.00
Feb. 23	ditto	4.00
Mar. 25	"	4.00
Apr. 29	"	4.00
May 27	"	4.00
June 24	"	4.00
July 29	"	4.00
Aug. 26	"	4.00
Sept. 30	"	4.00
Oct. 28	"	4.00
Nov. 25	"	4.00
Dec. 30	"	4.00
		48.00
Jan. 28	Maria J. Snow	4.00
Feb. 25	ditto	4.00
Mar. 25	"	4.00
Apr. 29	"	4.00
May 27	"	4.00
June 24	"	4.00
July 29	"	4.00

Aug. 27	"	4.00
Sept. 30	"	4.00
Oct. 28	"	4.00
Nov. 25	"	4.00
Dec. 30	"	4.00
		48.00
Jan. 28	Martha E. Montgomery	4.00
Feb. 25	ditto	4.00
Mar. 25	"	4.00
Apr. 29	"	4.00
May 27	"	4.00
June 24	"	4.00
July 29	"	4.00
Aug. 27	"	4.00
Sept. 30	"	4.00
Oct. 28	"	4.00
Nov. 25	"	4.00
Dec. 30	"	4.00
		48.00
Jan. 28	Amelia Hanks	4.00
Feb. 25	ditto	4.00
Mar. 25	"	4.00
Apr. 29	"	4.00
May 27	"	4.00
June 24	"	4.00
July 29	"	4.00
Aug. 27	"	4.00
Sept. 30	"	4.00
Oct. 28	"	4.00
Nov. 25	"	4.00
Dec. 30	"	4.00
		48.00
Jan. 28	Mary E. Dane	6.00
Feb. 25	ditto	6.00
Mar. 25	"	6.00
Apr. 29	"	6.00
May 27	"	6.00
June 24	"	6.00
July 29	"	6.00
Aug. 27	"	6.00
Sept. 30	"	6.00
Oct. 28	"	6.00
Nov. 25	"	6.00

Dec. 30	"	6.00
		72.00

Military Aid

Nov. 25	Robert Newbury	6.00
Dec. 30	ditto	6.00
		12.00
		324.00

Electric Lights

1922 Appropriation $1500

Feb. 28	Central Mass. Electric Co.	for Jan.	145.02
Mar. 25	ditto	for Feb.	139.17
Apr. 29	"	for Mar.	129.57
May 27	"	for Apr.	135.28
June 20	"	for May	141.12
July 29	"	for June	130.32
Aug. 26.	"	for July	130.32
Sept. 30	"	Aug. and Sept.	267.99
Nov. 3	"	for Oct.	138.12
Dec. 27	"	for Nov.	136.32
1923			
Jan. 1	"	for Dec.	129.57
			$1622.80

Town and State Road Maintenance.

Appropriation: State $1850, Town $2500; total $4350

Mar. 6	A. B. McDaniels, freight on scraper repairs	.87
Mar. 11	Geo. Boynton, labor	18.75
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	48.00
Mar. 18	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	24.00
	Geo Boynton, labor	7.50
	C. L. Bacon, labor	3.50
Apr. 1	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	44.10
	Geo. Boynton, labor	11.25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	10.50
	C. L. Bacon, labor	1.75
	Robert Stone, labor	7.00
	Szymon Frenz, labor	10.50
	W. Arthur Perrins, man and team	12.00
Apr. 15	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	65.00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	19.50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	15.00
	C. L. Bacon, labor	16.00
	Robert Stone, labor	18.00

	Szymon Frenz, labor	12.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	22.50
	W. Arthur Perrins, man and team	22.50
Apr. 22	Szymon Frenz, gravel	32.55
	Geo. Boynton, labor	13.00
	C. L. Bacon, labor	9.00
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	46.00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	12.00
	Robert Stone, labor	6.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	30.00
Apr. 29	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	69.00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	19.50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	18.00
	C. L. Bacon, labor	18.00
	James Lisk, labor	9.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	45.00
May 5	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	30.50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	7.36
	Geo. Bonyton, Jr., labor	6.75
	C. L. Bacon, labor	5.25
	James Lisk, labor	7.50
	C. W. Felton, man and team	22.50
May 13	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	80.50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	22.75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	21.00
	C. L. Bacon, labor	21.00
	James Lisk, labor	21.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	52.50
May 27	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	46.12
	Geo. Boynton, labor	18.73
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	17.25
	C. L. Bacon, labor	8.25
	James Lisk, labor	17.25
	C. W. Felton, man and team	7.50
June 3	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	54.75
	Geo. Boynton, labor	19.50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	18.00
	C. L Bacon, labor	18.00
	James Lisk, labor	16.50
	C. W. Felton, man and team	37.50
	New England Culvert Co.	130.40
June 10	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	57.50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	16.25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	15.00
	C. L. Bacon, labor	15.00
	James Lisk, labor	15.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	37.50

June 17	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	62.25
	Geo. Boynton, labor	17.87
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.,	16.50
	C. L. Bacon, labor	16.50
	James Lisk, labor	16.50
	C. W. Felton, man and team	40.25
June 24	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	53.50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	9.75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	9.00
	C. L. Bacon, labor	9.00
	James Lisk, labor	9.00
	Tom Rock, labor	6.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	21.50
June 30	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	70.25
	Geo. Boynton, labor	21.12
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	19.50
	C. L. Bacon, labor	18.00
	Tom Rock, labor	3.00
	James Lisk, labor	19.50
	C. W. Felton, man and team	48.75
	H. A. Coolbeth, blacksmithing	9.41
July 14	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	27.50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	3.25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	3.00
	C. L Bacon, labor	9.00
	James Lisk, labor	12.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	34.00
July 29	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	46.00
	C. L. Bacon, labor	12.00
	James Lisk, labor	6.00
	John Cowan, labor	12.00
Aug. 5	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	40.25
	C. L. Bacon, labor	10.50
	James Lisk, labor	10.50
	John Cowan, labor	10.50
Aug. 12	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	59.25
	Geo. Boynton, labor	14.63
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	13.50
	James Lisk, labor	16.50
	C. L. Bacon, labor	13.50
	John Cowan, labor	13.50
Aug. 19	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	58.00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	19.50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	18.00
	C. L. Bacon, labor	15.00
	James Lisk, labor	18.00
	John Cowan, labor	15.00

	Clinton Powell, bush scythes	6.40
Aug. 26	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	45.50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	17.06
	C. L. Bacon, labor	9.75
	John Cowan, labor	12.75
	James Lisk, labor	15.75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	15.75
	Hartly Avery, man and team	7.50
Sept. 2	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	47.00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	13.00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	12.00
	C. L. Bacon, labor	12.00
	James Lisk, labor	12.00
	John Cowan, labor	12.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	31.00
Sept. 9	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	31.50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	9.75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	12.00
	James Lisk, labor	12.00
	John Cowan, labor	9.00
	C. L. Bacon, labor	6.00
Sept. 15	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	59.50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	17.88
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	16.50
	C. L. Bacon	13.50
	James Lisk, labor	16.50
	John Cowan, labor	16.50
	C. W. Felton, man and team	33.75
	C. D. Haskell & Co., shovels, rakes, etc.	13.45
Sept. 22	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	57.50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	19.50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	18.00
	John Cowan, labor	18.00
	James Lisk, labor	12.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	22.50
	Hartley Avery, man and team	26.25
Sept. 30	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	61.50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	19.50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	18.00
	John Cowan, labor	18.00
	James Lisk, labor	18.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	45.00
	Hartly Avery, man and team	7.50
	A. W. Smith, gravel	30.75
	J. M. Eddy, gravel	5.55
	E. J. Vezinia, gravel	1.50

Oct. 7	Geo. Boynton, labor	3.25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	3.00
	James Lisk, labor	3.00
	John Cowan, labor	3.00
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	11.50
	C. W. Felton man and team	7.50
Oct. 14	J. B .Sibley & Son, Dynamite	5.40
Oct. 21	J. H. Crowther, labor	12.00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	9.75
	James Lisk, labor	6.00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	9.00
	Frank Chaffee, labor	6.00
	Alfred Avery, labor	4.50
	Edward Rich, labor	3.00
	Rex Crowther, labor	9.00
	E. S. Puffer, truck	183.75
Oct. 28	J. H. Crowther, labor	14.00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	11.39
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	10.50
	James Lisk, labor	7.50
	Edward Rich, labor	10.50
	Frank Chaffee, labor	13.50
	Rex Crowther, labor	10.50
	Bronefor Uracius, labor	6.00
	E. S. Puffer, truck	245.00
Nov. 3	E. S. Puffer, truck	350.00
	J. H. Crowther, labor	20.00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	16.25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	15.00
	James Lisk, labor	15.00
	Edward Rich, labor	15.00
	Frank Chaffee, labor	15.00
	Rex Crowther, labor	15.00
Nov. 11	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	9.00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	6.50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	6.00
	Edward Rich, labor	6.00
	Frank Chaffee, labor	6.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	15.00
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	9.04
Nov. 18	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	12.52
	George Boynton, labor	9.75
	George Boynton, Jr., labor	9.00
	James Lisk, labor	9.00
	Frank Chaffee, labor	3.00
	Edward Rich, labor	3.00

	C. W. Felton, man and team	7.50
	A. W. Smith, gravel	67.60
Dec. 23	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	8.50
	George Boynton, labor	3.25
	George Boynton, Jr., labor	3.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	7.50
Dec. 30	H. A. Coolbeth, blacksmithing	1.25
		$4,777.51

Snow and Railing

Appropriation, $500.

Jan. 28	T. J. Sanderson, labor, ice storm	14.00
Feb. 11	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	24.00
	R. L. Thayer, labor on snow,	3.06
	Ralph Peeso, labor on snow	3.06
	M. H. Briggs, labor on snow	8.24
Mar. 11	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	19.00
	George Boynton, Jr., labor on snow	5.66
	George Boynton, labor on snow	6.07
	Patrick Rohan, labor on snow	6.00
	Bronefus Uracius, labor on snow	1.30
	C. L. Bacon, labor on snow	10.50
	Walter Theroux, labor on snow	1.30
	Stanley Bobowicz, labor on snow	1.30
	Allen Bonnette, labor on snow	11.50
Mar. 21	Arthur Perrins, Jr., labor on snow	6.00
April 1	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	6.00
June 30	J. H. Crowther, railing	2.00
	George Boynton, Jr., labor on railing	1.50
	George Boynton, labor on railing	1.63
Aug. 29	E. E. Armstrong, labor on snow	1.20
Oct. 28	C. W. Felton, railing,	12.00
Nov. 11	J. H. Crowther, labor on railing	4.00
	George Boynton, labor on railing	3.25
	George Boynton, Jr., labor on railing	3.00
	James Lisk, labor on railing	3.00
Nov. 27	J. H. Crowther, railing	4.00
	George Boynton, labor on railing	1.63
	George Boynton, Jr., labor on railing	1.50
Dec. 23	J. H. Crowther, labor on sidewalks	6.00
Dec. 30	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	4.50
	C. W. Felton, man and team	7.50
	George Boynton, Jr., labor on snow	3.00
	George Boynton, labor on snow	3.25
		$189.95

Streets

1922 Appropriation $500

Feb. 22	J. H. Crowther, labor on streets	23.00
	Geo. Boynton, labor on streets	20.27
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on streets	18.75
May 5	Geo. Boynton, labor on streets	3.25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on streets	3.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	7.50
	J. H. Crowther, labor on streets	4.00
June 24	J. H. Crowther, team	3.75
	C. L. Bacon, labor	1.50
	James Lisk, labor	1.50
Aug. 5.	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	11.50
	James Lisk, labor	3.00
	John Cowan, labor	3.00
	C. L. Bacon, labor	3.00
Oct. 14	Geo. Boynton, labor	13.00
	James Lisk, labor	12.00
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	46.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	22.50
	Hartly Avery, man and team	22.50
	A. R. House, labor	4.50
	Alfred Avery, labor	8.62
Oct. 21	Geo. Boynton, labor	6.50
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	23.00
	James Lisk, labor	6.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	15.00
	Hartly Avery, man and team	15.00
	A. R. House, labor	3.00
	Alfred Avery, labor	6.00
Oct. 28	Geo. Boynton, labor	3.25
	James Lisk, labor	3.00
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	11.50
Nov. 18	Geo. Boynton, labor	6.75
	James Lisk, labor	6.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team	22.50
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	15.25
	Frank Chaffee, labor	6.00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	6.00
	A. W. Smith, gravel	19.35
		$410.24

Bridges

1922 Appropriation $500

Oct. 7	S. P. Flemming, plank	$188.78
	J. H. Crowther, labor on bridge	44.50
	Geo. Boynton, labor on bridge	13.00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	12.00
	James Lisk, labor	12.00
Oct. 28	Frank Chaffee, labor	4.50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	6.50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	3.00
	James Lisk, labor	6.00
	J. H. Crowther, labor and team	11.75
Dec. 21	Harry Shaw, plank	130.10
	J. H. Crowther, nails for bridge	7.33
Dec. 30	C. D. Haskell & Co., supplies for bridge	12.56
		$451.02

Gypsy Moth

1922 Appropriation $100

Apr. 29	Guy Sanderson, labor	$41.00
	A. E. Randall, labor	65.62
	H. Clifton Moore, labor	56.21
	A. R. House, labor	68.69
		$231.52

Hampshire Co. Farm Bureau

Appropriation $75

May 27	Hampshire Co. Farm Bureau	$75.00

Cemeteries

Appropriation $100

July 29	H. Clifton Moore, labor	$101.43

Soldiers' Graves

Appropriation $60

Sept. 30	H. Clifton Moore, labor	$59.92

Fire Department

Appropriation $150

Aug. 2	E. B. Downing	$150.00

Library

Appropriation $100

Dec. 3	Marion Thayer	$100.00

Memorial Day

Appropriation $50

June 30	Hartwell Hill	$50.00

Tree Warden

Appropriation $25

Nov. 25	E. B. Downing	$28.00

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$1500.00
Electric Lights	$1600.00
State Aid	300.00
Paupers	800.00
Schools	4500.00
Town Officers	1400.00
Highways	2800.00
Bridges	400.00
Snow and Railing	500.00
Fire Department	150.00
Cemeteries	100.00
Tree Warden	25.00
Library	100.00
Village Streets	500.00
Meat Inspector	250.00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	250.00
Emergency Fund	1000.00

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLARD B. SEGUR
HERBERT H. BARLOW
Selectmen of Enfield.

1922 TOTAL PAYMENTS

Contingent	$2600.72
Paupers	1221.93
Town Officers	1327.96
State Aid	324.00
Schools	9026.10
Electric Lights	1622.80
Meat Inspector	260.00
Animal Inspector	24.00
Bridges	451.12
Streets	410.24
Snow and railing	189.95
Gypsy Moths	231.52
Hampshire Co. Farm Bureau	75.00
Cemeteries	101.43
Soldiers' Graves	55.92
Fire Department	150.00
Library	100.00
Memorial Day	50.00
Tree Warden	28.00

Town & State Road Maintenance	4778.51
	$23029.10

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
HERBERT H. BARLOW,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for the same.
SAMUEL D. RITCHIE, Auditor.
January 12, 1923

Town Meeting Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday the fifth day of February next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of Whiting Street Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town", by "yes", or "no".

Art. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year beginning January 1st, 1923, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year of the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial Day or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and the gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will refund $100., given by Mrs. Frances Ross Eaton for the perpetual care of the Robinson E. Ross lot in Woodlawn Cemetery, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will appropriate $75 to the Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 14. To see if the town will accept the sum of $50., the interest to be used for the perpetual care of the Harriet Darte lot, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves of the Civil War under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or

act in relation thereto.

ART. 16. To see if the town will accept Sec. 15 of Chap. 40 of the General statutes, to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested, before a committee of the General Court.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 16th day of January, A. D. 1923.

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
HERBERT H. BARLOW,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Treasurer's Report

In account with the Town of Enfield, Dr.

1922

Jan. 2	Cash on hand	$2465.07
	County Treasurer, dog tax refunded, 1921	140.68
Jan. 19	B. & A. R. R., fires for Jan. 25, 1921 to June 21,1921	88.00
Feb. 4	Rent of Town Hall, Jan.	20.00
Feb. 6	State Treasurer, income tax	84.00
Feb. 25	Johnson's Bookstore, refunded	4.00
Feb. 28	Rent of Town Hall	16.00
	M. H. Briggs, milk peddler license	1.00
	C. D. Haskell Co., gasoline permit	1.00
Mar. 2	State Treasurer, income tax, 1919	3.50
	ditto, 1920	10.50
	" 1921	28.00
	Donald Rowe, gasoline permit	1.00
	T. J. Sanderson, gasoline permit	1.00
	H. E. Coolbeth, gasoline permit	1.00
Mar. 7	Rent of Town Hall, Feb.	15.00
Mar. 10	State Treasurer, Mass. school fund 1921	66.90
Mar. 22	State Treasurer, corporation tax, 1921,	63.25
Mar. 30	Saving Bank, int. cemetery fund, 1921	149.62
Apr. 5	Rent of Town Hall, March	12.00
Apr. 10	W. T. Rogers, for perpetual care of the Babcock lot	50.00
Apr. 26	Chapin Nat. Bank, Town note	1,000.00
Apr. 29	Rent of Town Hall	12.00
May 1	District Court fines	1.40
May 3	James Lisk, pool license	2.00
May 12	Director of Accounts	3.00
May 13	Herbert D. Paine, butcher's license	2.00
May 25	H. C. Moore, 1 cemetery lot	15.00
May 27	Rent of Town Hall	15.00
June 1	Hartwell Hill, refunded from Memorial Day	19.00
June 8	Rent of Town Hall, Apr. and May	36.00
June 9	Dept. of Corporation and Taxation	2.00
June 9	Chas. W. Jones, damage traffic sign	20.70
June 16	State Treasurer, inspection of cattle	12.00
	State Treasurer, income tax 1921	21.00
June 22	Fruit Peddler, license	3.00

June 24	Rent of Town Hall	10.00
June 30	Edward B. Downing, auctioneer's license	2.00
	Herbert A. Coolbeth, garage license	1.00
	Town of Ware, refunded from forest fire pay roll	6.40
July 5	Chapin Nat. Bank, Town Note	5,000.00
July 8	State Treasurer, Highway Commissioner	250.00
July 19	ditto	300.00
Aug. 10	Whiting Street will fund	1,578.77
Aug. 16	Town of Ware, school account	168.76
Aug. 19	Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2.00
Aug. 16	State Treasurer, highway commissioner	225.00
Aug. 21	H. O. Stevens, butcher's license	2.00
Aug. 23	Town of Greenwich, school account	28.50
Aug. 26	Rent of Town Hall	5.00
Sept. 1	H. C. Moore, 1 grave in Woodlawn cemetery	3.00
Sept. 8	Rent of Town Hall, June and July	39.00
Sept. 22	Damage on traffic sign	4.00
	State Treasurer, highway commissioner	100.00
Sept. 29	Rent of Town Hall	5.00
Oct. 5	State Treasurer, school supt.	511.48
Oct. 11	State Treasurer, highway commissioner	175.00
Oct. 31	Rent of Town Hall	12.00
Nov. 13	Sale of Plank	3.00
Nov. 20	State Treasurer, (public service), corporation tax	246.49
	State Treasurer, (public service), corporation tax	1.82
	State Treasurer, business corporation tax	39.44
	" , income tax 1922	1995.34
	" ,General school fund	600.00
	" Nat. bank tax	84.08
	" , tuition of children	1,857.34
	" , State Aid	316.00
	" , Soldiers' exemption	6.65
	" , highway commissioner	350.00
Nov. 21	Omar Downing, bridge plank	1.00
Nov. 27	State Treasurer, high school tuition	965.10
	" , transportation of high school pupils	879.24
	State Treasurer, corporation tax	39.31
Dec. 4	Rent of Town Hall	8.00
Dec. 15	State Treasurer, corporation tax 1922	.84
	" , corporation tax	2.45
	" , highway commissioner	450.00

Dec. 23	Rent of Grange Hall 1922	36.00
	Water Rent	3.00
Dec. 28	Chapin Nat. Bank, Town note	5,000.00
Dec. 29	J. B. Rohan, water rent	6.00
	C D. Haskell Co., water rent	6.00
Dec. 29	State Treasurer, Income tax 1920	14.00
	" , Income tax 1921	14.00
	" , Income tax 1922	84.00
Dec. 30	Cong. Church, water rent	3.00
	Bethel Lodge of Masons, water rent	3.00
	E. H. Howe, water rent	6.00
	E. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures	10.48
	Chas. N. Smith, rent of Town Hall	81.00
	William H. Galvin, water rent	40.00
	Chas. W. Felton, water rent	20.00
	" , taxes 1919	20.19
	" , taxes 1920	445.08
	" , taxes 1921	3,913.89
	" , taxes 1922	10,855.02
		$50,221.29

1922 Cr.

Mar. 30	Bureau of Statistics	2.00
	Paid H. C. Moore, interest for 1921 on cemetery funds	149.62
	Springfield Five Cent Savings Bank (Babcock lot)	50.00
Apr. 26	Paid Town note of Dec. 29,1921	4,000.00
	Discount on Town note ($1,000)	372.77
July 5	Bureau of Statistics	2.00
	Discount on Town note ($5000)	134.44
Aug. 10	Hampden Savings Bank Whiting Street will fund	1578.77
Sept. 26	Order of District Court (H. B. Hess)	32.80
Nov. 1	Paid County tax, 1922	1,315.88
Nov. 20	Paid State tax, 1922	1,680.00
	Fine for not making returns	8.00
	Civilian war poll tax, 1922	759.00
Dec. 6	Paid Town note	10,000.00
Dec. 9	Bureau of Statistics	2.00
Dec. 28	Paid town note	5,000.00
	Discount on town note	81.94
	Paid Selectmen's orders	23,024.10

Cash on hand	2,027.97
	$50,221.29

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

SAMUEL D. RITCHIE,
Auditor.

Jan. 9th, 1923.

Resources of the Town

Tax Collector, due from 1921 taxes	916.57
Tax Collector, due from 1922 taxes	5,085.98
Tax Collector, due from 1922 poll taxes	143.00
Boston & Albany R. R., fire damage	1,056.90
Henry Dorset note	163.86
Frank Austin, water rent, 1921-1922	12.00
State Treasurer account paupers	240.85
Cash on hand	2,027.97
	$9,647.13

Liabilities of the Town

Town note	5,000.00
To balance	4,647.13
	$9,647.13

Cemetery Commissioners

Labor in all the Cemeteries:	
Appropriation	$100.00
Expended	101.43
Expended above appropriation	1.43
Appropriation for care of soldiers' graves	60.00
Expended on soldiers' graves	55.92
Balance unexpended	4.08
Perpetual care lots	
Received from Town Treasurer:	
March 30th for labor in 1921	$149.62
To labor in 1922 and material	151.05

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE,
Cemetery Commissioner

Moth Agent's Report

Town of Enfield, Mass.		1922
Labor hunting Gypsy Moth egg clusters		
Appropriation		$ 60.00
Expended		231.52
Expended above appropriation		$171.52
Infests found	120	
Egg clusters	397	

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE

Local Agent

Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee, Enfield:

It is my privilege to submit for your consideration my fifteenth annual report, which is the nineteenth in this series.

The per cent. of attendance for the year ending June 30, 1922, was ninety-three per cent, nearly three per cent. less than the year before. This was caused by stormy weather and sickness. The number of cases of tardiness for the same period was one hundred twenty-five. The number for the year before was ninety-four, a gain of thirty-one. I again call the attention of the parents to the importance of children being in school on time. Tardiness interrupts the work of the school and the children are forming habits that will greatly interfere with their success in their life work. I have investigated many of these cases and find that nearly all are without any good reason. Many of these pupils admit that it is possible for them to avoid being late. If the parents realized how important it is for children to form the habit of being prompt, I feel that they would be more careful in having their children in school on time.

There has been only one change in our corps of teachers. Miss Alma Sternberg resigned at the close of the school year to accept a position in the schools of Connecticut and Mr. Harold Poppie was elected to fill the position in the Kimball school. Enfield is fortunate in being able to retain her teachers. A good teacher should be retained

as long as possible, and she is worth as much to Enfield as to any other town or city. I trust the time has arrived when the small towns in the state will no longer be training schools for the larger towns and cities. Altho the law requires the smaller towns to pay larger salaries than formerly they receive some aid from the state, so that considering the high cost of living, the amount raised by taxation for teachers' salaries is not large.

There have been twenty-four pupils from Enfield attending high school, since September, sixteen in Athol, three in Ware, one in Springfield, two in Belchertown, one in Agawam, and one in Chicopee. It is recommended and strongly urged by the State Board of Education that when the new high school building in Belchertown has been opened the Enfield pupils attend the high school there, providing that two more courses, Domestic Science and a Commercial course be added. The Belchertown high school is approved by the State Board of Education and is on the college certificate list. The pupils from Enfield could be easily transported and would be able to attend during the entire sessions. They now lose much time and remain a long time in Athol after the close of school, apparently under very little, if any, restriction. The present arrangement is unsatisfactory.

Physical Education has been added to the required subjects to be taught in the public schools. A manual by Carl L. Schrader, state supervisor of physical education, outlining the work for each grade, has been placed in the hands of the teachers.

Our schools are taught by able teachers who are faithful in their work. The school buildings are in good repair, excepting one room in the town hall building. The black boards in this room are in poor condition.

In closing I take the opportunity to express my appreciation for your confidence, the loyalty of the teachers, and the courtesy of the pupils and their parents.

Respectfully submitted,

December 31, 1922 ALVAN R. LEWIS

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Schools will begin September 4, 1923, and will close December 21, 1923 (16 weeks). They will reopen January 2, 1924 and will continue until June 27, 1924, with one week's intermission at the expiration of every eight weeks (24 weeks).

Present Corps of Teachers

School No. 1, Arthur Capen.
School No. 2, Abbie Cutting
School No. 3, Demaris Barttro.
School No. 4, Blanche Fortin
School No. 5, Harold Poppie

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN GRADES

December 31, 1922

Schools	Grades								Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Center No. 1,	18	19							37
Center No. 2,			16	13					29
Center No. 3,					22	17			39
Center No. 4,							18	8	26
Kimball No. 5,	3	3	3	5	3	4	0	1	22
Total	21	22	19	18	25	21	18	9	153

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE

Membership	177
Number enrolled	137
Average membership	147
Average attendance	137
Per Cent. of attendance	93
Number below 5 years	0
Number between 5 and 7 years	19
Number between 7 and 14 years	107
Number between 14 and 16 years	9
Number above 16 years	2
Number attending in other towns	24
Number attending from other towns	8

TREASURER'S REPORT

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending December 31st, 1922.

RECEIPTS

Balance in treasury Dec. 31, 1921	$ 26.58

Town appropriation for schools	4,000.00
Received from State school fund	66.90
Received from tuition state children	1857.34
Received from State, superintendent's salary	511.48
Received from general school fund	600.00
Received from high school tuition	965.10
Received from high school transportation	879.24
Received from Town of Ware, tuition	168.75
Received from Town of Greenwich, tuition	28.50
	$9103.89

EXPENSES

Salary of superintendent	$ 749.39
Salary of teachers	4050.00
Supplies	457.58
Transportation	2,037.70
High school tuition	1,168.80
Wood and coal	115.38
Labor on wood	15.15
Repairs and material	78.20
Care of schools	340.00
Miscellaneous bills	13.90
Balance in treasury Dec. 31, 1922	77.79
	$9103.89

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT

School No. 1: Arthur G. Capen	1,000.00	
School No. 2: Abbie E. Cutting	800.00	
School No. 3: Demaris Barttro	750.00	
School No. 4: Blanche C. Fortin	750.00	
Kimball school:		
Alma A. Sternberg	450.00	
Harold S. Poppie	300.00	
		4,050.00

Supplies

Edward E. Babb & Co.	188.80	
W. B. Lannon	81.00	
Ryther & Warren	8.00	
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	9.75	
American Education Press	6.90	
Lewis H. Blackmer	25.29	
Edward E. Babb & Co.	112.32	
Arthur G. Capen	14.82	
C. D. Haskell & Co.	10.70	
		457.58

Wood and Coal

Stanton P. Fleming	4.50	
M. H. Briggs	42.00	
Ryther & Warren	31.88	
F. D. Chamberlain	37.00	
		115.38

Labor on Wood

H. D. Paine	7.50	
William Metcalf	7.65	
		15.15

Repairs and Material

Young & Gage	31.05	
William Metcalf	14.15	
W. B. Lannon	2.50	
H. H. Barlow H	3.75	
W. B. Lannon	24.75	
George Gamwell	2.00	
		78.20

Transportation

N. Y. C. R. R. Co.	715.70	
Edward E. Rich	139.50	
George L. Webber	216.00	
John Bloom	156.00	
Frank Ingraham	195.00	
F. E. Parsons	60.00	
Charles Reed	120.00	
Frank D. Robertson	60.00	
George Baldus	24.00	
Frank Perry	36.00	
Omar L. Downing	156.25	
L. S. Bartlett	21.80	
Mrs. Charles Burton	33.00	
T. J. Sanderson	24.00	
E. J. Vezina	81.25	
		2,037.70

Tuition to Athol High School

Briggs, Homer	30.00
Burton, Emeline	37.50
Burton, Wesley	37.50
Bryans, Evelyn	37.50
Carter, Mabel	67.50

Haskins, Ethel	30.00	
Haskins, Clayton	28.00	
Hall, Edythe	67.50	
Lannon, Charlotte	37.50	
Milsop, Lawrence	67.50	
Mulholland, Blanche	67.50	
Pike, Max	67.50	
Peeso, Gertrude	30.00	
Peeso, Emma	37.50	
Rafters, Avis	67.50	
Richardson, Waldo	30.00	
Richardson, Hanna	67.50	
Waunsch, Violet	37.50	
Young, Alice	37.50	
		950.50

Springfield High School

Bartlett, Virginia	15.00	
Burton, George	50.00	
Parsons, Emily	75.00	
		140.00

Ware High School

Bloom, Freida	26.10	
Ingraham, Frank	26.10	
Ingraham, George	26.10	
		78.30

Care of Schools

William Metcalf	300.00	
Mayme Chaffee	40.00	
		340.00

Miscellaneous

Mayme Chaffee	3.00	
Herman Buckhólz & Son	4.00	
William Metcalf	6.90	
		13.90

Respectfully submitted,
M. ROZILLA BARLOW, Sec. and Treas.
WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman
ELIZABETH K. RITCHIE

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.
SAMUEL D. RITCHIE,
January 10, 1923 Auditor.

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of Enfield:-

The Department of Schools began the year with funds over one thousand dollars less than in previous years owing to the reduction in reimbursement derived from the State. This has restricted our efforts in many ways and limited any attempt to enlarge our educational field. Nevertheless we feel the year has been satisfactory and that we are providing schools for the children of Enfield of a higher degree of efficiency than most towns are able to do and that this, in a large measure, is due to the excellence and devotion of our teachers. The thorough foundation our children receive here is proven by the satisfactory standing of those who carry on their studies in higher schools at various places. Mr. Harold Poppie was selected to teach in the Kimball district and we are gratified at the success he has achieved. While we have been obliged to defer for the present some improvements such as the installation of electric lights for use on dark days, better accommodation and care for those who remain during the noon hour for lunch and certain changes in the playground, we trust the near future will see these accomplished.

Respectfully,

WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman.

SCHOOL STATISTICS

For the Year Ending June 30, 1922

Schools	Total Membership	Number Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Number between 5-7 years	Number between 7-14 years	Number between 14-16 years	Number over 16 years	Cases of Tardiness
Center 1.	27	20	23	21	0	14	4	2	0
2.	42	32	37	34	0	29	3	0	0
3.	34	30	29	27	0	30	0	0	0
4.	43	33	38	35	14	19	0	0	0
Kimball 5	31	22	23	20	5	15	2	0	0
Totals	177	137	150	137	19	107	9	2	0

Roll of Honor

ONE YEAR

James Clain
Richard Murkey
George Major
William Ferenz
Robert Murkey

TWO TERMS

William Gabon
Ernest Gilbert
Katherine Czabon
Elizabeth Moody
Roscoe Ely
Wilfred Weston
Jessie Drake
Mary Kandereweics
Idella Chapin
Edward Goodwin
Joe Byks
Joseph Ferenz
Eli Snowdell
Hariet Moddell
Sherwood Webber
Emma Peeso
Eva Moody
Annie Czaben
Eunice Webber
Eleanor Doherty
Nelson Hill
Lloyd Russell

ONE TERM

Dora Dagle
Ruth Metcalf
Estella Spaneas
Walter Cameron
Edith Hickland
Agnes Gilski
Mildred Rafters
Clarence Stone
Jason Hill
Clara Janas
Helen Stone
Edith Clain
Mary Fargo
Hariet Uracius
Valley Bojko
Alexander Gurski
Sidney Webber
Charles Dudley
Willard Segur
Herbert Ward
Adelaide Hickland
Howard Hill
Mike Mazweics
Charlotte Rockwood
Fannie Gibbins
Edith Janas
Katherine Kanderweics
Dina Webber
Virginia Bartlett
Lillian Moody
Wilfred Lisk
Frank Boboweics
James Hickland

Public Library Report

To the Citizens of Enfield:-

The Directors are pleased again to report a successful year of the Enfield Library Association. An increasing number of readers of good books has marked the past year, while in many homes the "library book" has helped to pass pleasant and profitable hours. Gathered around the evening reading table may be found those interested in questions pertaining to the present day which are treated by able writers in standard magazines and other periodicals.

The Association subscribes for Harper's Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, Century, Country Life, American Magazine, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, Popular Mechanics, Illustrated World, Scientific American, Cosmopolitan, Scribner's, National Geographic Review of Reviews, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Boys' Life, Ladies' Home Journal, Outlook, Saturday Evening Post.

From the latest publications the Directors selected the best books of fiction, and others, on a variety of subjects most interesting to the general reader.

We appreciate the gift from Mrs. William Harrington of nine interesting volumes and thirty books from the State Library Commission for our Juvenile department.

In connection with the fourth annual Children's Book Week Nov. 12th to 18th in the reading contest arranged by the State Library Commission we are pleased to record that thirty-four enjoyed to reading the five books required and received certificates from the State.

The Librarian, Mrs. C. Elmer Harwood, Assistant Librarian Mrs. Charles N. Downing, continue in office the coming year.

The Directors feel sure that the citizens of the town will be pleased to grant the usual appropriation and the income from the dog fund for the support of the library.

"Many times the reading of a book has made the future of a man." —Emerson.

Respectfully submitted,
MARION ANDREWS SMITH,
President Enfield Library Association.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1922

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
1921				Clergyman
July 27	Clark L. Thayer	31	Amherst, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
	Gladys V. Cooper	32	Litchfield, Penn	Frederick D. Thayer
1922				
Feb. 15	Irvin Raymond Pratt	28	Belchertown, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
	Doris Elizabeth Crowther	23	Enfield, Mass.	George R. Hewitt
Apr. 19	Alphonse Menard	21	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
	Antoinette Dugre	21	Enfield, Mass.	John Griffin
June 3	Lee Waldo Sanderson	20	Enfield, Mass.	N. Dana, Mass.
	Ethel Mabel Wilkinson	18	N. Dana, Mass	Henry Brown
July 15	Stanley M. Avery	20	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
	Emelia S. Jelski	17	Enfield, Mass.	W. J. Lucey
July 24	Milton Freeman Howe	26	Enfield, Mass.	Blandford, Mass.
	Edna Louise Whitney	20	Blandford, Mass.	William Robertson
Sept. 6	Vernon L. Bardwell		S. Hadley, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
	Nellie E. Aikey		S. Hadley, Mass.	George R. Hewitt
Sept. 30	George R. Young	25	Boston, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.
	Frances W. Robertson	24	Enfield, Mass.	B. L. Ramsay
Nov. 22	Donald G. Rowe	29	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
	Florence D. Murphy	29	Enfield, Mass.	John F. Griffin

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1922

DATE 1922	NAME	AGE Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	PLACE OF DEATH
Jan. 1	Albert J. Lyon	68	2	4	Enfield, Mass.
Jan. 18	Franklin E. Rogers	76	0	20	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 17	John Henry Hall	62	3	12	Worcester, Mass.
Mar. 25	William H. Jones	80	10	10	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 29	Louise L. Paine	73	7	26	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 7	John Crowther	86	9	17	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 10	Harriet A. Downing	73	3	16	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 12	Lucy A. Randall	78	4	1	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 12	Lulu E. Randall	53	4	19	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 22	William Watson Hanks	86	2	4	Enfield, Mass.
May 28	Charles Elmer Harwood	71	4	1	Springfield, Mass.
July 3	Clara M. Gavill	53	11	29	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 12	Luella M. Rand	37	1	6	Granby, Mass.
Aug. 17	Viola Kosi Jelski	19	2	13	Northampton, Mass.
Oct. 4	Lucy Ann Ware	76	10	18	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 19	Bert F. Lovett	0	0	0	Amherst, Mass.
Nov. 5	Oscar F. Winslow	81	8	10	Enfield, Mass.
Dec.	Arthur H. Richards	68	4	19	Lunenburg, Mass.
Dec. 23	Sarah Elizabeth Allen	84	4	0	Enfield, Mass.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1922

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS	
Jan. 17	Mildred Elizabeth Carpenter	William H. Carpenter	May Horr
Feb. 24	Rosemary Ryther	Harry Morgan Ryther	Gladys May Fairbanks
Mar. 3	Winthrop Lucier	John Lucier	Anna Miller
Mar. 10	Eunice Blanch Tyler	Coleman F. Tyler	Edna Cummings
May 3	George Harrison Avery	Harley G. Avery	Amelia Benson
July 19	Sarah Louise Hickland	James Hickland	Annie Hutton
July 22	Betty Bolewine	Roland W. Bolewine	Katherine Fairchild
Sept. 13	Norman Henry Chaffee	Frank N. Chaffee	Elsie Grundy
Sept. 15	Earl Raymond Pratt) Phyllis Ione Pratt) Twins	Irvin R. Pratt	Doris Crowther
Sept. 21	Robert Hall Perrins	William A. Perrins	Frances Hall
Oct. 3	Carl Lindsey Ohlson	Carl E. Ohlson	Ida Lindsey
Oct. 16	Eleanor May Vezina	Elmer Vezina	Lillian Hollingworth
Oct. 20	Dorothy Marion Paine	Herbert D. Paine	H. Jessie Alexander
Dec. 21	John Lewis Van Rensselaer, Jr.	John L. Van Rensselaer	Izetta Rondeau

Index

	PAGE
Appropriations Recommended	18
Cemetery Commissioner	25
Library	36
Moth Agent	26
Schools	26
Selectmen's Report	3
Treasurer's Report	22
Vital Statistics	37
Warrant of Town Meeting	19

Annual Reports

of the

TOWN OFFICERS

of the

Town of Enfield

Year Ending December 31st, 1923

Ware River News

1924

c
pt

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

FEB 13 1924

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON
TOWN OFFICIALS

Town Meeting Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday the fourth day of February, next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2 To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of Whiting Street Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town?", by "yes" or "no".

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5 To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6 To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7 To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year beginning January 1st, 1924, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal

year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year of the date thereon.

ART. 8 To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9 To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial Day, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10 To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and the gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11 To see what action the town will take in regard to repairing the bridge near the grist mill or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12 To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13 To see if the town will appropriate $75 to the Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 14 To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves of the Civil War under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 15 To see if the town will accept Sec. 15 of Chap. 40 of the General statutes, to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested, before a committee of the General Court.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 16th day of January, A. D. 1924.

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
HERBERT H. BARLOW,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Selectmen's Report

Contingent

1923 Appropriation, $1500.00

Jan. 27	Wm. Metcalf, repairs on Town Hall	.75
Jan. 27	J. H. Schoonmaker, Counsel for 1922	10.00
Jan. 27	Allen Stein, shutting off water	1.50
Jan. 27	Bronefos Uracius, watching fire	3.00
Feb. 24	H. H. Barlow, repairs on Town Hall	1.50
Feb. 24	Young & Gage, repairs on Town Hall	11.02
Feb. 24	W. B. Segur, returning births	1.75
Feb. 24	A. H. Bartlett, printing ballots	15.40
Feb. 24	J. D. Kimball & Co., Treasurer's bond	40.00
Feb. 24	Ware River News, print. 1922 town reports	107.00
April 28	W. C. Lincoln, repairs on Town Hall	69.55
April 28	R. P. Childs Stamp Co., dog tags	5.36
April 28	A. H. Bartlett, printing	12.41
April 28	Edwin C. Howe	56.00
May 5	Clinton Powell, R. R. fire	4.10
May 5	J. H. Schoonmaker, compens. insurance	60.30
May 26	Ryther & Warren, coal for Town Hall	12.06
May 26	Charles H. Chase, assessors' transfers	7.20
May 26	Clinton Powell, forest fire	3.90
May 26	Clinton Powell, damage to horse	25.00
June 30	J. H. Schoonmaker, ins. on engine house	11.00
June 30	A. H. Bartlett, Town Warrants	12.15
June 30	New England Fire Appliance Co., Forest fire supplies	42.82
June 30	J. D. Kimball & Co., Tax Collector's bond	30.00
June 30	Lewis Blackmer, tax bills	3.35
June 30	Clinton Powell, freight on soda	.50
July 28	Clara Barlow, use of horse shed	5.00
July 28	W. B. Lannon, repairs on water works, cemetery,	6.80
July 28	L. S. Bartlett, railroad fire	121.50
July 28	Thomas Ferris, damage to automobile	28.00
July 28	L. S. Bartlett, forest fire	89.45
July 28	Oliver Howland Co., suppiles for town hall	4.45
July 28	J. H. Schoonmaker, ins. fire apparatus	7.80
July 28	J. H. Schoonmaker, bal. on comp. ins.	51.01
Aug. 25	Wm. Metcalf, cleaning lockup	6.50
Aug. 25	W. & L. E. Gurley, supplies for Sealer fo weights and measures	1.60
Aug. 25	A. E. Stein, cleaning spring	3.00
Aug. 25	H. D. Paine, plank for spring	3.00

Aug. 25	L. S. Bartlett, railroad fire	1.50
Aug. 25	George Horr, repairs on hall	1.50
Sept. 29	Lucy F. Ward, rent of land for 1921 and 1922 to September 1, 1923	12.00
Sept. 29	J. H. Schoonmaker, ins. on fire apparatus	68.75
Sept. 29	Ryther &Warren, shingles for reservoir house,	16.80
Sept. 29	A. E. Stein, shingling reservoir house	16.75
Sept. 29	R. P. Childs Stamp Co., tags	2.41
Sept. 29	D. S. Chickering, rent of horse shed	5.00
Sept. 29	J. D. Kimball & Co., insurance on weights and measures	19.70
Sept. 29	Chapin National Bank, safe deposit box	3.00
Sept. 29	L. H. Blackmer, tax bills	4.72
Sept. 29	John Foley, care of common	50.00
Sept. 29	S. P. Fleming, wood for town hall	40.50
Oct. 27	Wm. Metcalf, labor around town hall	6.22
Nov. 24	Com. of Mass., soda for forest fires	3.36
Nov. 24	F. E. Parsons, rent of cemetery tool house	5.00
Nov. 24	Meekins, Packard & Wheat, chairs for town hall,	21.20
Nov. 24	H. J. Hill, sawing wood for town hall	6.75
Nov. 24	W. B. Segur, cot beds for lock-up	7.90
Dec. 29	H. M. Downing, repairs on town clock	9.60
Dec. 29	W. L. Brown, labor around school houses	2.50
Dec. 29	H. A. Coolbeth, housing tools	10.00
Dec. 29	C. N. Smith, bulbs for lights	4.20
Dec. 29	A. W. Brownell, tax collector's book	6.00
Dec. 29	H. Morgan Ryther, postage, etc.,	14.26
Dec. 29	L. S. Bartlett, forest fire Thurston lot	8.60
Dec. 29	E. K. Ritchie, postage	2.10
Dec. 29	W. B. Segur, light bulbs	2.80
Dec. 29	L. S. Bartlett, postage, express, etc,	16.30
Dec. 29	C. D. Haskell & Co., supplies for town hall	6.86
Dec. 29	Ryther & Warren, coal for town hall	116.70
Dec. 29	Lebanon Machine Co., light bulbs	5.25
		$1363.21
	Balance,	136.79

Town Officers

1923	Appropriation, $1400.00	
Jan. 27	Inez L. Brown, election officer	$3.50
Jan. 27	Walter L. Brown, services as assessor for 1922,	6.00
Jan. 27	W. S. Ward, election officer	3.50
Jan. 27	Wm. Metcalf, janitor town hall, Jan.,	10.42

Jan. 27	Samuel Ritchie, auditor for 1922	25.00
Feb. 24	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall, Feb.,	10.42
Feb. 24	W. S. Ward, election officer	3.50
Feb. 24	W. H. Young, election officer	3.50
Feb. 24	F. L. Gage, election officer	3.50
Mar 31	H. L. Aldrich, election officer	3.50
Mar. 31	R. K. Aldrich, election officer	3.50
Mar. 31	Abraham Richardson, insp. of animals	28.00
Mar. 31	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall, Mar.,	10.42
April 28	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall, April	10.42
May 26	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall, May	10.42
June 30	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall, June	10.42
July 28	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall, July	10.42
Aug. 25	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall, Aug.,	10.42
Sept. 11	Emory H. Bartlett, serv. as assessor	72.00
Sept. 29	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall, Sep.,	10.42
Oct. 27	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall, Oct.,	10.42
Oct. 27	Walter L. Brown, serv. as assessor	40.00
Nov. 24	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall, Nov.,	10.42
Nov. 24	F. E. Parsons, moderator, 1921 & 1922,	10.00
Dec. 29	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall, Dec.,	10.42
Dec. 92	H. M. Downing, care of town clock	36.00
Dec. 29	H. Clifton Moore, sexton & returning deaths	33.25
Dec. 29	Inez S. Brown, serv. as school committee	35.00
Dec. 29	Walter L. Brown, serv. as assessor	4.00
Dec. 29	H. A. Coolbeth, services as constable	5.00
Dec. 29	E. B. Downing, services as assessor	90.40
Dec. 29	E. B. Downing, sealer of weights & meas.	11.60
Dec. 29	H. Morgan Ryther, serv. as tax collector	150.00
Dec. 29	E. K. Ritchie, services as town clerk	100.00
Dec. 29	E. K. Ritchie, services as school committee	65.00
Dec. 29	E. K. Ritchie, return of births, deaths, and marriages,	22.50
Dec. 29	H. H. Barlow, services as selectman	50.00
Dec. 29	L. S. Bartlett, services as town treasurer	100.00
Dec. 29	W. B. Segur, services as selectman $75, school committee $25; return of births, $3.75; school physician $25;	128.75
Dec. 29	C. W. Felton, services as selectman	125.00
Dec. 29	C. W. Felton, oaths, postage, perambulating Belchertown line,	9.00
Dec. 29	H. B. Hess, services as constable, and police work,	30.00
		$1326.04
	Balance,	73.96

Paupers

1923 Appropriation $800.00

Pauper No. 1

Jan. 27	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board of Pauper No. 1 for January	22.13
Feb. 24	ditto for February	20.00
Mar. 31	ditto for March	22.13
April 28	ditto for April	21.42
May 26	ditto for May	22.13
June 30	ditto for June	21.42
July 28	ditto for July	22.13
Aug. 25	ditto for August	22.13
Sept. 29	ditto for September	21.42
Oct. 27	ditto for October	22.13
Nov. 24	ditto for November	21.42
Dec. 29	ditto for December	22.13
Dec. 29	C. D. Haskell & Co., for clothing	7.86
		268.45

Pauper No. 2

May 26	Mrs. Cora Hanks, board of Pauper No. 2, from April 1,	49.55
June 30	ditto for June	21.42
July 28	ditto for July	33.00
Aug. 25	ditto for August	47.50
Sept. 29	Mrs. Grace House, care Pauper No. 2	10.00
		161.47

Pauper No. 3

June 30	Mrs. Flora Wilder, board of Pauper No. 3	47.60

Pauper No. 4

Jan. 27	Mrs. Chas. Schneider, board, Paup. No. 4	45.00
May 26	ditto	35.00
June 30	ditto	30.00
Oct. 7	ditto	32.50
Nov. 24	ditto	20.00
Dec. 29	ditto to Dec. 28,	12.50
Dec. 29	W. B. Segur, clothing for Paup. No. 4	25.00
		$200.00

Pauper No. 5

Aug. 25	Dr. J. L. Collard, medical attendance for Pauper No. 5,	5.00
Sept. 29	T. J. Sanderson and son, transporting Pauper No. 5 to Ware Hospital	6.00
Oct. 6	Ware Hospital, board of Pauper No. 5	96.00

Dec. 29	Ware Hospital, board of Pauper No. 5	108.00
Dec. 29	Dr. M. W. Pearson, medical attendance	75.00
		290.00

Pauper No. 6

April 6	Aid rendered Pauper No. 6	4.00
April 14	ditto	4.00
April 21	ditto	4.00
April 28	ditto	4.00
May 5	ditto	4.00
May 12	ditto	4.00
May 19	ditto	4.00
		28.00
	Expended above appropriation, $195.52	995.52

Meat Inspector

1923 Appropriation $250.00

Jan. 27	Abraham Richardson, inspecting meat for January,	20.00
Feb. 24	ditto for February,	20.00
Mar. 31	ditto for March,	25.00
April 28	ditto for April	20.00
May 26	ditto for May,	20.00
June 30	ditto for June,	25.00
July 28	ditto for July,	20.00
Aug. 25	ditto for August,	20.00
Sept. 29	ditto for September,	25.00
Oct. 27	ditto for October,	20.00
Dec. 29	dito for November and December	45.00
		260.00

Expended above appropriation, $10.00.

Schools

1923 Appropriation, $4500.00

Jan. 3	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools,	$25.00
Jan. 15	" "	247.58
Jan. 25	" "	584.43
Feb. 14	" "	83.10
Feb. 20	" "	569.50
Mar. 15	" "	146.59
Mar. 22	" "	77.48
Mar. 24	" "	545.00

April 28	"	"	573.68
May 4	"	"	77.48
May 24	"	"	30.46
May 31	"	"	563.00
June 6	"	"	66.44
June 23	"	"	1053.19
July 14	"	"	43.00
July 20	"	"	16.75
Aug. 24	"	"	560.20
Aug. 28	"	"	24.36
Sept. 6	"	"	16.50
Sept. 27	"	"	1153.09
Oct. 6	"	"	29.59
Oct. 13	"	"	13.42
Oct. 25	"	"	819.04
Nov. 6	"	"	30.62
Nov. 22	"	"	766.00
Dec.	"	"	1302.84
Dec.	"	"	11.04
			9429.38

Electric Lights

1923 Appropriation, $1600.00

Feb. 24	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for	Jan.	143.20
Mar. 31	" "	Feb.	140.30
April 28	" "	Mar.	129.57
May 26	" "	Apr.	130.32
June 30	" "	May	137.35
July 28	" "	June	131.22
Aug. 25	" "	July	132.61
Sept. 29	" "	Aug.	129.57
Oct. 27	" "	Sept.	131.26
Nov. 24	" "	Oct.	129.57
Dec. 29	" "	Nov. & Dec.	281.04
			1616.01

Expended above appropriation, $16.01

Memorial Day

1923 Appropriation, $50.00

June 9	W. A. Perrins, Jr.,	$41.00
	Balance	9.00

Library

Refunded Dog Tax

Feb. 10	Marian Thayer	116.80

Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture

1923	Appropriation, $75.00	
May 26	Hamp. Trustees for County Aid to Agric.	$75.00

Fire Department

1923	Appropriation, $150.00	
May 3	E. B. Downing,	$150.00

Gypsy Moth

1923	Appropriation, $250.00	
Feb. 24	H. Clifton Moore, supplies	$11.32
April 28	H. Clifton Moore, labor	64.35
April 28	A. E. Randall, labor	54.69
April 28	Robert Stone, labor	58.19
April 28	A. R. House, labor	53.82
		242.37
	Balance,	7.63

Tree Warden

1923	Appropriation, $25.00	
Dec. 29	E. B. Downing,	$12.00
	Balance,	13.00

Cemeteries

1923	Appropriation, $100.00	
July 29	H. Clifton Moore, labor	$94.53
Dec. 29	H. Clifton Moore, labor	5.00
		99.53
	Balance,	.47

Soldiers' Graves

1923	Appropriation, $60.00	
July 29	H. Clifton Moore, labor	$35.88
Dec. 29	H. Clifton Moore, labor	15.50
		51.38
	Balance,	8.62

State Aid

1923	Appropriation, $300.00	
Jan. 27	Susan S. Clark	$4.00
Feb. 24	" "	4.00
Mar. 31	" "	4.00
April 28	" "	4.00

May 26	" "	4.00
June 30	" "	4.00
July 28	" "	4.00
Aug. 25	" "	4.00
Sept. 29	" "	4.00
Oct. 27	" "	4.00
Nov. 24	" "	4.00
Dec. 29	" "	4.00
		48.00
Jan. 27	Amelia Hanks	4.00
Feb. 24	" "	4.00
Mar. 31	" "	4.00
April 28	" "	4.00
May 26	" "	4.00
June 30	" "	4.00
July 28	" "	4.00
Aug. 25	" "	4.00
Sept. 29	" "	4.00
Oct. 27	" "	4.00
Nov. 24	" "	4.00
Dec. 29	" "	4.00
		48.00
Jan. 27	Mary E. Dane	6.00
Feb. 24	" "	6.00
Mar. 31	" "	6.00
April 28	" "	6.00
May 26	" "	6.00
June 30	" "	6.00
July 28	" "	6.00
Aug. 25	" "	6.00
Sept. 29	" "	6.00
Oct. 27	" "	6.00
Nov. 24	" "	6.00
Dec. 29	" "	6.00
		72.00

Military Aid

Jan. 27	Robert A. Newbury	6.00
Feb. 24	" "	6.00
		12.00

State Aid

Jan. 27	Sarah E. Warner	4.00
Feb. 24	" "	4.00
Mar. 31	" "	4.00
April 28	" "	4.00

May 26	" "	4.00
June 30	" "	4.00
July 28	" "	4.00
Aug 25	" "	4.00
Sept. 29	" "	4.00
Oct. 27	" "	4.00
Nov. 24	" "	4.00
Dec. 29	" "	4.00
		48.00
Jan. 27	Maria J. Snow	4.00
Feb. 24	" "	4.00
Mar. 31	" "	4.00
April 28	" "	4.00
May 26	" "	4.00
June 30	" "	4.00
July 28	" "	4.00
Aug 25	" "	4.00
Sept. 29	" "	4.00
Oct. 27	" "	4.00
Nov. 24	" "	4.00
Dec. 29	" "	4.00
		48.00
Jan. 27	Martha E. Montgomery	4.00
Feb. 24	" "	4.00
Mar. 31	" "	4.00
April 28	" "	4.00
May 26	" "	4.00
June 30	" "	4.00
July 28	" "	4.00
Aug 25	" "	4.00
Sept. 29	" "	4.00
Oct. 27	" "	4.00
Nov. 24	" "	4.00
Dec. 29	" "	4.00
		48.00
Total		324.00
Expended above appropriation		24.00

Town and State Road Maintenance

1923 Appropriation, Town $2800.00, State $2725.00

April 14 J. H. Crowther, labor and team	67.50
Geo. Boynton labor	21.25
Geo. Boynton Jr. labor	20.00
Frank Chaffee labor	12.00
C. L. Bacon labor	4.00

Hartly Avery, man and team	16.00
C. W. Felton, man and team	16.00
April 21 J. H. Crowther labor and team	58.50
George Boynton labor	19.12
Geo. Boynton Jr. labor	18.00
Frank Chaffee labor	18.00
James Lisk labor	8.00
Hartly Avery, man and team	28.00
April 28 J. H. Crowther labor and team	60.00
Geo. Boynton labor	21.25
George Boynton Jr.	20.00
James Lisk	20.00
Frank Chaffee labor	20.00
Hartly Avery man and team	40.00
May 3 B. & A. R. R. Freight on scraper	15.44
May 5 J. H. Crowther labor	20.00
George Boynton labor	17.50
Geo. Boynton Jr. labor	16.00
James Lisk labor	16.00
Frank Chaffee labor	16.00
Robert Stone labor	13.50
Hartly Avery, man and team	16.00
Truck	24.00
May 12 J. H. Crowther labor	25.00
George Boynton labor	21.25
James Lisk labor	16.00
Geo. Boyton Jr. labor	20.00
Frank Chaffee labor	20.00
Robert Stone labor	22.50
Tractor labor	24.00
Truck	36.00
May 19 J. H. Crowther labor	29.37
George Boynton labor	24.97
George Boynton Jr. labor	9.50
James Lisk labor	23.50
Frank Chaffee labor	23.50
Rex Crowther labor	4.00
Robert Stone labor	26.43
Tractor	34.50
Truck	36.00
May 26 Geo. Boynton labor	[illegible]
George Boynton Jr. labor	12.00
Robert Stone labor	15.75
James Lisk labor	12.00
Truck	6.00
Tractor	36.00
H. A. Crowther, repairs, blacksmithing	13.47
June 2 J. H. Crowther labor	17.50

	George Boynton labor	14.87
	George Boynton Jr. labor	14.00
	James Lisk labor	14.00
	Frank Chaffee labor	8.00
	Rex Crowther labor	4.00
	Robert Stone labor	15.75
	Truck	6.00
	Tractor	36.00
June 9	J. H. Crowther labor	25.00
	George Boynton labor	21.25
	George Boynton Jr. labor	20.00
	James Lisk labor	20.00
	Frank Chaffee labor	16.00
	Rex Crowther labor	20.00
	Robert Stone labor	22.50
	Tractor	48.00
	Truck	12.00
June 16	J. H. Crowther labor	20.00
	George Boynton labor	17.00
	George Boynton Jr. labor	16.00
	James Lisk labor	16.00
	Frank Chaffee labor	16.00
	Rex Crowther labor	16.00
	Robert Stone labor	18.00
	Tractor	48.00
June 23	J. H. Crowther labor	30.00
	George Boynton labor	25.50
	George Boynton Jr. labor	24.00
	James Lisk labor	24.00
	Rex Crowther labor	8.00
	Frank Chaffee labor	24.00
	Robert Stone labor	27.00
	Truck labor	18.00
	Tractor labor	54.00
June 30	J. H. Crowther labor	35.00
	George Boynton labor	29.75
	George Boynton Jr. labor	28.00
	Frank Chaffee labor	24.00
	James Lisk labor	20.00
	Robert Stone labor	31.50
	Tractor	84.00
	Berger Machine Co. culvert pipe	103.49
	New England Machine Co. repairs for scraper	1.50
	J. B. Sibley & Son, chain	23.33
July 15	J. H. Crowther labor	15.00
	George Boynton labor	12.75
	George Boynton Jr. labor	6.00
	James Lisk	12.00

	Robert Stone labor	13.50
	Tractor	36.00
July 28	George Boynton labor	8.50
	James Lisk	8.00
	J. H. Crowther labor	10.00
	New England Metal Culvert Co. Pipe	116.81
	J. H. Crowther scythes and etc.	8.40
	New England Machine Co. scraper	405.00
	H. A. Coolbeth repairs on scraper	3.63
Aug. 3	A. W. Smith, gravel	6.30
	Clinton Powell gravel	.75
	Ellen Palmer gravel	10.20
	C. D. Haskell and Co. Shovels, picks etc.	13.08
	Ryther & Warren, scythe, shovels grindstone etc.	14.65
Aug. 4	J. H. Crowther labor	20.00
	George Boynton labor	17.00
	Rex Crowther labor	16.00
	Robert Stone labor	18.00
	John Cowan labor	20.00
	Tractor	24.00
	Truck	24.00
Aug. 11	J. H. Crowther labor	15.00
	George Boynton labor	12.75
	James Lisk labor	12.00
	John Cowan labor	12.00
	Rex Crowther labor	12.00
	Robert Stone labor	13.50
	Truck	24.00
	Tractor	12.00
Aug. 18	J. H. Crowther labor	27.50
	George Boynton labor	25.50
	James Lisk labor	24.00
	John Cowan labor	24.00
	Rex Crowther labor	24.00
	Robert Stone labor	27.00
	Truck	36.00
	Tractor	24.00
Aug. 25	J. H. Crowther labor	30.00
	George Boynton labor	25.50
	James Lisk labor	24.00
	Rex Crowther labor	24.00
	John Cowan labor	20.00
	Robert Stone labor	27.00
	Truck	36.00
	H. A. Coolbeth repairs	1.22

Sept. 1 J. H. Crowther labor	20.00
George Boynton labor	14.81
Rex Crowther labor	24.00
James Lisk labor	14.00
Robert Stone labor	15.75
Truck	18.00
Tractor	24.00
John Cowan labor	24.00
Sept. 8 J. H. Crowther labor	20.00
Rex Crowther labor	20.00
George Boynton labor	17.00
James Lisk labor	16.00
John Cowan labor	20.00
Robert Stone labor	18.00
Tractor	48.00
Sept. 15 J. H. Crowther labor	20.00
George Boynton labor	25.50
James Lisk labor	24.00
John Cowan labor	24.00
Rex Crowther labor	22.00
Robert Stone labor	24.75
Tractor	7.50
Truck	12.00
Sept. 22 George Boynton labor	12.75
James Lisk labor	16.00
John Cowan labor	16.00
Rex Crowther labor	16.00
Robert Stone labor	18.00
Truck	6.00
Sept. 29 J. H. Crowther labor	30.00
George Boynton labor	23.37
Rex Crowther labor	16.00
Wm. Adams labor	12.00
James Lisk labor	24.00
Robert Stone labor	27.00
Truck	12.00
Tractor	60.00
John Cowan labor	24.00
James Peeso labor	16.00
H. A. Coolbeth gasoline for drilling	8.80
F. H. Vaughn sewer pipe	1.40
J. H. Crowther, sharpening drills	14.00
Ryther & Warren cement	9.25
Oct. 6 J. H. Crowther, labor	30.00
George Boynton labor	25.50
Wm. Adams labor	24.00
James Lisk labor	16.00
Robert Stone labor	22.50

	Truck	60.00
	John Cowan labor	20.00
	James Peeso labor	40.00
	C. W. Fulton man and team	8.00
	Joseph Belanger sharpening drills	21.50
	J. B. Sibley & Son dynamite	65.00
Oct. 13	Wm. Adams, labor	4.00
	George Boynton, labor	4.25
	John Cowan, labor	4.00
	Robert Stone, labor	4.50
	Truck,	12.00
Oct. 20	J. H. Crowther, labor	12.50
	George Boynton, labor	10.09
	James Lisk, labor	9.50
	John Cowan, labor	9.50
	Wm. Adams, labor	5.50
	Robert Stone, labor	10.68
	Tractor	24.00
	Truck	4.50
Oct. 27	J. H. Crowther, labor	10.00
	George Boynton, labor	12.75
	James Lisk, labor	12.00
	John Cowan, labor	12.00
	Wm. Adams, labor	12.00
	Robert Stone, labor	13.50
	Tractor	36.00
Nov. 3	J. H. Crowther, labor	5.00
	George Boynton, labor	4.25
	James Lisk, labor	4.00
	John Cowan, labor	4.00
	Wm. Adams, labor	4.00
	Robert Stone, labor	4.50
	Tractor	12.00
	H. A. Coolbeth, gasoline for drill	10.40
Nov. 10	C. W. Felton, ties for culvert	4.00
	J. H. Crowther, labor	20.00
	George Boynton, labor	21.50
	James Lisk, labor	20.00
	John Cowan, labor	20.00
	Wm. Adams, labor	20.00
	Robert Stone, labor	27.00
	Truck	24.00
	Tractor	36.00
	A. W. Smith, gravel	4.65
	Clinton Powell, gravel	2.40
	Ellen Palmer, gravel	1.65
Nov. 17	J. H. Crowther, labor	25.00
	James Lisk, labor	20.00

	George Boynton, labor	21.25
	John Cowan, labor	20.00
	Wm. Adams, labor	20.00
	Robert Stone, labor	22.50
	Truck	36.00
	Tractor	24.00
Dec. 1	J. H. Crowther, labor	5.00
	George Boynton, labor	8.50
	James Lisk, labor	8.00
	John Cowan, labor	8.00
	Wm. Adams, labor	8.00
	Robert Stone, labor	9.00
	C. W. Felton, labor	8.00
	Truck	24.00
Dec. 15	J. H. Crowther, labor	30.00
	George Boynton, labor	25.50
	James Lisk, labor	24.00
	John Cowan, labor	24.00
	Robert Stone, labor	27.00
	Truck	48.00
	Tractor	24.00
Dec. 29	Alden Ferries, care of road	30.80
	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs, blacksmithing	2.65
Dec. 31	J. H. Crowther, labor	20.00
	George Boyton, labor	17.00
	James Lisk, labor	16.00
	John Cowan, labor	12.00
	Rex Crowther, labor	6.00
	Robert Stone, labor	18.00
	Truck	48.00
	A. W. Smith, gravel	1.56
	Ellen Palmer, gravel	3.60
	C. D. Haskell & Co., supplies for road	7.41
		5856.79
	Cr. by dynamite sold to Greenwich,	9.00
		5847.79
	Expended above appropriation,	322.79

Tractor and Truck

1923 Town Notes, $3000.00

April 24	J. A. Turner, Tractor	$770.00
April 28	W. B. Segur, on account of Tractor	50.00
	W. B. Segur, expenses in regard to tractor	7.00
May 3	H. B. Kitchin, part payment on truck	500.00
May 17	H. B. Kitchin, paid in full for truck	1570.00

Dec. 29	H. L. Davis, snow plow	175.00
		3087.00
	Paid from the treasury,	87.00

Expenses for Truck and Tractor

May 26	T. J. Sanderson, gasoline	10.40
	H. A. Coolbeth, gasoline	14.10
	H. L. Davis, repairs on tractor	11.59
June 30	D. G. Rowe, repairs on tractor & truck	108.86
	H. A. Coolbeth, gasoline	24.19
	T. J. Sanderson, gasoline	16.60
July 28	T. J. Sanderson, gasoline	6.16
	H. L. Davis, repairs on tractor	1.46
Aug. 25	H. A. Coolbeth, gasoline	18.19
Sept. 29	D. G. Rowe, repairs on truck & tractor	93.58
	H. A. Coolbeth, gasoline	7.23
Oct. 27	H. A. Coolbeth, gasoline	17.06
	Robert Stone, taking drills to Greenwich	1.40
	Robert Stone, working on truck & bulbs	6.34
	Wm. Adams, trip to Greenwich with drill	1.25
	T. J. Sanderson, gasoline	5.04
Nov. 24	H. A. Coolbeth, gasoline	13.63
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, gasoline	7.14
	Robert Stone, labor with Ware Lumber Co., with tractor,	24.50
Dec. 29	Robert Stone, labor on snow plow	3.37
	H. A. Coolbeth, gasoline	14.37
	W. B. Segur, registration truck & tractor	4.00
	D. G. Rowe, repairs on tractor & truck	65.92
	H. L. Davis, repairs on tractor	20.79
	H. B. Kitchin, repairs on truck	4.10
		525.77

Tractor and Truck Account

Credit, by use of tractor 67 days at $12. per day	$810.00
" by use of truck 60 days	720.00
" Ware Lumber Co., use of truck	84.00
" Greenwich, use of truck	2.70
	$1616.70
Dr., to repairs and gasoline	525.77
" Truck driver, 127 days	571.50
" 8 months interest on truck & tractor	120.00
	1216.27

Balance due from truck & tractor in the treasury	400.43
Emergency Fund	1000.00

Transferred from Meat Inspector Acct.	10.00	
" paupers account	195.52	
" State Aid account	24.00	
" Electric Lights account	16.01	
" Snow & railing account	158.89	
Expenses from truck & tractor acct.	525.77	

Snow and Railing

Appropriation $800.00

Jan. 27 C. W. Felton labor on snow	24.03
Steve Baranink labor on snow	11.15
George Baldus labor on snow	45.00
George Boynton labor on snow	19.90
Clinton Powell labor on snow	7.21
George Dickinson labor on snow	2.25
J. H. Crowther labor on snow	58.40
C. L. Bacon labor on snow	1.50
George Boynton labor on snow	12.20
George Boynton Jr. labor on snow	6.00
C. W. Felton labor on snow	7.50
George Boynton Jr. labor on snow	12.00
M. H. Briggs labor on snow	20.68
P. F. Rohan labor on snow	19.50
Feb. 24 Steve Baranink labor on snow	4.22
M. H. Briggs labor on snow	20.97
C. W. Felton labor on snow	16.87
J. H. Walker, Town of Ware	36.00
George Boynton labor on snow	14.18
George Boynton Jr. labor on snow	9.75
Mar. 2 J. H. Crowther labor on snow	42.25
George Webber labor on snow	6.00
George Boynton labor on snow	9.75
George Boynton Jr. labor on snow	9.00
Wilfred Weston labor on snow	3.00
E. B. Downing labor on snow	2.63
J. Turner labor on snow	3.00
Rogu Lannon labor on snow	3.00
Elmer Gibson labor on snow	3.00
Russell Potter labor on snow	3.00
C. W. Felton labor on snow	18.75
Mar. 17 George Baldus labor on snow	57.75
W. A. Perrins Jr. labor on snow	25.53
Mar. 23 George Boynton Jr. labor on snow	12.93
George Boynton labor on snow	19.71
Bronefos Uracius labor on snow	3.00

Mar. 31	Robert Stone labor on snow	11.45
	Roy Sanderson labor on snow	2.25
	Ned Howe labor on snow	1.00
	J. H. Crowther labor on snow	45.15
	Hartley Avery labor on snow	9.43
	Steve Baranink labor on snow	5.25
	C. W. Felton labor on snow	18.00
	M. H. Briggs labor on snow	24.44
April 20	Fred Newcomb labor on snow	13.87
April 21	D. S. Hunt labor on snow	3.15
July 28	D. A. McDonald labor on snow	9.00
		$714.40

Railing

June 2	Robert Stone labor	2.25
	James Lisk labor	2.00
	George Boynton labor	2.13
	George Boynton Jr. labor	2.00
	J. H. Crowther labor	2.50
Sept. 1	George Boynton labor	10.63
	James Lisk labor	10.00
	Robert Stone labor	7.25
	Truck labor	20.00
	J. H. Crowther labor	10.00
Sept. 8	J. H. Crowther labor	5.00
	George Boynton labor	4.25
	James Lisk labor	4.00
	Robert Stone labor	8.50
Oct. 20	Robert Stone labor	3.37
	James Lisk labor	3.00
	George Boynton labor	3.19
	J. H. Crowther	3.73
	Truck	9.00
Nov. 3	I. R. Pratt labor	13.50
	George Boynton labor	21.25
	James Lisk labor	20.00
	Wm. Adams labor	14.00
	Robert Stone labor	2.25
	John Cowan labor	2.00
	J. H. Crowther labor	10.00
Nov. 10	C. W. Felton railing	21.32
Nov. 24	J. H. Crowther railing 3.60 labor 5.00	8.60
	Wm .Adams labor	4.00
	George Boynton labor	4.25

	John Cowan labor	4.00
	James Lisk labor	4.00
	Robert Stone labor	4.50
		244.49
	Total	958.89
	Expended above appropriation	158.89

Streets

1923 Appropriation, $500.00

April 21	Frank Chaffee, labor	2.00
	George Boynton, labor	2.12
	George Boynton, Jr., labor	2.00
	Hartley Avery, man and team	4.00
	J. H. Crowther, labor	6.50
May 5	Hartley Avery, man and team	8.00
	Robert Stone, labor	4.50
	Frank Chaffee, labor	4.00
	George Boynton, Jr., labor	4.00
	George Boynton labor	4.25
	J. H. Crowther, labor	5.00
	James Lisk, labor	4.00
May 19	Frank Chaffee, labor	2.00
	George Boynton, labor	2.13
	J. H. Crowther, labor	2.50
	James Lisk, labor	2.00
	Robert Stone, labor	2.25
	Truck	6.00
July 28	Robert Stone, labor	4.50
	James Lisk	4.00
	George Boynton, labor	4.25
Aug. 4	Robert Stone, labor	4.50
	J. H. Crowther, labor	5.00
	George Boynton, labor	4.25
	John Cowan, labor	4.00
	Rex Crowther, labor	4.00
	Truck	12.00
Aug. 11	J. H. Crowther, labor	5.00
	Rex Crowther, labor	4.00
	James Lisk, labor	4.00
	John Cowan, labor	4.00
	George Boynton, labor	4.25
	Robert Stone, labor	4.50
	Truck	12.00
Oct. 13	Wm. Adams, labor	8.00
	John Cowan, labor	8.00
	J. H. Crowther, labor	10.00

	Robert Stone, labor	9.00
	Truck,	24.00
	George Boynton, labor	8.50
	James Lisk, labor	8.00
Oct. 21	John Cowan, labor	2.50
	Robert Stone, labor	2.81
	George Boynton, labor	2.65
	James Lisk, labor	2.50
Oct. 24	J. H. Crowther, labor	10.00
	Wm. Adams, labor	16.00
	John Cowan, labor	16.00
	James Lisk, labor	12.00
	Robert Stone, labor	18.00
	George Boynton, labor	17.00
	Truck	48.00
Dec. 1	J. H. Crowther, labor	6.20
	Robert Stone, labor	4.50
	Wm. Adams, labor	4.00
	John Cowan, labor	4.00
	James Lisk, labor	4.00
	George Boynton labor	4.25
	A. W. Smith, gravel,	7.05
	Truck	12.00
	N. E. Culvert Co., culvert pipe,	28.08
	Fred Vaughn, culvert pipe	4.00

Bridges

1923	Appropriation, $400.00	
July 28	Robert Stone, labor	4.50
	James Lisk, labor	4.00
	George Boynton, labor	4.25
	J. H. Crowther, labor	5.00
Oct. 13	Wm. Adams, labor	12.00
	John Cowan, labor	12.00
	J. H. Crowther, labor	15.00
	Robert Stone, labor	13.50
	Truck	36.00
	George Boynton, labor	12.75
	James Lisk, labor	12.00
Nov. 3	S. P. Flemming, lumber	3.00
Nov. 10	F. H. Vaughn, cement	21.60
	Wadsworth, Howland, paint for bridges	122.40
Dec. 29	H. H. Walker, plank	7.50
	Berlin Const. Co., examining bridge at Centre	90.79
		452.57
	Balance,	47.43

Total Payments

Contingent	1363.21
Paupers	995.52
Town officers	1326.04
State Aid	324.00
Schools	9429.38
Electric Lights	1616.01
Meat Inspector	260.00
Bridges	376.29
Streets	452.57
Snow and Railing	958.89
Gypsy Moth	242.37
Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agric.	75.00
Cemeteries	99.53
Soldiers' graves	51.38
Fire Department	150.00
Library	116.80
Memorial Day	41.00
Tree Warden	12.00
Town and State Road Maintenance	5847.79
Expenses for Truck and Tractor	525.77
Tractor and Truck	3087.00
Total	27390.95
Less use of Tractor and Truck	1500.50
	$25,887.45

CHARLES W. FELTON
WILLARD B. SEGUR
HERBERT H. BARLOW
Selectmen of Enfield

Audited and found correct with vouchers for the same
Samuel D. Ritchie

January 6, 1924.

APPROPIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$1500.00
Electric Lights	1600.00
State Aid	300.00
Paupers	800.00
Schools	4500.00
Town Officers	1400.00
Highways	2800.00
Bridges	400.00
Snow and Railing	500.00
Fire Department	150.00
Cemeteries	100.00

Tree Warden	25.00
Library	100.00
Village Streets	500.00
Meat Inspector	250.00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	250.00
Emergency Fund	1000.00
Tractor and Truck	1000.00

CHARLES W. FELTON
WILLARD B. SEGUR
HERBERT H. BARLOW
Selectmen of Enfield

Gypsy Moth Agent's Report

Town of Enfield, Mass. year 1923

Appropriation		250.00
Expended in equipment and hunting egg clusters		$287.05
Expended above appropriation		37.05
Infestations	75	
Largest Colony	135	
Total Egg Clusters	974	

It is the desire of the state to have the moth work done in the fall and early winter and to accomplish this it will be necessary to raise twice the amount the first year so as to do the work this coming spring and again in the fall, after which it could be done each fall.

Respectfully submitted
H. Clifton Moore
Local Moth Agent

Treasurer's Report

Dec. 31, 1923

In account with the Town of Enfield Dr.

1923	
Jan. 2 Cash on hand	2027.97
Jan. 10 County Treasurer, dog tax refunded, 1922	116.80
Harry Hanks butcher's license	1.00
Jan. 27 Rent of Town Hall (Jan.)	23.00
Jan. 30 State Treasurer, corporation tax, 1922	40.03
State Treasurer, Income tax, 1922	35.00
Feb. 16 Savings Bank, int. cemetery fund 1922	151.42
Feb. 17 Whiting Street Fund, Interest	31.56
Feb. 23 Rent of Town Hall (Feb.)	29.00
Mar. 9 Donald Rowe, gasoline license	1.00
Mar. 9 Drawn from Hampden Savings Bank acc. Francis R. Eaton	100.00
Mar. 20 City of Springfield, Refunded school acc.	25.00
Mar. 23 H. C. Moore Cemetery Lots	15.00
Mar. 31 Rent of Town Hall March	25.00
Apr. 2 Sarah Witherell, for perpetual care of lot in Woodlawn cemetery	50.00
Apr. 18 Chapin Nat. Bank Town note	10,000.00
April 20 State Treasurer corporation tax	1.53
28 James Lisk, pool-room license	2.00
May 1 William S. Ward, auctioneer's license	2.00
May 3 received for the care of Harriett Darte lot in Church Cemetery	50.00
May 12 rent of Town Hall, Apr.	6.00
May 14 Donald Rowe Garage License	2.00
May 16 Ferrins & Harrington, milk license	1.00
Springfield Ins. of savings (loan discounted)	3000.00
May 16 State Treasurer, State Forestry	14.85
June 14 H. C. Moore, cemetery lots	15.00
June 21 B. & A. R. R. refunded, school account	9.72
June 23 " " " Fire Claim 1922	1000.00
June 30 H. A. Coolbeth gasoline license	1.00
Herbert Paine, butcher license	2.00
July 3 E. B. Downing auctioneer's license	2.00
July 6 Town of Ware School account	222.75
July 17 Town of Greenwich school account	57.00
July 18 State Treasurer, Highway account	550.00
July 24 H. C. Moore 1 grave	3.00

Aug. 1	State Treasurer Income Tax 1921	54.75
"	" Income Tax 1922	28.00
"	" corporation tax	27.35
"	" compensation of inspectors of animals	14.00
"	" Highway account	250.00
"	" Civilian War Poll Tax 1922	72.00
	District Court Ware Fines	74.00
Aug. 25	Rent of Town Hall May, June, July & Aug.	57.00
Sept. 6	Fruit Peddlers License	3.00
Sept. 13	George Hall gasoline license 6 mos.	.50
Sept. 13	State Treasurer Highways	800.00
Sept. 17	B. & A. R. R. fire claim (May 18)	123.00
Oct. 10	State Treasurer Highways	275.00
	State Treasurer Tuition of children	1534.12
	State Treasurer School Superintendents small towns	503.51
Oct. 31	County Treasurer, Wild Cat Bounty	5.00
Oct. 31	Clinton Powell auctioneer's license	2.00
Nov. 14	State Treasurer, Highways	500.00
Nov. 14	B. W. Southworth use of tractor	77.00
Nov. 20	State Treasurer, corporation tax	292.08
"	" corporation tax business	437.84
"	" School Fund	600.00
"	" Income tax	2068.78
"	" Nat. Bank tax	27.16
"	" Nat. Bank Tax	15.27
"	" High School tuition	897.00
"	" Miltary aid	6.00
"	" State aid	312.00
"	" Soldiers Exemption	15.58
Nov. 24	Rent of Town Hall	11.00
Dec. 15	Rent of Town Hall	17.50
	Town of Greenwich, sale of dynamite and use of drilling machine	14.35
Dec. 17	Rent of Town Hall	54.00
Dec. 18	State Treasurer, Highways	250.00
Dec. 19	State Treasurer corporation tax public service	5.43
Dec. 19	State Treasurer corporation tax Public Service	87.39
Dec. 19	State Treasurer corporation tax	87.39
Dec. 21	E. A. Howe water rent	6.00
	Bethel Lodge of Masons, water rent	3.00
	C. D. Haskell Co. water rent	6.00
	Enfield Grange water rent	3.00
	Rent of Grange Hall 1923	36.00

Cong. Chapel water rent	3.00
James B. Rohan water rent	6.00
Dec. 27 State Treasurer, Highways	125.00
Dec. 29 H. C. Moore use of town truck	1.00
Dec .31 State Treasurer Income tax	56.00
Dec. 31 E. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures	10.69
Charles W. Felton water rent	20.00
Rent of Town Hall	29.00
William H. Galvin water rent	40.00
Charles W. Felton taxes 1921	113.00
Charles W. Felton taxes 1921	953.69
Charles W. Felton taxes 1922	4173.47
H. Morgan Ryther taxes 1923	14,121.83
H. Morgan Ryther poll taxes 1923	1043.75
	47,878.46

1923 Cr.

Feb. 16 Paid H. C. Moore interest for 1922 on cemetery funds	151.42
Paid Mrs. A. W. Ewing, interest on Whiting Street will fund	31.56
Mar. 10 Paid Francis Ross Eaton, from cemetery fund	100.00
Mar. 14 Paid Bureau of statistics	2.00
Apr. 4 Paid Hampden Savings Bank (Witherell lot)	50.00
Apr. 6 Paid Alfred H. Frost, Wild Cat Bounty	5.00
Apr. 18 Paid discount on note	320.83
Apr. 25 Paid Town Note	5000.00
April 26 Paid Bureau of Statistics	2.00
May 9 Paid Sp'fi'd Inst. of Savings (Darte lot)	50.00
May 16 Paid Discount on note	147.08
Oct. 31 Paid County Treasurer, County Tax	1522.21
Oct. 22 Paid Order of District Court	30.50
Nov. 20 Paid State Tax	1680.00
Nov. 20 Paid Civilian War Poll Tax	726.00
Dec. 12 Paid Town Note	10000.00
Paid Selectmen's Orders	25856.19
Cash on hand	2203.67
	47.878.46

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same,
Samuel D. Ritchie, Auditor

January 5, 1924.

Resources of the Town

Tax Collector, due from 1921 taxes	30.68
Tax Collector, due from 1922 taxes	749.51
Tax Collector, due from 1923 taxes	2073.97
Boston & Albany R. R., fire damage	8.60
Henry Dorset note	163.86
City of Holyoke	28.00
State Treasurer, account paupers	285.00
State Treasurer, account school	1063.98
Frank Austin, water rent	12.00
Cash on hand	2203.67
	6,619.27

Liabilities of the Town

Town note	3000.00
To balance	3619.27
	6,619.27

Cemetery Commissioners

Town of Enfield Mass., 1923

Appropriation	100.00
Labor in all the cemeteries	99.53
Balance unexpended	.47
Soldier's Graves appropriation	60.00
Labor on Soldier's Graves	51.38
Balance unexpended	8.62
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots 1923	149.17
Received Feb. 16th 1923 for labor on Perpetual Care Lots, season of 1922	151.42

Respectfully Submitted
H. Clitfon Moore
Cemetery Commissioner

Public Library Report

To the Citizens of Enfield:-

The Directors of the Enfield Library Association are pleased to report increased use of the library and appreciation of its value to the community.

The standard magazines find their way into many homes where they furnish interesting and instructive reading and a broader outlook on the leading questions of the day.

The Association subscribes for Harper's magazine, Atlantic monthly, Century, Country Life, American magazine, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, Popular Mechanics, Illustrated World, Scientific American, Cosmopolitan, Scribner's, National Geographic, Review of Reviews, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Boy's Life, Ladies Home Journal, Outlook, Saturday Evening Post.

We have placed on our shelves the past year delightful books of travel in many lands, a choice selection of the latest fiction, and books interesting to young people, also on general topics.

We have received from Mrs. William Harrington thirty books selected from the best of the recent fiction and from the State Library Commision thirty-four books for our Juvenile Department. The interest in the library as manifested by these gifts is much appreciated. We regret the removal from town of our efficient secretary and treasurer of the last few years, Miss Marion L. Thayer. Her place has been filled by the election of Mrs. Edith Hunt Downing, who has had experience in library work.

The librarian, Mrs. C. Elmer Harwood and assistant librarian Mrs. Charles N. Downing continue in office the coming year.

The directors feel sure that the citizens of the town will be pleased to grant the usual appropriation and the income from the dog fund for the support of the library. "Cultivate above all things a taste for reading. There is no pleasure so cheap, so innocent, and so remunerative as the real hearty pleasure and taste for reading" Lord Sherbrooke.

Respectfully submitted
Marion Andrews Smith
President, Enfield Library Association

Report of School Committee

The School Committee submits the following report:

On account of the resignation of Mr. Poppie of the Kimball School, Mr. Randolph was elected and his work in our only district school is proving very satisfactory otherwise our teachers are the same as for the past few years. The number of pupils enrolled last year were 158 and the average daily attendance was 141. There was expended $5.40 per pupil from local taxation for each $1000 of valuation for school support. Nineteen of our children attended High School at a net cost to the town of $25.71 per pupil. With the completion of the new and up-to-date High School building in Belchertown an opportunity has been given for a more complete and satisfactory High School course than in the past and we are gratified to know that the pupils from Enfield are maintaining good standing in their work, some being prize and honor winners.

The work in the schools of Enfield has been highly satisfactory and the general healthy condition of the children proven by the excellent daily average of attendance.

An opportunity was provided by the District Health Officer, Dr. Harold E. Miner, to test the children as to their susceptability to diphtheria by the Schick test which was given to 111 with the result that 79 were found to be positive—that is, likely to contract the disease on exposure. Some have already taken the treatment which will render them immune and others are to have it soon. The prevention of a disease is far better than the uncertainty of a possible cure. There are some repairs on the school buildings which should be made at once, the most imperative being the painting of the Grammar School and repair of the porch. Electric lights and improvements in the playground, including some of the athletic appliances for out door use are advised.

We are receiving from the State a much smaller amount of reimbursement than formerly, consequently it is necessary that a larger appropriation be made by the town and to meet our actual needs we recommend that the sum of $5500 be made this year for the support of the schools which amount is less than ¾ of 1 % of our valuation. The children of Enfield are able to receive an education equal to that provided by larger towns and we cannot afford to lower our standard or efficiency.

WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman

Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee, Enfield:-

It is my privilege to submit for your consideration my sixteenth annual report which is the twentieth in this series.

The per cent of attendance during the year ending June 30, 1923 was 93. The number of cases of tardiness is much larger than usual caused by the large number in the Kimball school. Two hundred ninty-seven tardy marks in a school whose average attendance is twenty is deplorable and cannot be given a reasonable explanation. It shows a total desregard, on the part of many parents and pupils, of the time when school begins. When a pupil does not care whether he is in school on time or not he is sure to be careless about his work. Almost invariably a boy or girl who is often late to school is low in scholarship; and a parent who permits a child in his care to acquire the habit of being late is greatly injuring the child's chance of success in school and of succeeding when he leaves school for his life work. The attendance in this school has improved during the first four months of this year.

There has been only one change in teachers. Mr. Harold Foppie resigned as teacher of the Kimball school at the close of the schools in June to enter college, and Mr. Herbert Randolph was elected to fill the vacancy.

It is the business of the schools to prepare our boys and girls, so far as is possible, morally, mentally and physically, for citizenship. Our schools are taught by teachers who are faithful and conscientious in their work The work done is of a high order. Our pupils are well prepared for the higher schools, which many attend. Each child is given an eye and ear test once a year, and the parents are notified of any defects found and advised to consult a specialist. Some of the parents act upon the advice given, but some ignore it and the child suffers and fails to do his work properly.

Nearly every child in the schools of the state is in the care of a school nurse who looks after his health.

Although much can be done in our schools by precept in training the children for right living, yet the greatest factor in moral training is the home. If a child is trained in his home to obey and to have respect for authority he will very seldom have any trouble in school or elsewhere.

Comparatively few parents visit the schools when the regular work is being done. If a visit was made occasionally by the fathers and mothers it would be an incentive to the teachers and children.

It is well for children to know, before entering the high school, what courses are offered and what studies are required in each course. The following are the courses offered in the Belchertown high school; Certificate privilege is based on a rank of 80 in all subjects offered; 15 points are required for graduation; a point is the work of one period a week per year.

Respectfully submitted,

Dec. 31, 1923. Alvan R. Lewis.

Courses of Study in Belchertown High School

Latin Course: First Year, English, 5; Latin, 5; Gen. Science, 5; Algebra, 5; English History, 4.

Second Year: English, 5; French, 5; Geometry, 5; Latin, 5.

Third Year: English, 5; French, 5; Physics, 5-8; Latin, 5; U. S. History and Civics, 5.

Fourth Year: English, 5; French, 5; Chemistry, 5-8; Latin, 5; Review Math., 5.

General Course. First Year: English, 5; Household Arts, 3-5; General Science, 5; Algebra, 5; Eng. Hist., 4.

Second Year: English, 5; French, 5; Geometry, 5; Biology, 5-8; Household Arts, 3-5.

Third Year: English, 5; French, 5; Physics, 5-8; Business Law, 4; U. S. History and Civics, 5; Household Arts, 3-5.

Fourth Year: English, 5; French, 5; Chemistry, 5-8; Economics, 4; Review Math., 5; Household Arts, 3.

Commercial Course. First Year. Same as Latin or General Course.

Second Year: Same as Latin or General Course.

Third Year. Business English, 5; Bookkeeeping, 5; Stenography, 5; Business Law, 4; U. S. History and Civics, 5; Business Arithmetic, 5; Typewriting, 5; Spelling, Penmanship.

Fourth Year: Business English, 5; Bookkeeping, 5; Stenography, 5; Economics, 4; Typewriting, 5; Commercial Geography, 5.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Schools will begin September 2, 1924, and will close December 19, 1924. They will reopen December 29, 1924 and will continue until June 26, 1925, with one week's intermission at the expiration of every eight weeks.

Present Corps of Teachers

School No. 1, Arthur Capen
School No. 2, Abbie Cutting
School No. 3, Demaris Barttro
School No. 4, Blanche Fortin
School No. 5, Herbert Randolph.

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN GRADES

Schools	Grades								Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Center No. 1,							10	16	26
Center No. 2					16	19			35
Center No. 3			20	14					34
Center No. 4	27	14							41
Kimball	2	3	3	6	3	3	4		24
Total	29	17	23	20	19	22	14	16	160

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE

Membership	179
Number enrolled	158
Average membership	151
Average Attendance	141
Number below 5 years	0
Number between 5-7 years	19
Number between 7-14 years	125
Number between 14-16 years	12
Number over 16 years	2
Number of cases of tardiness	397
Per cent of attendance	93

ROLL OF HONOR

One Year: Evelyn Downing, Jason Hill, Howard Hill, Mary Bobowics, Annie Ferenz.

Two Terms: James Clain, Wilfred Weston, Avery Manuel, Maurice Rohan, Murel Downing, Elizabeth Moody, Charlotte Rockwood, Carl Anderson, Doris Russell, Lloyd Russell, Edith Clain, Annie Goben, Mary Fargo.

One Term: Sylvia Damon, Eva Moody, Roscoe Ely, Jessie Drake, Kenneth Goodwin, Percis Ritchie, Ruth Metcalf, Harry Wilson, Charles Fargo, Victor Bobovitz, Francis Cameron, Mary Kondereneics, Walter Cameron, Doris Daigle, Wilfred Lisk, Adelaide Hickland, Chester Hanks, Ruth Downing, Harriett Modell, Eli Snowdell, George Davis, Dorothy Cady, Nelson Hill, Lillian Snyder Katherine Czabon, Edward Dickinson, Sherwood Webber

Mary Gurski, George Dickinson, Sidney Webber, Mike Mojoweics, Veronica Dyer, Roberta Lisk, William Ferenz, Carlton Lloyd, Roy Hanks, Edith Hickland, Agnes Jelski.

School Financial Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending December 31st 1923.

RECEIPTS

Balance in treasury Dec. 31, 1922	77.79
Town appropriation for schools	4500.00
Received from City of Springfield Refunded	25.00
" " Boston & Albany Refunded	9.72
" " Town of Ware	222.75
" " Town of Greenwich	57.00
" " State Supt's salary	503.51
" " State tuition of children	1534.12
" " State tuition special cases	897.00
" " State General school fund	600.00
Due from State	1063.98
	9490.87

EXPENSES

Salary of Superintendent	755.36
Salary of teachers	4130.00
Supplies	223.70
Transportation	2067.34
High School Tuition	955.50
Wood and Coal	837.25
Labor on wood and coal	17.25
Repairs and material	31.90
Care of Schools	340.00
Miscellaneous bills	46.18
School tuition at Ware	24.90
Balance due schools Dec. 31, 1923	61.49
	9490.87

Itemized Expense Account

School No. 1 Arthur G. Capen	1000.00
School No. 2 Abbie E. Cutting	820.00
School No. 3 Demaris Barttro	770.00
School No. 4 Blanche C. Fortin	790.00

Kimball School Harold Poppie		450.00
Herbert Randolph		300.00
		4130.00
Supplies		
Ryther & Warren	2.60	
T. M. Walker	3.52	
Blanche C. Fortin	50.00	
Arthur G. Capen	9.23	
Ginn & Company	23.84	
Edward Babb & Co.	73.52	
Walter H. Baker	10.50	
Lyons & Carnahan	13.46	
American Press Co.	7.80	
Lewis H. Blackmer	14.46	
American Book Co.	5.18	
Houghtin Miffin Co.	2.48	
Haskell Co.	7.11	
		223.70
Wood and Coal		
Stanton P. Fleming	40.00	
Ryther & Warren	739.43	
W. B. Segur	31.82	
Dickinson Bros.	26.00	
		837.25
Labor on Wood and Coal		
P. F. Rohan	7.00	
Allen Bonette	2.50	
H. J. Hill	4.50	
William Metcalf	3.25	
		17.25
Repairs and Material		
William Metcalf	4.25	
W. B. Lannon	9.15	
N. S. Chaffee	1.00	
George Gamwell	1.00	
William Jones	8.25	
Allen Steen	8.25	
		31.90
Transportation		
N. Y. C. R. R. Co.	426.50	
Edward E. Rich	292.50	
Joseph Dyer	142.00	
John Bloom	172.00	
Frank Ingraham	195.00	
F. E. Parsons	9.00	
Charles Read	133.00	

Frank Robertson	24.00	
George Baldus	58.50	
George Webber	19.20	
Harry Webster	42.00	
Harold Ketchen	450.00	
Coleman Tyler	80.00	
A. Richardson	24.00	
		2067.34

Tuition to Athol High School

Bryans, Evelyn	37.50	
Burton,Wesley	26.00	
Carter, Mabel	37.50	
Lannon, harlotte	37.50	
Milsop Laurence	37.50	
Mulholland, Blanche	37.50	
Peeso, Emma	37.50	
Hall, Edythe	37.50	
Pike, Max	37.50	
Rafters, Aris	37.50	
Richardson, Hanna	37.50	
Ward, Ruth	37.50	
Wunsch, Violet	37.50	
Young, Alice	37.50	
		513.50

Springfield High School

Parsons, Emily	50.00	
Richardson, Hanna	50.00	
		100.00

Belchertown High School

Perry, Alma	14.00	
Perry, Charles	28.00	
		42.00

Ware High School

Bloom, Freida	100.00	
Ingraham, Frank,	100.00	
Ingraham, George	100.00	
		300.00

Ware School

Tyler, Charlotte	24.90	
		24.90

Care of Schools

William Metcalf	300.00	
Mayme Chaffee	40.00	
		340.00

Miscellaneous

William Metcalf	14.10	
Arthur G. Capen	10.39	
Haskell & Co.	5.81	
T. J. Sanderson	6.13	
Herman Bucholz & Son	9.75	
		46.18

Respectfully submitted
ELIZABETH K. RITCHIE, Sec. and Treas.
WILLIAM B. SEGUR, Chairman
INEZ LEONA BROWN

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.
SAMUEL D. RITCHIE,
Auditor

School Statistics

For the Year Ending June 30, 1923.

SCHOOL	Total Number	Number Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Number bet. 5-7 yrs.	No. 7-14 yrs.	No. 14-16 yrs	No. over 16 yrs	Cases tardy
Center No 1	29	27	25	24	0	20	5	2	52
Center No. 2	42	40	39	37	0	34	6	0	27
Center No. 3	34	32	29	28	0	32	0	0	5
Center No. 4	40	36	35	32	14	22	0	0	16
Kimball	34	23	23	20	5	17	1	0	297
Totals	179	158	151	141	19	125	12	2	397

Town Clerk's Statistics

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1923.

Date 1923	Name	Age	Residence	Place
May 12	Robert A. Richardson	23	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. E. T. Mathison
	Sarah G. Sargent	26	E. Windsor, Ct.	E. Windsor, Ct.
May 14	Victor J. Daigle, Jr.	21	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John T. Sheehan
	Beatrice Poirier	20	Ware, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
June 30	Edward A. Wheeler	22	Ware, Mass.	Rev. David E. Adams
	Bernice L. Suprenant	22	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Aug. 11	Charles S. Brown	33	Concord, N. H.	Rev. R. S. Merrill
	Frances B. Woods	30	Hatfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 25	Arthur Leroy Lindsey	21	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. A. W. Frye
	Josie Emma Haskins	20	N. Prescott, Mass.	Orange, Mass.
Aug. 31	Guy Ashley Sanderson	26	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Elliott O. Foster
	Ethel Bates	19	N. Dana, Mass.	Athol, Mass.
Sept. 26	John Eugene Rohan	27	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John F. Griffin
	Helen Rita Janus	19	Greenwich, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Sept. 28	Homer Burton Briggs	18	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. B. H. Goodwin
	Charlotte Muriel Feindl	19	N. Dana, Mass.	Athol, Mass.
Nov. 17	Richard Baxter Downing	31	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Geo. M. Newhall
	Edith Herrick Hunt	25	Enfield, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
Dec. 22	Oric W. Gariel	57	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. D. L. Hillard
	Georgie Wyman	58	Enfield, Mass.	Belchertown, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1923.

1923	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Place of Death
Jan. 2	Catherine W. Lacey	86	4	28	Enfield, Mass.
Jan. 21	Mary Elizabeth Bolter	72	7	1	Enfield, Mass.
Feb.	Ellen M. Bartlett	75	10	14	Greenfield, Mass
Feb. 23	Loe A. Newcomb	90	1	21	Springfield, Mass.
Mar. 1	Joseph E. Ballou	76	0	14	Pelham, Mass.
Mar. 29	Emeline A. Howe	89	3	2	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 9	Nellie F. Fleming	60	9	19	Springfield, Mass.
Apr. 26	(Infant) Webster	0	0	0	Ware, Mass.
Apr. 27	Grace Maria Crowther	54	7	8	Enfield, Mass.
May 1	Rose Delima Bourdeau	80	11	24	Enfield, Mass.
May 1	Florence E. Longueil	37	3	15	Pelham, Mass.
May 31	Harley Avery	39	10	5	Enfield, Mass.
June 9	Gladys Louise Stone	4	7	26	Enfield, Mass.
June 21	James L. Richards	88	1	14	Greenwich, Mass.
June 23	Louis St. Peter	71	11	16	Springfield, Mass.
June 23	Edward C. Potter	64	6	25	New London, Conn.
June 26	Stanley Frank Jelski	20	0	22	Northampton, Mass.
July 24	Waldo J. Richardson	20	3	12	Enfield, Mass.
July 27	Annie Eliza Lisk	49	10	1	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 19	Margaret Jane Matchett	70	2	7	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 18	Anthony W. Mason	52	11	15	Springfield, Mass.
Nov. 14	Lucy R. Fleming	90	3	10	Amherst, Mass.
Dec. 4	John Foley	74	0	0	Enfield, Mass.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1923

1923	Child	Parents	
Jan. 11	Marguerite Shirley Dyer	Robert T. Dyer	Catherine Hanks
Feb. 17	Douglas Stanley Avery	Stanley M. Avery	Emely Jelski
Apr. 20	Donald Elliott Uracius	Bonefus Uracius	Myrtle Cummings
Apr. 26	Male Infant Webster	Ethelb't J. Webster	Marg. F. Doharty
May 10	Earl Eaton Sabot	John W. Sabot	Gertrude Carter
May 21	Catherine May Rohan	William B. Rohan	Mabel Clark
May 25	Richard Willard Russell	George T. Russell	Emma Bousquet
June 11	Walter Elliott Ely	John M. Ely	Ella Sawyer
June 26	Everett LaForrest Downing	Omar L. Downing	Mabel Richardson
Aug. 15	Oliver William Hill	Hartwell J. Hill	Grace Harrington
Sept. 10	Norma Estella Bartlett	Carl Bartlett	Harriet Leavitt
Sept. 20	Ada Marion Angellucci	Roger Angellucci	Lila Tumassine
Nov. 14	William Arthur Perrins, 3d	Wm. A. Perrins, Jr.	Frances Hall

Index

PAGE

Appropriations Recommended.....23

Cemetery Commissioner 28

Library 29

Moth Agent 24

Schools 30

Selectmen's Report..... 3

Treasurer's Report 25

Vital Statistics 39

Warrant of Town Meeting..... 1

ANNUAL REPORTS

—OF THE—

TOWN OFFICERS

—OF THE—

TOWN OF ENFIELD, Mass

—FOR THE—

Year Ending Dec. 31

1924

ORANGE, MASS.
THE ART PRESS
1925

C
PY

FEB 20 1935

STATE HOUSE BOSTON
TOWN OFFICIALS

Doc
Mass
Cities

Town Meeting Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday the second day of February, next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of Whiting Street Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town," by "yes" or "no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year beginning January 1st, 1925, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year of the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial Day, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and the gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will appropriate $75 to the Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves of the Civil War under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 14. To see if the town will accept Sec. 15 of Chap. 40 of the General statutes, to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested, before a committee of the General Court.

ART. 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money or borrow the same to repair the bridge near the grist mill or act in relation thereto.

ART. 16. To see if the town will accept from the estate of Emeline Howe the sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the interest to be used for the perpetual care of her lot in the cemetery.

ART. 17. To see if the town will accept from Loren Pope the sum of fifty dollars, the interest to be used for the perpetual care of lot in cemetery.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 10th day of January, A. D. 1925.

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
HERBERT H. BARLOW,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

Selectmen's Report

Contingent

1924 Appropriation, $1500.00

Feb. 23.	Ware River News, printing town reports	$107 00
	J. H. Schoonmaker, counsel	10 60
	J. D. Kimball & Co., Treasurer's bond	40 00
	W. H. Young, repairs on town hall	12 65
	O. H. Bartlett, printing ballots	15 85
Mar. 29.	J. D. Kimball & Co., Collector's bond	30 00
	J. H. Schoonmaker, compensation insurance	86 80
	Wm. Metcalf, labor on wood	4 60
	A. E. Stein, shutting off water, 1923	5 50
	R. P. Childs Stamp Co., dog tags	7 11
April 26.	Geo. Chapin, wood for town hall	32 00
May 31.	Chas. Reed, labor on common	5 43
	Allen Gay, sawing wood, town hall	5 00
	Rex Crowther, labor on common	4 00
	J. H. Crowther, labor on common	5 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor on common	4 25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on common	4 00
	L. S. Bartlett, forest fire	7 60
June 28.	J. H. Schoonmaker, balance on compensation insurance	30 90
	James Lisk, labor on common	4 00
	Chas. H. Chase, Assessors transfers	11 00
	A. H. Brownell, assessors' supplies	11 30
	Robert Stone, labor on common	4 50
	J. D. Kimball & Co., insurance on schoolhouse at Smiths	22 20
	J. D. Kimball & Co., insurance town hall	30 75
	L. H. Blackmer, poll tax bills	3 58

July 28.	Wm. Metcalf, labor on town hall	$ 2 85
	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on firemen's fixtures	9 40
Aug. 16.	Young & Gage, painting grammar school house	75 00
	H. H. Barlow, lumber for school house	1 50
	Lisk & Stock, painting school rooms	46 18
Aug. 30	Geo. Boynton, labor on sewer	21 00
	Robert Stone, labor on sewer	22 25
	J. H. Crowther, labor on sewer	25 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on sewer	20 00
	Peter Ensminger, labor on sewer	16 00
	Stewart Lisk, labor on sewer	12 00
	L. H. Blackmer, printing tax bills	4 71
Aug. 30.	Ryther & Warren, cement	23 92
	Hobbs and Warren, blank warrants	3 88
	O. H. Bartlett, blank warrants	21 90
	Young & Gage, painting grammar school house	75 00
Sept. 10.	Chas. R. Campbell, gasoline measures	46 51
Sept. 27.	Chapin National Bank, box rent	3 00
	Henry C. Stevens, lighting lights on bridge	16 68
	Hobbs & Warren, blanks	3 62
	J. D. Kimball & Co., insurance	19 70
	W. B. Lannon, repairs on water works	28 25
	W. H. Galvin, lunch for town officers, at town meetings	18 75
Oct. 25.	Merle Pike, repairs on lights	1 50
	Chas. Reed, labor on common	11 73
	Mrs. Murphy, rent of barn for tools	30 00
	Ryther & Warren, coal for town hall	91 64
	L. H. Blackmer, voters' lists	12 78
Nov. 24.	James J. Hogan & Co., repairs on town hall roof	315 00
Nov. 29.	A. E. Stein, shutting off water	10 25
	Wm. Metcalf, labor on town hall	1 40
	W. B. Lannon, labor on water works	2 50
	Ware River News, printing town warrants	3 75
	L. S. Bartlett, forest fires	38 50
Dec. 27.	C. W. Felton, oaths and postage	4 82
	H. H. Barlow, oaths	75
	J. D. Kimball & Co., insurance on school houses	74 38
		1621 72
	Expended above appropriation	121 72

Town Officers

1924 Appropriation $1400 00

Jan. 26.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of hall for Jan.	$ 10 42
	L. S. Bartlett, Bureau of Statistics	10 00
	S. D. Ritchie, auditor for 1923	25 00
Feb. 23.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of hall for Feb.	10 42
	W. H. Young, election officer	3 50
March 29.	E. H. Howe, election officer	3 50
	B. E. Harwood estate, election officer for 1922	1 50
	F. L. Gage, election officer	3 50
	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of hall for March	10 42
	H. J. Hill, cattle inspector for 1923	28 00
April 26.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of hall for April	10 42
May 31.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of hall for May	10 42
June 28.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of hall for June	10 42
July 26.	W. H. Young, checker at Primaries	1 50
	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall for July	10 42
	E. H. Howe, election officer at primaries	1 50
	Geo. Crowther, election officer	5 00
Aug. 30.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor town hall for Aug.	10 42
	W. L. Brown, election officer	3 50
	E. H. Bartlett, services as assessor	36 00
Sept. 27.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of hall for Sept.	10 42
	W. L. Brown, services as assessor	75 50
	Inez Brown, services at Primaries	1 50
Oct. 25.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of hall for Oct.	10 42
Nov. 29.	E. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures	17 05
	E. B. Downing, services as assessor	65 90
	F. L. Gage, election officer	5 00
	W. H. Young, election officer	3 50
	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall for Nov.	10 42
	Inez Brown, election officer and taking school census	13 50
	W. S. Ward, election officer	6 50
Dec. 1.	H. L. Aldrich, election officer	6 50
	R. K. Aldrich, election officer	10 00
Dec. 27.	C. W. Felton, services as selectman	100 00
	H. H. Barlow, services as selectman	75 00
	Wm. Metcalf, janitor of town hall for Dec.	10 42
	H. Clifton Moore, sexton	23 00
	E. K. Ritchie, services as town clerk	133 60
	H. M. Downing, care of town clock	45 00

Inez Brown, services school committee	$ 25 00
L. S. Bartlett, services as treasurer	126 00
E. K. Ritchie, services school committee	65 00
W. B. Segur, services as selectman	75 00
W. B. Segur, services as school committee	25 00
W. B. Segur, services as school physician	25 00
H. A. Coolbeth, services as constable	5 00
H. B. Hess, services as constable and other work	25 00
	$1350 09
Balance	49 91

Paupers

1924 Appropriation $800.00

Pauper No. 1

Jan. 26.	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board for Jan.	$ 22 13
	Dr. W. B. Segur, medical attendance	2 00
Feb. 23.	Mrs. Rhodes, board for Feb.	20 71
	C. D. Haskell Co., clothing	16 28
Mar. 29.	Mrs Rhodes, board for March	22 13
April 26.	" " " " Apr.	21 42
May 31.	" " " " May	22 13
June 28.	" " " " June	21 42
July 26.	" " " " July	22 13
Aug. 30.	" " " " Aug.	22 13
Sept. 27.	" " " " Sept.	21 42
Oct. 25.	" " " " Oct.	22 13
Nov. 29.	" " " " Nov.	21 42
Dec. 27.	" " " " Dec.	22 13
		$279 58

Pauper No. 2

Jan 26.	Flora Wilder, board for No. 2	$61 10
Mar 29.	" " " "	81 90
April 26.	" " " "	27 30
		$170 30

Pauper No. 3

Jan 26.	Dr. W. B. Segur, medical attendance	$62 50

Pauper No. 4

Feb. 23.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 4	$20 00
Mar. 29.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 4	12 50
Apr. 26.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 4	10 00
May 31.	Mrs. C. Schneider, clothing for Pauper No. 4	12 50
	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 4	12 00
June 28.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 4	10 00
Aug. 30.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 4	22 50
Sept. 27.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 4	10 00
Nov. 29.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 4	22 50
	Clothing for Pauper No. 4	10 00
	Clothing for Pauper No. 4	7 37
	W. B. Segur, board for Pauper No. 4	10 00
Dec. 27.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 4	10 00
		$169 37
		$681 75
Balance		118 25

Meat Inspector

1924 Appropriation $250.00

Jan. 26.	Abraham Richardson, for Jan.	$ 20 00
Feb. 23.	Abraham Richardson, for Feb.	20 00
Mar. 29.	Abraham Richardson, for March	25 00
Apr. 26.	Abraham Richardson, for April	20 00
May 31.	Abraham Richardson, for May	25 00
June 28.	Abraham Richardson, for June	20 00
July 26.	Abraham Richardson, for July	20 00
Aug. 30.	Abraham Richardson, for Aug.	25 00
Sept. 27.	Abraham Richardson, for Sept.	20 00
Oct. 25.	Abraham Richardson, for Oct.	20 00
Nov. 29.	Abraham Richardson, for Nov.	25 00
Dec. 27.	Abraham Richardson, for Dec.	20 00
		$260 00
Expended above appropriation		10 00

Library

1923 Appropriation $100.00

Feb. 1.	Treasurer of Library Association	$100 00

1924		Appropriation $100.00	
Nov.	29.	Treasurer of Library Association	$100 00
			$200 00

Schools

1924		Town Appropriation, $5500.00. Balance from state	
Jan.	22.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	$ 5 42
	25.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	962 38
Feb.	21.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	661 00
	21.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	5 42
	21.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	25 00
Mar.	1.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	26 41
	1.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	5 62
	21.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	531 77
	29.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	213 31
April	9.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	684 35
	24.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	676 52
May	9.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	78 19
	20.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	4 62
	23.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	684 83
	29.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	12 92
June	20.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	822 50
	26.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	183 53
July	1.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	865 15
Aug.	11.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	192 00
Sept.	15.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	89 84
	25.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	758 54
	29.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	95 01
Oct.	6.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	355 97
	24.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	1050 06
Nov.	22.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	611 79
Dec.	6.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	276 00
	19.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	451 00
	23.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	220 38
	27.	E. K. Ritchie, support of schools	480 00
			$11029 53

Electric Lights

1924		Appropriation $1600.00	
Feb.	23.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Jan.	$130 32
Mar.	29.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Feb.	135 73

Apr. 26.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Mar.	$136 17
May 31.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Apr.	130 32
June 28.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for May	129 57
July 26.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for June	139 87
Aug. 30.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for July	130 32
Sept. 27.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Aug.	133 35
Nov. 29.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Sept. Oct. and Nov.	390 21
Dec. 31.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Dec.	139 17
		$1595 03
Balance		4 97

Cemeteries

1924 Appropriation $100.00

July 26.	H. Clifton Moore, labor	$77 62
Nov. 29.	H. Clifton Moore, labor	15 51
		$93 13
Balance		6 87

Soldiers' Graves

1924 Appropriation $60.00

July 26.	H. Clifton Moore, labor	$27 88
Nov. 29.	H. Clifton Moore, labor	16 25
		$44 13
Balance		15 87

Memorial Day

1924 Appropriation $50.00

May 5.	H. Morgan Ryther	$50 00

Fire Department

1924 Appropriation $150.00

Mar. 29.	E. B. Downing	$150 00

Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture

1924 Appropriation $75.00

June 28.	Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture	$75 00

Tree Warden

1924 Appropriation $25.00

Nov. 29.	E. B. Downing, labor	$ 4 00
Balance		21 00

State Aid

1924 Appropriation $300.00

Jan. 26.	Susan S. Clark	$4 00
Feb. 23.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Mar. 29.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Apr. 26.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
May 31.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
June 28.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
July 26.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Aug. 30.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Sept. 27.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Oct. 25.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Nov. 29.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Dec. 27.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
		$48 00
Jan 26.	Sarah E. Warner	$ 4 00
Feb. 23.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Mar. 29	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Apr. 26.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
May 31.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
June 28.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
July 26.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Aug. 30.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Sept. 27.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Oct. 25.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Nov. 29.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Dec. 27.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
		$48 00

Jan 26.	Amelia Hanks	$ 4 00
Feb. 23.	Amelia Hanks	4 00
Mar. 29.	Amelia Hanks	4 00
Apr. 26.	Amelia Hanks	4 00
May 31.	Amelia Hanks	4 00
June 28.	Amelia Hanks	4 00
July 26.	Amelia Hanks	4 00
Aug. 30.	Amelia Hanks	4 00
Sept. 27.	Amelia Hanks	4 00
Oct. 25.	Amelia Hanks	4 00
Nov. 29.	Amelia Hanks	4 00
Dec. 27.	Ameila Hanks	4 00
		$48 00
Jan. 26.	Martha E. Montgomery	$ 4 00
Feb. 23.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Mar. 29.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Apr. 26.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
May 31.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
June 28.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
July 26.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Aug. 30.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Sept. 27.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Oct. 25.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Nov. 29.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Dec. 27.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
		$48 00
Jan. 26.	Mary E. Dane	$ 6 00
Feb. 23.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Mar. 29.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Apr. 26.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
May 31	Mary E. Dane	6 00
June 28.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
July 26.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Aug. 30	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Sept. 27	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Oct. 25.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Nov. 29.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Dec. 27.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
		$72 00
Jan. 26.	Maria J. Snow	$ 4 00

Feb. 23.	Maria J. Snow	$4 00
Mar. 29.	Maria J. Snow	4 00
Apr. 26.	Maria J. Snow	4 00
May 31.	Maria J. Snow	4 00
June 28.	Maria J Snow	4 00
July 26.	Maria J. Snow	4 00
Aug. 30.	Maria J. Snow	4 00
Sept. 27.	Maria J. Snow	4 00
		$ 36 00
Total		300 00

Gypsy Moth

1924 Appropriation $250.00

March 29.	Robert Stone, labor	$ 61 75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	55 75
	A. E. Randall, labor	59 50
	Allen Gay, labor	38 00
	H. C. Moore, labor	61 47
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, gasoline	5 72
	H. A. Coolbeth, gasoline	4 60
		$286 72
	Expended above appropriation	36 79

Emergency Fund

1924 Appropriation $1000.00

Oct. 11.	J. H. Crowther, labor on railing	$ 15 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor on railing	12 75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on railing	12 00
	Robert Stone, labor on railing	13 50
	Wm. Lisk, labor on railing	12 00
Oct. 18.	J. H. Crowther, labor on railing	21 25
	Geo. Boynton, labor on railing	18 06
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on railing	17 00
	Wm. Lisk, labor on railing	17 00
	Robert Stone, labor on railing	19 12
Nov. 29.	W. B. Segur, paint and oil	29 50
	J. B. Sibley & Son, lead and oil	118 90
		$306 08

Transferred from Meat Inspector's account	$ 10 00
Transferred from Bridge account	381 34
Transferred from Gypsy Moth account	16 79
Transferred from Road account	101 31
Transferred from Truck & Tractor account	720 66
Transferred from Contingent account	121 72

Town and State Road Maintenance

1924 Appropriation, Town $2800.00. State $2775.00

Jan. 26. Tractor	$57 00
J. H. Crowther, labor	12 50
Geo. Boynton, labor	20 19
Wm. Adams, labor	12 00
Robert Stone, labor	21 37
James Lisk, labor	6 50
March 29. New England Machine Co., repairs on scraper	21 00
J. H. Crowther, freight on scraper repairs	50
J. H. Crowther, labor	17 50
Geo. Boynton, labor	14 88
Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	14 00
James Lisk, labor	14 00
Robert Stone, labor	15 75
Tractor	42 00
April 4. J. H. Crowther, labor	11 88
Geo. Boynton, labor	17 54
Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	13 50
James Lisk, labor	13 50
Robert Stone, labor	18 56
Tractor	49 50
April 11. J. H. Crowther, labor	10 62
Geo. Boynton, labor	9 03
Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	8 50
James Lisk, labor	8 50
Edward Dickinson, tractor	6 00
Henry Bobovitz, labor	6 50
Stanley Bobovitz, labor	6 50
Robert Stone, labor	9 75
Truck	25 50
Geo. Dickinson, truck	24 00
April 19. J. H. Crowther, labor	30 62
Geo. Boynton, labor	26 03
Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	24 58

	James Lisk, labor	$24 50
	Edward Dickinson, labor	8 00
	Henry Bobovitz, labor	8 00
	Stanley Bobovitz, labor	8 00
	Geo. Dickinson, truck	32 00
	Robert Stone, labor	27 56
	Truck and tractor	63 50
	Rex Crowther, labor	10 00
April 26.	J. H. Crowther, labor	23 75
	Geo. Boynton, labor	21 25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	12 00
	James Lisk, labor	20 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	21 00
	Robert Stone, labor	23 63
	Truck & tractor	60 00
	Charles Schneider, gravel	9 00
May 3.	J. H. Crowther, labor	25 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	21 25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	20 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	20 00
	James Lisk, labor	20 00
	Robert Stone, labor	22 50
	Truck & tractor	60 00
	New England Culvert Co., pipe	109 95
May 10.	J. H. Crowther, labor	19 38
	Geo. Boynton, labor	18 59
	James Lisk, labor	17 50
	Rex Crowther, labor	17 50
	Wm. Milsop, labor	5 50
	Robert Stone, labor	19 69
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	17 50
	Tractor	49 50
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	16 50
	C. W. Felton, team	4 00
May 17.	J. H. Crowther, labor	17 50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	17 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	16 00
	James Lisk, labor	16 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	16 00
	Robert Stone, labor	18 00
	Truck & tractor	48 00
May 24.	J. H. Crowther, labor	25 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	21 25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	20 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	20 00

	James Lisk, labor	$20 00
	Wm. Milsop, labor	20 00
	Robert Stone, labor	22 50
	Truck & tractor	54 00
May 31.	J. H. Crowther, labor	25 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	21 25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	20 00
	James Lisk, labor	14 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	8 00
	Wm. Milsop, labor	16 00
	Robert Stone, labor	22 50
	Truck and tractor	60 00
June 7.	J. H. Crowther, labor	26 87
	Geo. Boynton, labor	22 85
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	21 50
	James Lisk, labor	4 00
	Wm. Milsop, labor	21 50
	Peter Ensminger, labor	17 50
	Stanley Bobovitz, labor	17 50
	Robert Stone, labor	24 18
	T. J. Sanderson & son, truck	70 50
	Truck	64 50
June 14.	J. H. Crowther, labor	30 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	25 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	24 00
	Wm. Milsop, labor	24 00
	Stanley Bobovitz, labor	24 00
	Robert Stone, labor	27 00
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	72 00
	Truck	72 00
	Peter Ensminger, labor	24 00
June 21.	J. H. Crowther, labor	30 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	25 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	22 00
	Wm. Milsop, labor	24 00
	Peter Ensminger, labor	24 00
	Stanley Bobovitz, labor	24 00
	Robert Stone, labor	27 00
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	66 00
	Truck	72 00
June 28.	J. H. Crowther, labor	30 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	25 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	24 00
	Wm. Milsop, labor	20 00
	Peter Ensminger, labor	24 00

	Stanley Bobovitz	$24 00
	Robert Stone, labor	27 00
	Truck	72 00
	T. J. Sanders & Son, truck	48 00
July 3.	J. H. Crowther, labor	25 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	21 25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	20 00
	Wm. Milsop, labor	20 00
	Peter Ensminger, labor	20 00
	Stanley Bobovitz, labor	20 00
	Robert Stone, labor	22 50
	Tractor and truck	60 00
July 12.	J. H. Crowther, labor	12 50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	10 63
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	10 00
	Peter Ensminger, labor	10 00
	Robert Stone, labor	11 25
	Tractor	30 00
July 26.	J. H. Crowther, labor	12 50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	8 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	8 00
	John Cowan, labor	8 00
	Robert Stone, labor	11 25
Aug. 2.	J. H. Crowther, labor	30 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	25 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	24 00
	John Cowan, labor	24 00
	Robert Stone, labor	22 50
	Tractor and truck, labor	36 00
Aug. 9	J. H. Crowther, labor	27 50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	23 38
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	22 00
	John Cowan, labor	14 00
	Robert Stone,	24 75
	Truck and tractor	15 00
Aug. 16.	J. H. Crowther, labor	22 50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	14 88
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	18 00
	John Cowan, labor	8 00
	Stewart Lisk, labor	12 00
	Robert Stone, labor	20 25
	Truck and tractor, labor	54 00
	Peter Ensminger, labor	12 00
Aug. 23.	J. H. Crowther, labor	5 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	4 25

	Geo Boynton, Jr., labor	$ 4 00
	Peter Ensminger, labor	4 00
	Stewart Lisk, labor	4 00
	Robert Stone, labor	4 50
	Tractor	12 00
Aug. 30.	J. H. Crowther, labor	20 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	17 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	16 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	6 00
	Robert Stone, labor	18 00
	Truck and tractor, labor	60 00
Sept. 6.	J. H. Crowther, labor	25 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	21 25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	20 00
	Robert Stone, labor	22 50
	Truck and tractor, labor	39 00
Sept. 27.	J. H. Crowther, labor	15 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	12 75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	12 00
	Robert Stone, labor	13 50
	Truck and tractor, labor	36 00
Oct. 4.	J. H. Crowther, labor	12 50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	8 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	8 00
	Tom Rock, labor	8 00
	Wm. Lisk, labor	8 00
	Stewart Lisk, labor	8 00
	Frank Lisk, labor	8 00
	Victor Daigle, labor	8 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	10 00
	George Russell, labor	10 00
	Joe Russell, labor	10 00
	Robert Stone, labor	6 75
	Truck	18 00
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	12 00
	MacMoultene, Jr., Inc., oil	560 00
Oct. 18.	J H Crowther, labor	5 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	4 25
	Geo Boynton, Jr., labor	4 00
	Wm. Lisk, labor	4 00
	Robert Stone, labor	4 50
	Tractor	12 00
Oct. 24.	J. H. Crowther, labor	15 00
	Geo Boynton, labor	12 75
	Wm. Lisk, labor	12 00

	Rex Crowther, labor	$12 00
	Robert Stone, labor	13 50
	Tractor	36 00
Nov. 1.	J H. Crowther, labor	12 50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	10 63
	Wm. Lisk, labor	10 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	2 00
	Robert Stone, labor	11 25
	Tractor	30 00
Nov. 8	J. H. Crowther, labor	5 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	4 25
	Wm. Lisk, labor	4 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	4 00
	Robert Stone, labor	4 50
	Truck	12 00
Nov. 15.	J H Crowther, labor	15 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	12 75
	Wm. Lisk, labor	12 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	12 00
	Robert Stone, labor	13 50
	Truck & tractor	36 00
	A. W. Smith, gravel	96 60
	Berger Mfg. Co., culvert pipe	67 32
Dec 9.	A. W. Smith, Gravel	19 35
	Ellen Palmer, gravel	14 40
	Bertrand Chickering, gravel	1 05
	George Baldus, gravel	3 15
		$5676 31
	Expended above appropriations	101 31

1924 *Expenses of Truck and Tractor*

Jan. 26.	H. F. Davis, repairs for tractor	$ 2 80
	H. A. Coolbeth, gas	8 42
	H. A. Coolbeth, storing tractor	4 50
	D. G. Rowe, repairs on tractor	7 65
Feb. 23.	H. A. Coolbeth, gas	11 13
	H. A. Coolbeth, storing tractor	6 00
	T. J. Sanderson, gas	2 36
Mar. 29.	H. A. Coolbeth, storing tractor	4 50
	H. A. Coolbeth, gas	11 49
	Geo. Boynton, labor on tractor	3 14
April 26.	H. A. Coolbeth, gas	25 90
	T. J. Sanderson, gas	18 26

	Robert Stone, labor on tractor	$ 5 04
	H. A. Coolbeth, gas and repairs	36 21
May 31.	H. A. Coolbeth, gas	13 77
	T. J. Sanderson, gas	13 64
	H. F. Davis, repairs for tractor	14 70
June 28.	D. G. Rowe, repairs on truck and tractor	108 58
	T. J. Sanderson, gas	20 90
July 26.	H. A. Coolbeth, gas and repairs	19 42
	T. J. Sanderson, gas	2 10
Aug. 30.	D. G. Rowe, repairs on truck	23 85
	H. A. Coolbeth, gas and repairs	21 91
	T. J. Sanderson, gas	11 18
	H. F. Davis, repairs for tractor	6 01
Sept. 27.	H. A. Coolbeth, gas	13 03
Oct. 25.	D. G. Rowe, repairs on truck and tractor	16 25
	H. A. Coolbeth, gas	6 38
	T. J. Sanderson, gas	7 08
Nov. 29.	H. A. Coolbeth, gas	14 12
	H. B. Ketchen, repairs on truck	77 95
	D. G. Rowe, repairs on truck and tractor	78 41
	H. F. Davis, repairs for tractor	90 69
Dec. 27.	Robert Stone, labor on tractor	3 37
	H. A. Coolbeth, gas	9 46
		$720 26

Tractor and Truck Account

Credit by use of tractor and truck 121 3-4 days at $12 per day	$1461 50
Dr., to repairs and gasoline	$ 720 26
Truck driver 121 3-4 days	547 87
Interest on truck and tractor	180 00
	$1448 13
Balance due from truck and tractor in the treasury	$13 37

Snow and Railing

1924 Appropriation $500.00

Jan 2.	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	$ 10 55
	George Boynton, labor on snow	13 28

Feb. 26.	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	$ 6 00
	Arad Hunt, labor on snow	3 00
Mar. 29.	Robert Stone, labor on snow	14 58
	Use of tractor, labor on snow	12 00
	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	17 25
	James Lisk, labor on snow	18 00
Mar. 29.	C. W. Felton, labor on snow	8 00
	Robert Stone, labor on snow	10 92
	George Boynton, labor on snow	6 89
Apr. 19.	W. S. Chaffee, labor on snow	10 00
Dec. 9.	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	3 00
Dec. 27.	Robert Stone, labor on snow	5 60
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on snow	4 00
	George Boynton, labor on snow	5 30
		$148 37

Railing

Nov. 8.	J. H. Crowther, labor	$ 15 00
	George Boynton, labor	12 75
	Wm. Lisk, labor	10 00
	Robert Stone, labor	13 50
Nov. 15.	J. H. Crowther, labor	15 00
	George Boynton, labor	12 75
	James Lisk, labor	12 00
	Robert Stone, labor	13 50
	J. H. Crowther, railing	23 20
	C. D. Haskell, spikes	5 49
		133 19
		$287 56
	Balance	212 44

Streets

1924 Appropriation $500.00

Mar. 29.	Robert Stone, labor	$ 4 50
	James Lisk, labor	4 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	4 25
	Geo Boynton, Jr., labor	4 00
	J. H. Crowther, labor	5 00
Apr. 19.	Geo. Boynton, labor	2 13
	Robert Stone, labor	2 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	2 00

	J. H.Crowther, labor	$ 2 50
	James Lisk, labor	2 00
May 10.	James Lisk, labor	2 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	2 00
	Robert Stone, labor	2 25
	Truck	6 00
July 26.	J. H. Crowther, labor	2 50
	P. Ensminger, labor	2 00
	John Cowan, labor	2 00
	Robert Stone, labor	2 25
Aug. 16.	J. H. Crowther, labor	2 50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	2 13
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	2 00
	P. Ensminger, labor	2 00
	Stewart Lisk, labor	2 00
	Robert Stone, labor	2 25
Aug. 23.	J. H. Crowther, labor	5 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	4 25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	4 00
	P. Ensminger, labor	4 00
	Stewart Lisk, labor	4 00
	Robert Stone, labor	4 50
Sept. 13.	Truck	24 00
	J. H. Crowther, labor	10 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	8 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	8 00
	Robert Stone, labor	9 00
Sept. 18.	J. H. Crowther, labor	20 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	17 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	16 00
	Robert Stone, labor	18 00
	Truck	48 00
Sept. 27.	J. H. Crowther, labor	10 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	8 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	8 00
	Robert Stone, labor	9 00
	Truck	36 00
Oct. 4.	C. D. Haskell Co., spikes	9 35
Oct. 24.	J. H. Crowther, labor	5 00
	Geo. Boynton, labor	4 25
	Wm. Lisk, labor	4 00
	Robert Stone, labor	4 50
		$369 61
	Balance	130 39

Bridges

1924 Appropriation $400.00

Mar. 29.	James Lisk, labor	$ 12 00
	Robert Stone, labor	13 50
	J. H. Crowther, labor	10 00
	George Boynton, labor	12 75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	12 00
Apr. 11.	George Boynton, Jr., labor	8 00
	George Boynton, labor	8 50
	Robert Stone, labor	9 00
	James Lisk, labor	8 00
Apr. 19.	J. B. Sibley & Son, brushes, etc.	8 80
May 21.	J. H. Crowther, labor	2 50
	Geo. Boynton, labor	2 13
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	2 00
July 2.	Robert Stone, labor	6 75
	George Boynton, Jr., labor	6 00
	George Boynton, labor	6 38
	J. H. Crowther, labor	7 50
Aug 23.	S. P. Fleming, plank	21 16
Sept. 13.	George Boynton, labor	10 63
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	10 00
	Robert Stone, labor	11 25
	J. H. Crowther, labor	12 50
Oct. 4.	George Boynton, labor	12 75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	12 00
	Wm. Lisk, labor	10 00
	Robert Stone, labor	13 50
	J. H. Crowther, labor	15 00
	C. D. Haskell, spikes	11 25
Oct. 11	J. H. Crowther, labor	10 00
	George Boynton, labor	8 50
	George Boynton, Jr., labor	8 00
	Robert Stone, labor	9 00
	Wm. Lisk, labor	8 00
Oct. 24.	J. H. Crowther, labor	2 50
	George Boynton, labor	2 13
	Robert Stone, labor	2 25
Nov. 15.	J. H. Crowther, labor	5 00
	George Boynton, labor	5 30
	Robert Stone, labor	5 60
	S. P. Fleming, plank	285 52

Dec. 9.	Robert Stone, labor	$ 7 87
	Geo. Boynton, labor	5 31
	Thomas E. Hanfin, ties for bridge	26 25
	Samuel Hewitz, plank	60 76
	W. F. Walker, plank	48 50
	J. H. Crowther, labor	5 00
		$781 34
	Expended above appropriation	381 34

Total Payments

Contingent	$ 1621 72
Paupers	681 75
Town Officers	1350 09
Meat Inspector	260 00
Library	200 00
Schools	11029 53
Electric Lights	1595 03
Cemeteries	93 13
Soldiers' Graves	44 13
Memorial	50 00
Fire Department	150 00
Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture	75 00
Tree Warden	4 00
State Aid	300 00
Snow and Railings	287 56
Streets	369 61
Bridges	781 34
Gypsy Moth	286 79
Truck and Tractor	720 26
Emergency Fund painting railing	306 08
Road Maintenance	5676 31
	$25882 33

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
HERBERT H. BARLOW,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for the same

S. D. RITCHIE, Auditor.

January 2, 1925.

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$ 1500 00
Electric Lights	1600 00
State Aid	300 00
Paupers	800 00
Schools	5500 00
Town Officers	1400 00
Highways	2800 00
Bridges	500 00
Snow and Railings	500 00
Streets	500 00
Fire Department	150 00
Cemeteries	100 00
Soldiers' Graves	60 00
Tree Warden	25 00
Library	100 00
Meat Inspector	260 00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	300 00
Emergency Fund	1000 00
To Pay on Tractor and Truck	1000 00
Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture	75 00
	$18470 00

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
HERBERT H. BARLOW,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

Moth Agent's Report for 1924

Town of Enfield, Mass.

Appropriation	$250 00
Labor cost hunting egg clusters	273 50
2 cans white paint for marking roads	50
Supplies from State for moth work	2 47
Cost of running town truck for moth work	10 32
Total	$286 79
Exceeded the appropriation	36 79

Total number of clusters found	913
Largest colony	78

61 less clusters than in 1923.

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE,

Local Moth Agent.

Treasurer's Report

In account with the Town of Enfield

1924	Dr.	
Jan. 2.	Cash on hand	$2203 67
9.	County Treasurer, dog tax refunded	134 89
	Frank Austin, water rent, 1921, 1922	12 00
Jan. 11.	District Court Ware, fine	26 00
Jan. 17.	City of Holyoke	28 00
	Emeline A. Howe, for perpetual care of lot in Woodlawn Cemetery	125 00
Jan. 23.	State Treasurer Highway account	25 00
Jan. 24.	Boston & Albany R. R., fire claim Apr. 12, 1923	4 10
Jan. 30.	Boston & Albany R. R., fire claim, Dec. 6, 1923	8 60
Feb. 5.	T. J. Sanderson, auto license	2 00
	Rent of Town Hall	25 50
Feb. 7.	Donald Rowe, auto license	2 00
Feb. 11.	Herbert Coolbeth, auto license	2 00
Feb. 15.	State Treasurer, corporation tax 1923	7 28
	State Treasurer, civilian tax 1923	87 00
	State Treasurer, civilian tax 1922	33 00
	State Treasurer, civilian tax 1921	90 00
	State Treasurer, civilian tax 1920	111 00
Feb. 21.	Cemetery Fund, interest 1923	142 10
	Whiting St. Fund, interest	67 78
Mar. 24.	George Hall, gasoline permit	1 00
Mar. 25.	State Treasurer, support of paupers	105 00
	State Treasurer, corporation tax 1923	14 63
Mar. 29.	Rent of Town Hall	28 50
	T. J. Sanderson, gasoline permit	1 00
Apr. 1.	H. A. Coolbeth, gasoline permit	1 00
Apr. 8.	State Treasurer, high school tuition	225 00
	State Treasurer, transportation	838 98
	Donald Rowe, gasoline permit	1 00

Apr. 9.	Chapin National Bank, town note	$10000 00
Apr. 15.	L. W. Pope Estate, for perpetual care of lot in Church cemetery	50 00
Apr. 17.	H. C. Moore, 1 cemetery lot	15 00
Apr. 18.	State Treasurer, income tax	32 73
	State Treasurer, income tax	91 00
Apr. 25.	Rent of Town Hall	6 00
	Charles Gardner, gasoline permit	1 00
Apr. 28.	James Lisk, pool-room license	2 00
May 1.	Rent of Town Hall	3 00
May 3.	Rent of Town Hall	5 00
	J. H. Crowther, plowing snow	1 00
	A. W. Smith, plowing snow	1 00
June 12.	State Treasurer, compensation of inspectors of animals	14 00
June 27.	Chester E. Morris, gasoline permit	75
	State Treasurer, highway account	825 00
June 28.	H. B. Ketchen, use of truck	8 00
June 30.	Rent of Town Hall	6 00
July 2.	Chapin National Bank, town note	3000 00
July 3.	Town of Ware, school account	255 00
July 8.	H. C. Moore, cemetery lot	15 00
July 16.	State Treasurer, highway account	550 00
July 18.	State Treasurer, corporation tax	14 74
	State Treasurer, National Bank, tax 1923	27 54
July 23.	District Court Ware, fines	40 00
	Town of Greenwich, school account	55 50
Aug. 16.	State Treasurer, highway account	150 00
	C. B. Downing, auctioneer's license	2 00
Sept. 8.	H. O. Stevens, butcher license	2 00
Sept. 13.	State Treasurer, highway account	400 00
Sept. 19.	Rent of Town Hall	5 00
Oct. 4.	Rent of Town Hall	45 00
Oct. 17.	State Treasurer, school supt. small towns	504 82
	State Treasurer, Tuition of children	1762 88
Oct. 18.	Tent of Town Hall	50 00
Oct. 20.	State Treasurer, highway account	150 00
	State Treasurer Transportation of High School pupils	1031 45
	State Treasurer, High School tuition	1158 23
	State Treasurer, corporation tax, public service	180 74
	State Treasurer, corporation tax, business	261 60
	State Treasurer, income tax	2650 43
	State Treasurer, Nat'l Bank tax	47 31
	State Treasurer, Miliary aid	6 00

	State Treasurer, State aid	$ 312 00
	State Treasurer, Soldiers' Exemption	8 47
	State Treasurer, War Bonus Fund	383 47
Oct. 29.	State Treasurer, Income tax, 1924	98 00
Dec. 11.	James B. Rohan, water rent	6 00
Dec. 19.	State Treasurer, highway account	225 00
	Rent of Grange Hall, 1924	36 00
	Water rent, Grange hall	3 00
Dec. 22.	Water Rent, Cong. church	3 00
	Water rent, Chas. Felton	20 00
	Water rent, C. D. Haskell Co.	6 00
	Water rent, Bethel Lodge	3 00
	Water rent, E. H. Howe	6 00
	Rent of Town hall	70 00
Dec. 30.	School Dep't., glass	1 50
Dec. 31.	State Treasurer, income tax	70 39
	E. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures	8 43
	State Treasurer, highway account	475 00
	Rent of Town hall	3 00
	Rent of Town hall	6 00
	Water rent, Wm. Galvin	40 00
	Morgan Ryther, taxes, 1921	31 28
	Morgan Ryther, taxes, 1922	398 15
	Morgan Ryther, taxes, 1923	1005 01
	Morgan Ryther, taxes, 1923	13823 84
	Morgan Ryther, poll taxes, 1924	380 00
		$45202 29

1924 Cr.

Jan 11.	Paid District court	$ 28 85
	Paid Springfield Five Cent Savings bank Emeline Home Cemetery fund	125 00
Feb. 21.	Paid H. C. Moore, interest for 1923 on cemetery funds	142 10
	Paid Mrs. A. W. Ewing, interest for 1923 on Whiting St. Will Fund	67 78
Mar. 20.	Paid Bureau of Statistics	2 00
Apr. 9.	Paid discount on note	330 56
Apr. 16.	Paid Springfield Five Cent Savings Bank L. W. Pope Cemetery fund	50 00
May 9.	Paid District court	2 20
	Paid District court	16 32
June 19.	Paid Bureau of Statistics	2 00

	Paid Springfield Inst. for Savings	$ 3000 00
July 2.	Paid discount Town note	72 92
Nov. 1.	Paid County tax	1978 90
Nov. 20.	Paid State tax	1400 00
Dec. 3.	Paid Town note	10000 00
Dec. 8.	Paid A. F. Bennett wild cat bounty	5 00
Dec. 23.	Paid Town note	3000 00
	Paid Selectmen's Orders	24442 94
	Cash on hand	535 72
		$45202 29

L. S. BARTLETT, Town Treasurer.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

S. D. RITCHIE, Auditor

January 2, 1925.

Resources of the Town of Enfield

Tax Collector, due from 1922 taxes	$ 314 16
Tax Collector, due from 1923 taxes	1043 22
Tax Collector, due from 1924 taxes	2909 36
Henry Dorset note	163 86
Frank Austin, water rent	12 00
Cash on hand	535 72
	$4978 32

Liabilities of the Town

None.

Report of the Cemetery Commissioner

Town of Enfield, Mass., 1924.

Care of Cemeteries 1924

Appropriation	$100 00
Labor in Cemeteries, 1924	93 13
Balance unexpended	$6 87

Care of Soldiers' Graves, 1924

Appropriation	$60 00
Expended on Soldiers' graves, 1924	44 13
Balance unexpended	$15 87
Received from Town Treasurer for care of perpetual care lots during season of 1923	$142 10
Labor and materials for care of lots during 1924	$142 10

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE,

Cemetery Commissioner

Public Library Report

To the Citizens of Enfield:—

The call for the annual town meeting reminds the Directors of the Enfield Library Association a report is due from them. Six thousand, eight hundred and twelve books have been taken from the library the past year, an average of 131 per week.

The well-lighted reading table is appreciated by interested readers of the following standard magazines: Atlantic Monthly, Century Country Life, Harper's Magazine, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, Popular Mechanics, Scientific American, Scribner's, American Magazine, Cosmopolitan, National Geographic, Review of Reviews, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Boys' Life, Ladies' Home Journal, Outlook, Saturday Evening Post.

The sudden death of Mrs. Harwood, our faithful librarian for many years, came as a shock to her friends. We shall miss her cheerful presence, willing hand, and kind interest in everything pertaining to the library. Mrs. Charles N. Downing, assistant librarian for several years, has been chosen librarian.

Many interesting and carefully chosen books adapted to varying ages have been purchased. Where are new books to be placed? Who will give us the much needed library building?

We are grateful to Mrs. William Harrington for her interest in the library expressed by the gift of twenty-two volumes selected from the best of the recent fiction.

The directors feel sure the citizens of the town will be pleased to grant the usual appropriation and the income from the dog fund for the use of the library.

"The ability to read attentively and intelligently is by far the most widely useful and important of all the instruments put into the hands of the child"—*Landon.*

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,

President Enfield Library Association.

Report of School Committee

The School Committee of Enfield considers themselves fortunate in being able to retain the same teachers in the Center School who have served us so well and faithfully for a number of years past.

For the Kimball School Miss Edith Schwartzman was secured and her work as teacher is proving very satisfactory.

It is with a modest feeling of pride we note that Enfield has 30 children attending High School and that of the graduating class of '24 the entire class, 100%, are in High School.

In accordance with an order from the State Board of Education a school nurse had to be employed and Miss Cora Jackson of Enfield was chosen. Her work has been consistent and faithful. During the past seven school months she has attended to all the children, examining and following up, 21 times and given first aid for minor injuries six times. Assisting the School Physician in a complete examination of the children there were found and notices sent to parents defects of eyes in ten cases, teeth 40, nose and throat 28. An epidemic of "pink eye" called for special attention in 11 cases. Five children were considerably underweight but all have shown gain and no child is considered at present as tubercular. Anti diphtheritic toxin-antitoxin was given by the School Physician to all the State wards who showed a positive reaction to the Schick test to the number of 84. Twelve other children have taken this valuable treatment. The health in the schools has been excellent since an epidemic of measles last winter.

A cordial spirit of co-operation on the part of parents and teachers has existed and should be still further developed.

WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee, Enfield:—

It is my privilege to submit for your consideration my seventeenth annual report which is the twenty-first in this series.

The per cent. of attendance for the year ending June 30, 1924 was 92, one per cent. less than the year before, which was caused by an epidemic of measles, when the attendance in the primary schools was very small.

It is worthy of note that the number of cases of tardiness for the year was only eighty-nine. Last year it was two hundred and ninety-seven. We appreciate the efforts made by the parents and pupils to correct the habit of being late.

Because of sickness of the teacher in the Kimball school, Mrs. Nina Palmer of Springfield was employed as a substitute for the spring term. The work continued with little interruption. At the close of the year, Mr. Randolph secured a position elsewhere and Miss Edith Schwarzman, a normal graduate, was elected teacher of the Kimball school. There has been no other change in the teaching force. Miss Cora Jackson was appointed school nurse and is doing efficient work. Miss Genevieve Gale has been employed as music teacher. As her work began only a few weeks ago, it is not possible to speak of it intelligently at this time. The employment of a school nurse and a teacher of music has added greatly to the efficiency of our schools.

There are thirty pupils in Enfield attending high schools, twenty-seven in Belchertown, one in Springfield, one in Agawam, and one in Ware. These pupils are doing satisfactory work as is evidenced by the large per cent. of Enfield pupils in the list of honor pupils. The work pupils are able to accomplish in the high school is a fair test of the efficiency of the graded schools.

The condition of the buildings has been improved and the rooms made more attractive. Environment is an important factor in education.

The work of the schools is being made as practical as possible. The boys and girls of today will soon take an active part in public affairs, and it is the business of our public schools to train them to become good citizens; but it should not be forgotten that the most important period in the life of a child in training for right living, is spent in the home before he is old enough to enter school

I take this opportunity to invite the parents to often visit the schools while they are occupied with their daily work that they may see for themselves the work accomplished.

I heartily appreciate the continued confidence and cooperation of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

Dec. 31, 1924 ALVAN R. LEWIS.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Schools will begin September 8, 1925, and will close December 23, 1925. They will reopen January 4, 1926 and will continue until June 25, 1926, with one week's intermission from March 26 to April 5.

Present Corps of Teachers

Center No. 1.	Arthur Capen
Center No. 2.	Abbie Cutting
Center No. 3.	Demaris Bartho
Center No. 4.	Blanche Austin
Kimball	Edith Schwarzman
Music	Genevieve Gale
School Nurse	Cora Jackson

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE

Membership	183
Number enrolled	166
Average membership	154
Average attendance	142
Number below 5 years	0
Number between 5-7 years	22
Num ber between 7-14 years	126

Number between 14-16 years	17
Number over 16 years	1
Number cases of tardiness	89
Per cent. of attendance	92

ROLL OF HONOR

One Year: Silvia Damon, Ruth Metcalf, Edmund Davis, Valey Bozko, Evelyn Downing, Edward Dickinson, Mildred Rafter, George Davis.

Two Terms: Roscoe Eli, Ruth Downing, Joseph Bozko, William Ferrenz, Edwin Moore, Mike Baraneck, Edward Dickinson, Sidney Stone, Ralph Hiltz, Wilfred Wilson, William Allen, George Dickinson, Robert Lloyd, Ned Bartlett, Raymond Carter, Erwin Hanks, Annie Ferrenz, Thomas Hiltz, Arthur Vincent.

One Term: Eloise Parsons, Persis Ritchie, Katherine Czarbon, Howard Hill, Agnes Jelski, Milton Stone, Stephania Bazelo, Idella Chapin, Annie Czarbon, Nelson Hill, Mary Marjorvicz, Eunice Webster, Frank Czarbon, James Hicklin, Donald Webber, Alice Hickland, Mary Pelk, Mildred Scott, Barbary Duffy, William Hyson, Joseph Vasilos, Amelia Pettit, Muriel Downing, Adelaide Hickland, Lillian Schneider, Maurice Rohan, Henry Brown, Edith Claine, Lester Goodwin, Mary Kondereweicz, Grace Pettit, Bernard Wilds, Carl Davis, John Pelk, Mary Boboweics, Harriett Paine, Lucille Webster, Lawrence Dunbar, Harold Hyson, Joseph Andrews.

School Statistics for the Year Ending June 30, 1925

SCHOOL	Total Number	Number Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Number below 5 years	Number between 5-7 yrs.	Number between 7-14 yrs.	Number between 14-16 yrs.	Number above 16 years	Cases Tardy
Center No. 1	26	26	25	23	0	0	16	9	1	8
Center No. 2	42	39	36	33	0	0	33	6	0	22
Center No. 3	38	37	33	31	0	0	37	0	0	6
Center No. 4	46	39	38	35	0	20	19	0	0	14
Kimball	31	25	22	20	0	2	21	2	0	39
Totals	183	166	154	142	0	22	126	17	1	89

School Financial Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending December 31st, 1924:

RECEIPTS

Balance in treasury December 31, 1923	$ 61 49
Town appropriation for schools	5500 00
Received from Town of Ware	255 00
Received from town of Greenwich	55 50
Received from State Supt's salary	504 82
Received from State tuition of children	1762 88
Received from State High school tuition	1158 23
Received from State High school transportation	1031 45
Received from State General school fund	700 00
Received for glass	1 50
	$11030 87

EXPENSES

Salary of Superintendent	$ 601 41
Salary of teachers	4310 00
Supplies	367 04
Transportation	2621 08
High School tuition	1871 06
Wood and coal	621 97
Repairs and material	36 40
Care of schools	340 00
Miscellaneous bills	90 67
Labor on wood	23 90
School nurse	110 00
Music teacher	36 00
Balance due schools December 31, 1924	1 34
	$11030 87

Itemized Expense Account

School No. 1.	Arthur G. Capen	$1000 00
School No. 2.	Abbie E. Cutting	870 00
School No. 3.	Demaris Bartho	820 00
School No. 4.	Blanche F. Austin	850 00
Kimball School	Herbert Randolph	262 50
Kimball School	Nina Palmer	187 50
Kimball School	Edith Schwarzman	300 00
School No. 3.	Dora Foley	20 00
		$4310 00

School Nurse

Cora Jackson	$110 00

Music Teacher

Genevieve Gale	$24 00
Transportation	12 00
	$36 00

Care of Schools

William Metcalf	$300 00	
Mayme Chaffee	40 00	
		$340 00

Supplies

Current Events	$ 9 00	
American Book Co.	6 46	
Edward E. Babb Co.	118 89	
Benjamin Sanborn & Co.	2 58	
Ginn & Company	8 90	
Standard Oil Co.	18 58	
Howard & Brown	10 44	
Milton Bradley	5 20	
Charles Scribners	3 94	
W. B. Segur	41 31	
Lyons & Carnahan	104 32	
Arthur G. Capen	10 40	
C. D. Haskell Co.	24 77	
E. K. Ritchie	2 25	
		$367 04

Repairs and Material

William Metcalf	$ 3 65	
Town of Belchertown	31 75	
Allen Steen	1 00	
		$36 40

Transportation

N. Y. C. R. R. Co.	$ 49 58	
Edward E. Rich	300 00	
Henry C. Webster	222 00	
John Bloom	195 00	
Frank Ingraham	80 00	
Charles Read	192 00	
George Baldus	58 50	
Harold Ketchen	1464 00	
A. Richardson	60 00	
		$2621 08

Wood and Coal

Ryther & Warren	$547 97	
Stanton P. Fleming	40 00	
M. H. Briggs	34 00	
		$621 97

Labor on Wood

Wm. Metcalf	$10 40	
Allen Gay	7 50	
Frank Chaffee	6 00	
		$23 90

Tuition to Athol High School

Hall, Edythe	$75 00	
Lannon, Charlotte	75 00	
		$150 00

Ware High School

Bloom, Freida	$100 00	
Ingraham, Frank	43 31	
Ingraham, George	61 00	
		$204 31

Agawam High School

Baldus, Doris (2 years)		$200 00

Springfield High School

Richardson, Hanna		$50 00

Belchertown High School

Pike, Max	$90 00	
Hill, Jason	90 00	
Parsons, Emily	90 00	
Carter, Mabel	90 00	
Gilpin, Gertrude	90 00	
Mulholland, Blanche	90 00	
Young, Alice	90 00	
Bryans, Evelyn	90 00	
Cady, Ruth	90 00	
Rand, Vivian	90 00	
Wunsch, Violet	90 00	
Wilson, Harry	90 00	
Moody, Eva	9 00	
Goodwin, Kenneth	87 75	
Banks, Harold	90 00	
		$1266 75

Miscellaneous

William Metcalf	$16 80	
Herman Buchholz & Son	26 35	
Mayme Chaffee	1 50	
Lewis H. Blackmer	18 92	
Nellie E. Brown	1 38	
Express, postage, etc.	4 77	
Town of Ware	20 95	
		$90 67

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. SEGUR, Chairman
ELIZABETH K. RITCHIE, Sec. and Treas.
INEZ L. BROWN.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

S. D. RITCHIE, Auditor.

Town Clerk's Statistics

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1924

Date 1924		Name	Age	Residence	Place
Apr.	21	Howard W. Nichols	28	Springfield, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
		Hazel L. G. Fleming	23	Springfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
June	14	James Mac J. Linton	50	West Hartford, Ct.	Rev. John S. Curtis
		Kathleen Ewing	38	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
July	6	Niles H. Avery	26	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Samuel Davies
		Jennie N. Williams	28	Enfield, Mass.	Somers, Conn.
July	6	Merle Pike	23	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Samuel Davies
		Gladys Brewer	23	Simonsville, Vt.	Somers, Conn.
Sept.	20	John M. Milne	25	Springfield, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
		Martha W. M. Milsop	22	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Oct.	25	Ernest H. Taylor	19	W. Swanzey, N. H.	Rev. John S. Curtis
		Viola L. Bryans	18	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Oct.	27	Laurence J. Kelliher	30	Montague City, Mass.	Rev. Wilfred Brophy
		Laura E. Galvin	22	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1924

1924		Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Place of Death
Jan.	22	Jennie P. Dodge	58	11	4	Enfield, Mass.
Feb.	8	Florence E. Webber	53	3	1	Springfield, Mass.
Mar.	3	Henry C. Morgan	76	8	11	Bondsville, Mass.
Mar.	7	Matthew H. McAvoy	67	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
Mar.	22	Leonora H. Hunt	92	0	11	Enfield, Mass.
Mar.	23	Hermenegile Rouillard	65	6	0	Enfield, Mass.
Mar.	26	Samuel Ritchie	70	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
Apr.	10	Bersha A. Howe	105	4	2	Enfield, Mass.
Apr.	6	Mary Bobovitz	47	0	0	Ware, Mass.
June		Sarah Lisk	77	0	0	Holyoke, Mass.
June	11	Leila May Powell	50	0	25	Enfield, Mass.
July	6	Atkinson Twible	61	0	0	Greenwich, Mass.
July	31	James Lisk	64	11	16	Enfield, Mass.
Aug.	5	Miriam Fletcher	90	6	9	Holyoke, Mass.
Aug.	31	Elizabeth A. Harwood	73	10	1	Enfield, Mass.
Aug.	23	Female Infant Frost	0	0	0	Ware, Mass.
Sept.	28	Henry Bittner	69	0	12	Charlton, Mass.
Oct.	24	Bessie Hunter	51	7	15	Springfield, Mass.
Nov.	1	Addie P. Draper	80	1	13	Enfield, Mass.
Nov.	19	Arthur W. Mitchell	72	9	19	Pelham, Mass.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1924

1924		Child	Parents	
Jan.	4	Christine Abigail Squires	Lorraine E. Squires	Elmira Dodge
Jan.	10	Richard Elwyn Sanderson	Guy A. Sanderson	Ethel Bates
Jan.	20	Richard Alexander Hickland	James Hickland	Annie Hutton
Feb.	2	Rosie Sazeban	Frank Sazeban	Sophia Onoske
Feb.	14	Calvin Lincoln Rhodes	Charles M. Rhodes	Elsie Lincoln
May	9	Violet Louise Webster	Ethelburt J. Webster	Margaret Dougherty
May	21	Stefanier Baranuck	Steve Baranuck	Mary Dmytryk
June	8	Audrey Wilson Townsend	Harry M. Townsend	Bertha Depuy
June	26	William Kondereweicz	Jacob Kondereweicz	Ellen Turki
June	10	Lief Oscar Ohlson	Carl E. Ohlson	Ida Lindsey
July	28	John Edward Lindros	William Lindros	Belle Wilson
July	30	Priscilla Edith Downing	Richard B. Downing	Edith Hunt
Aug.	7	Stephen Ferenz	Simon Ferenz	Rosie Jarko
Sept.	8	Robert T. Dyer, Jr.	Robert T. Dyer	Catherine Hanks
Sept.	27	Reynold Edward Downing	Leon A. Downing	Susie Sampson
Sept.	28	Gordon Willard Lucier	John Lucier	Anna Miller
Nov.	22	Bradlee Ewing Gage	Frank L. Gage	Marjorie Ewing
Dec.	10	Donald Rohan	William B. Rohan	Mabel Clark
1920				
Aug.	23	Eunice Louise Chaffee	Frank N. Chaffee	Elsie V. Grundy

Index

PAGE

Appropriations Recommended 27

Cemetery Commissioner 33

Library 34

Moth Agent 28

Schools 35

Selectmen's Report 6

Treasurer's Report 29

Vital Statistics 44

Warrant of Town Meeting 3

ANNUAL REPORTS

—OF THE—

TOWN OFFICERS

—OF THE—

Town of Enfield, Ma

—FOR THE—

Year Ending Dec. 31

1925

ORANGE, MASS.
THE ART PRESS
1926

c
p7

STATE HOUSE BOSTON
TOWN OFFICIALS

Hoc
Mass
Cities

Town Meeting Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday the first day of February, next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of Whiting Street Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town," by "yes" or "no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year beginning January 1st, 1925, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year of the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial Day, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and the gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will appropriate $75 to the Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves of the Civil War under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 14. To see if the town will accept Sec. 15 of Chap. 40 of the General statutes, to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested, before a committee of the General Court.

ART. 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $2300 to pay the balance due on State road construction.

ART. 16. To see if the town will lease the old town hall for a term of years to Enfield Grange or act in relation thereto.

ART. 17. To see if the town will accept from the estate of Sarah D. Munsell the sum of $200, the interest to be used for the perpetual care of the Ambrose Munsell lot in Woodlawn Cemetery.

ART. 18. To see if the town will accept from the estate of the late Albert R. House the sum of $50.00 for the perpetual care of the Albert R. House lot in Woodlawn cemetery, or act thereon.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 11th day of January, A. D. 1926.

WILLARD B. SEGUR,
HERBERT H. BARLOW,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
} Selectmen of Enfield

Selectmen's Report

Contingent

1925 Appropriation $1500.00

Jan. 31.	William Metcalf, labor	$ 1 98
Feb. 28.	J. S. Whitman, printing town reports	91 50
	J. D. Kimball & Co., insurance	70 00
	A. H. Bartlett, printing ballots	14 20
	J. H. Schoonmaker, town counsel	7 40
	Mrs. L. F. Ward, right of way to engine house	6 00
	R. P. Child's Stamp Co., dog tags	7 11
	A. H. Bartlett, dog license book	2 35
	New England Fire Appliance Co., pneumatic acid	10 18
	A. E. Steen, shutting off town water, 1924	11 00
April 25.	A. H. Bartlett, milk blanks	2 07
April 25.	T. J. Sanderson, going to Tewksbury	30 00
	S. P. Fleming, wood for town hall	16 00
May 9.	Floor dressing for town hall	4 00
	Hartwell Hill, sawing wood	3 00
May 30.	William Metcalf, labor	4 60
June 27.	William Metcalf, labor	2 60
	L. S. Bartlett, forest fires	7 10
	Ware River News, printing posters	3 00
	J. H. Schoonmaker, additional insurance	21 05
	L. H. Blackmer, printing tax bills	7 06
	Globe Newspaper Co., advertising	12 40
July 3.	J. H. Crowther, Stevens' fence	5 00
	George E. Boynton, Stevens' fence	4 25
	George Boynton, Jr., Stevens' fence	4 50
	George Chapin, Stevens' fence	4 00
	James Heckland, Stevens' fence	4 00
	Joseph Russell, Stevens' fence	4 00

July 25.	J. B. Sibley & Son, dynamite	$ 5 40
	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance engine house	9 40
	Carpenter & Moorehouse, advertising	3 00
July 27.	Wakefield Item Co.	4 00
	Hobson & Warren, blank books	5 13
	Harry M. Stacy, assessor's auto list	4 00
	New England Road Builders' association	12 10
	Ryther & Warren, for coal, cement, etc.	88 05
Aug. 29.	C. W. Jones, labor on school and hearse house	66 25
	R. B. Downing, lumber for school house	6 74
	Ryther & Warren, shingles, nails and cement	194 74
	F. A. Churchill, labor	12 00
	J. H. Crowther, labor at hearse house	20 00
	George E. Boynton, labor at hearse house	17 00
	George Chapin, labor at hearse house	16 00
	Joseph Russell, labor at hearse house	16 00
	James Hickland, labor at hearse house	16 00
	George Boynton, Jr., labor at hearse house	13 50
	R. B. Downing, board and ties	11 64
	A. H. Bartlett, blanks	92
	James Kimball & Co., insurance	148 73
	William D. Ballou, lumber	6 72
	Hartwell J. Hill, labor at school and hearse house	54 60
Sept. 26.	Chapin National Bank, box rent	3 00
	Lewis H. Blackmer, printing tax bills	4 72
	James D. Kimball & Co., insurance	19 70
	E. H. Howe, taking oaths	3 50
	William Metcalf, labor	1 75
	A. E. Steen, shutting off town water	7 25
Oct. 17.	George Boynton, Jr., cleaning hearse	1 00
Oct. 28.	H. H. Barlow, boards, nails and express	3 51
Oct. 24.	E. B. Downing, selling plank	1 00
Oct. 29.	Mrs. Murphy, rent of barn for tools	60 00
Oct. 31.	Young & Gage, gilding and painting town clock	65 00
	A. E. Steen, shutting off water	8 75
	Charles H. Chase, filing deeds and transfer	6 00
	W. B. Segur, incidentals	5 40
	C. W. Felton, wire and posts, Stevens' fence	9 45
	Ryther & Warren, broom	85
	J. H. Schoonmaker, liability insurance	89 88
Dec. 9.	C. D. Haskell & Co., nails, paint, etc.	5 41
Oct. 17.	E. B. Downing, making affidavits	1 25
	Postage and parcel post	65

Oct. 12.	Clinton Powell, selling plank	$ 1 00
Oct. 26.	Charles Reed, labor on common	26 50
	James King, perambulating town line	10 00
	E. C. Howe, perambulating town line	15 00
Oct. 29.	C. W. Felton, perambulating town line	17 50
	John King, repairs on engine house	16 73
	John King, labor and windows town hall	12 91
		$1489 98
	Balance	$10 02

Town Officers

1925 Appropriation $1400.00

Jan. 31.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor town hall for Jan.	$10 42
	S. D. Ritchie, auditor	25 00
Feb. 5.	W. S. Ward, election officer	3 50
Feb. 28.	H. J. Hill, cattle inspector 1924	30 00
	Wm. Metcalf, janitor town hall for Feb.	10 42
	William Young, election officer	3 50
Mar. 28.	R. K. Aldrich, election officer	3 50
	Harrie Aldrich, election officer	3 50
	Wm. Metcalf, janitor for March	10 42
	Frank L. Gage, election officer	3 50
Apr. 25.	E. H. Howe, election officer	3 50
	Wm Metcalf, janitor of town hall for Apr.	10 42
May 30.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor town hall for May	10 42
June 19.	E. H. Bartlett, assessor, balance due for 1924	20 00
	E. H. Bartlett, assessor for 1925	36 00
June 27.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor for June	10 42
July 25.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor for July	10 42
Sept. 12.	W. L. Brown, assessor, 1925	94 00
Sept. 26	E. H. Bartlett, balance due for assessor 1925	36 00
Oct. 13.	Wm. J. Ward, election and primary officer	5 00
Oct. 31.	Wm. H. Young, primary officer	1 50
Oct. 31.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor for Oct.	10 42
Nov. 28.	R. K. Aldrich, primary and election officer	5 00
	H. L. Aldrich, primary and election officer	5 00
	E. F. Rafters, election officer	3 50
	F. L. Gage, services at primaries	1 50
	Inez R. Brown, taking school census and election and primary officer	15 00
	E. B. Downing, services as assessor	84 00

Dec. 26.	Wm. Metcalf, janitor town hall	$ 20 84
	L. S. Bartlett, services as treasurer, postage	127 40
	H. C. Moore, services as sexton	30 25
	H. H. Barlow, services as selectman	125 94
	E. K. Ritchie, services as clerk	100 00
	E. K. Ritchie, registering marriages and deaths	28 40
	C. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures	14 15
	C. W. Felton, services as selectman	50 00
	Inez R. Brown, services school committee	65 00
	Grace H. Stevens, services school committee	25 00
Dec. 31.	H. M. Downing, care of town clock	45 75
	H. B. Hess, services as constable	25 00
	H. Morgan Ryther, tax collector	159 40
	H. A. Coolbeth, constable	5 00
	E. H. Howe, election officer and stamps	4 52
	Wm. Metcalf, janitor for Aug.	20 84
		$1313 35
	Balance	$86 65

Paupers

1925 Appropriation $800.00

Pauper No. 1

Jan.	31.	Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board for January	$22 13
Feb.	28.	Mrs. Rhodes, board for February	20 00
Mar.	28.	Mrs. Rhodes, board for March	22 13
Mar.	28.	C. D. Haskell Co., clothing	8 15
Apr.	25.	Mrs. Rhodes, board for April	21 42
May	30.	Mrs. Rhodes, board for May	22 13
June	27.	Mrs. Rhodes, board for June	21 42
July	25.	Mrs. Rhodes, board for July	22 13
Aug.	29.	Mrs. Rhodes, board for August	22 13
Sept.	26.	Mrs. Rhodes, board for September	21 42
Oct.	31.	Mrs. Rhodes, board for October	22 13
Nov.	28.	Mrs. Rhodes, board for November	21 42
Nov.	28.	C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing	8 00
Dec.	26.	Mrs. Rhodes, board for December	22 13

Pauper No. 2

Jan.	31.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 2	$14 00
Feb.	28.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 2	12 00

Mar.	28.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 2	$12 00
Mar.	28.	Mrs. C. Schneider, clothing for Pauper No. 2	3 00
Apr.	25.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 2	12 00
May	30.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 2	15 00
June	27.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 2	12 00
June	27.	Mrs. C. Schneider, clothing for Pauper No. 2	10 00
July	25.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 2	12 00
Aug.	29.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 2	15 00
Sept.	26.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 2	12 00
Oct.	31.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper No. 2	15 00
Nov.	28.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper & clothing	16 00
Dec.	26.	Mrs. C. Schneider, board of Pauper & clothing	16 00
			$452 74
Balance			$347 26

Meat Inspector

1925 Appropriation $260.00.

Jan.	31.	Abraham Richardson for January	$25 00
Feb.	28.	Abraham Richardson for February	20 00
Mar.	28.	Abraham Richardson for March	20 00
April	25.	Abraham Richardson for April	20 00
June	27.	Abraham Richardson for May and June	45 00
July	25.	Abraham Richardson for July	20 00
Aug.	29.	Abraham Richardson for August	25 00
Sept.	26.	Abraham Richardson for September	20 00
Oct.	31.	Abraham Richardson for October	25 00
Nov.	28.	Abraham Richardson for November	20 00
Dec.	26.	Abraham Richardson for December	20 00
			$260 00

Library

1925 Appropriation $100.00.

Jan.	31.	Treasurer of Library Association Dog tax refund, 1924 and 1925	$290 19

Schools

1925 Town Appropriation $6000.00. Balance from state

Jan.	28.	E. K. Ritchie for support of schools	$1031 94
Feb.	26.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	731 36
Mar.	23.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	842 01
Mar.	26.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	30 00
Apr.	21.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	791 88
May	21.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	871 51
June	23.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	957 78
Aug.	1.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	2128 33
Dec.	31.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	5 00
Sept.	8.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	80 00
	10.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	427 90
Oct.	5.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	948 99
	28.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	1077 20
Nov.	25.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	881 17
Dec.	22.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	70 00
	30.	Inez R. Brown for support of schools	1274 71
			$12149 78

Electric Lights

1925 Appropriation $1600.00

Jan.	31.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Jan.	$130 32
Feb.	28.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Feb.	130 32
Mar.	28.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Mar.	142 07
Apr.	25.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Apr.	135 03
May	30.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for May	134 47
June	27.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for June	132 95
July	25.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for July	131 51
Aug.	29.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Aug.	131 11
Sept.	26.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Sept.	131 25
Oct.	31.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Oct.	134 47
Nov.	28.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Nov.	138 08
Dec.	26.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for Dec.	129 57
	31.	Central Mass. Elect. Co., lights for hall	18 86
			$1620 01
		Expended above appropriation	$20 01

Cemeteries

1925		Appropriation $100.00	
July	25.	H. Clifton Moore, labor	$100 46
Sept.	26.	H. Clifton Moore, labor	54 16
			$154 62
		Expended above appropriation	54 62

Soldiers' Graves

1925		Appropriation $60.00	
Sept.	26.	H. Clifton Moore	$31 30
		Balance	28 70

Memorial Day

1925		Appropriation $50.00	
May	13.	F. L. Gage	$50 00

Fire Department

1925		Appropriation $150.00	
Feb.	28.	E. B. Downing	$150 00

Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture

1925		Appropriation $75.00	
June	28.	Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture	$75 00

Tree Warden

1925		Appropriation $25.00	
Oct.	17.	E. B. Downing	$16 00
		Balance	9 00

State Aid

1925 Appropriation $300.00

Jan.	31.	Susan S. Clark	$4 00
Feb.	28.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Mar.	28.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Apr.	25.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
May	30.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
June	27.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
July	25.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Aug.	29.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Sept.	26.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Oct.	31.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Nov.	28.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
Dec.	26.	Susan S. Clark	4 00
			$48 00
Jan.	31.	Sarah E. Warner	$4 00
Feb.	28.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Mar.	28.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Apr.	25.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
May	30.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
June	27.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
July	25.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Aug.	29.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Sept.	26.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Oct.	31.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Nov.	28.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
Dec.	26.	Sarah E. Warner	4 00
			$48 00
Jan.	31.	Amelia Hanks	$4 00
Feb.	28.	Amelia Hanks	4 00
			$8 00
Jan.	31.	Martha E. Montgomery	$4 00
Feb.	28.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Mar.	28.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Apr.	25.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
May	30.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
June	27.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00

July	25.	Martha E. Montgomery	$4 00
Aug.	29.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Sept.	26.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Oct.	31.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Nov.	28.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
Dec.	26.	Martha E. Montgomery	4 00
			$48 00

Jan.	31.	Mary E. Dane	$6 00
Feb.	28.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Mar.	28.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Apr.	25.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
May	30.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
June	27.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
July	25.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Aug.	29.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Sept.	26.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Oct.	31.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Nov.	28.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
Dec.	26.	Mary E. Dane	6 00
			$72 00

Balance $76 00

Gypsy Moth

1925 Appropriation $300.00.

Mar.	28.	H. C. Moore, labor	$69 45
Mar.	28.	A. R. House, labor	61 50
Mar.	28.	A. E. Randall, labor	59 50
Mar.	28.	George R. Stone, labor	42 75
Mar.	28.	E. C. Howe, labor	59 50
			$292 70

Balance $7 30

1925 *State Census*

Apr.	25.	Clifton H. Moore	$18 75
Apr.	25.	Richard B. Downing	18 75
			$37 50

Emergency Fund

Appropriation $1000.00

Transferred to Truck & Tractor Account

Town and State Road Maintenance

1925 Appropriation, Town $28.00. State $2775.00.

Mar. 14.	J. H. Crowther, labor	$ 8 12
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	11 15
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	11 81
	Truck and Tractor	27 00
Mar. 21.	J. H. Crowther, labor	12 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	10 62
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	11 25
	James Hickland, labor	2 00
	Truck and Tractor	25 50
Mar. 28.	J. H. Crowther, labor	20 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	17 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	18 00
	Geo. Russell, labor	8 00
	James Hickland, labor	8 00
	Truck and tractor	42 00
Apr. 4.	J. H. Crowther, labor	22 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	19 13
	Geo. Russell, labor	18 00
	Geo. Chapin, labor	8 00
	James Hickland, labor	18 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	20 25
	Truck and tractor	43 50
Apr. 11.	J. H. Crowther, labor	27 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	25 50
	Geo. Russell, labor	24 00
	Geo. Chapin, labor	4 00
	James Hickland, labor	24 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	20 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	27 50
	Truck and tractor	72 00
Apr. 18.	J. H. Crowther, labor	12 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	10 62
	Geo. Russell, labor	10 00
	James Hickland, labor	10 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	10 00

	Geo. Chapin, labor	$ 10 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	11 25
	Tractor	30 00
Apr. 25.	J. H. Crowther, labor	30 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	25 50
	Geo. Russell, labor	16 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	24 00
	James Hickland, labor	24 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	27 00
	Truck and tractor	66 00
Apr. 27.	Geo. Russell, labor	8 00
May 2.	H. H. Crowther, labor	25 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	21 25
	Geo. C. Chapin, labor	12 00
	James Hickland, labor	20 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	20 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	22 50
	Truck and Tractor	66 00
May 2.	2 New England Metal Culverts	134 77
May 9.	J. H. Crowther, labor	30 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	25 50
	Geo. C. Chapin, labor	24 00
	James Hickland, labor	24 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	24 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	27 00
	Truck and tractor	66 00
May 16.	J. H. Crowther, labor	18 75
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	17 00
	Geo. Chapin, labor	16 00
	James Hickland, labor	16 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	16 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	18 00
	Truck and tractor	48 00
May 23.	J. H. Crowther, labor	7 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	8 50
	Geo. Chapin, labor	6 00
	James Hickland, labor	8 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	4 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	9 00
	Truck and tractor	12 00
May 29.	J. H. Crowther, labor	15 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	12 75
	Geo. Chapin, labor	12 00
	James Hickland, labor	12 00
	William Lisk, labor	4 00

	Rex Crowther, labor	$ 4 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	13 50
	Truck and tractor	36 00
	T. J. Sanderson, truck	12 00
June 6.	J. H. Crowther, labor	20 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	17 00
	Geo. Chapin, labor	16 00
	James Hickland, labor	16 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	18 00
	William Lisk, labor	4 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	12 00
	Truck and tractor	36 00
	T. J. Sanderson, and son, truck	9 00
	C. D. Haskell & Co., material	6 30
June 13.	J. H. Crowther, labor	30 00
	George E. Boynton, labor	25 50
	George Chapin, labor	24 00
	James Hickland, labor	24 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	20 00
	Francis Lisk, labor	12 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	27 00
	Truck and tractor,	72 00
	T. J. Sanderson and son, truck	36 00
June 20.	J. H. Crowther, labor	27 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	23 37
	Geo. Chapin, labor	22 00
	James Hickland, labor	22 00
	Francis Lisk, labor	4 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	12 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	24 75
	Truck and tractor	66 00
June 27.	J. H. Crowther, labor	25 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	21 25
	Geo. Chapin, labor	20 00
	James Hickland, labor	20 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	20 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	22 50
	Truck and tractor	42 00
	Thomas Ferrer, labor	43 00
July 3.	J. H. Crowther, labor	15 00
	Geo. Chapin, labor	12 00
	James Hickland, labor	12 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	12 00
	George Boynton, Jr., labor	13 50
	Truck	6 00

July 10.	New England Culvert Co.	$44 72
	B. & A. R. R. Co., freight	3 92
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	10 13
July 11.	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	24 75
July 12.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	23 38
July 25.	J. H. Crowther, labor	15 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	21 25
	Geo. Chapin, labor	12 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	20 25
	Truck and tractor	30 00
	American Tar Co., Tarhite special	30 94
	Texaco Co., asphalt	27 46
Aug. 1.	J. H. Crowther, labor	22 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	19 12
	Geo. Chapin, labor	18 00
	James Hickland, labor	18 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	20 25
	Truck and tractor	33 00
Aug. 8.	J. H. Crowther, labor	12 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	8 50
	George Chapin, labor	22 00
	James Hickland, labor	10 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	12 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	9 00
	Truck and Tractor	3 00
	J. H. Crowther, freight	1 87
	James Hickland, labor	12 00
Aug. 15.	J. H. Crowther, labor, state	17 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor, state	14 88
	Geo. Chapin, labor, state	22 00
	James Hickland, labor, state	14 00
	Joseph Russell, labor, state	14 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor, state	15 75
	John S. Lane & Son, freight on trap rock	4 17
Aug. 22.	J. H. Crowther, labor	27 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	23 38
	George Chapin, labor	22 50
	James Hickland, labor	22 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	22 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	13 50
	Truck and tractor	30 00
Aug. 29.	J. H. Crowther, labor	10 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	8 50
	George Chapin, labor	8 00
	James Hickland, labor	8 00

	Joseph Russell, labor	$ 8 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	9 00
Sept. 5.	J. H. Crowther, labor	12 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	8 50
	George Chapin, labor	8 00
	James Hickland, labor	10 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	10 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	9 00
	Truck and tractor	18 00
Sept. 12.	J. H. Crowther, labor	25 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	21 25
	George Chapin, labor	20 00
	James Hickland, labor	20 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	4 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	22 50
	Truck and tractor	60 00
Sept. 19.	J. H. Crowther, labor	15 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	12 75
	George Chapin, labor	12 00
	James Hickland, labor	12 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	13 50
	Truck and tractor	25 50
Sept. 26.	J. H. Crowther, labor	5 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	4 25
	George Chapin, labor	4 00
	James Hickland, labor	4 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	4 50
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	3 75
	Truck	3 75
Oct. 10.	George E. Boynton, labor	8 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	9 00
	Truck and tractor	24 00
Oct. 17.	John Desoty, mowing brush	12 50
Oct. 24.	J. H. Crowther, labor	27 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	23 38
	George Chapin, labor	22 00
	James Hickland, labor	22 00
	James Metcalf, labor	20 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	20 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	20 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	24 75
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	60 00
	Truck and tractor	61 50
	Thomas Ferrer, labor on road	52 00

Oct. 24.	A. W. Smith, gravel	$43 20
	Miss Palmer, Est., gravel	4 95
	James Hickland, labor	1 35
Oct. 31.	J. H. Crowther, labor	29 38
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	24 97
	George Chapin, labor	23 50
	James Hickland, labor	23 50
	James Metcalf, labor	15 50
	Joseph Russell, labor	23 50
	Rex Crowther, labor	23 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	26 44
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	46 50
	Truck and tractor	70 50
Nov. 7.	J. H. Crowther, labor	30 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	25 50
	George Chapin, labor	20 00
	James Hickland, labor	24 00
	James Metcalf, labor	20 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	20 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	24 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	27 00
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	54 00
	Truck	60 00
	Tractor	12 00
Nov. 14.	J. H. Crowther, labor	27 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	23 37
	George Chapin, labor	22 00
	James Hickland, labor	22 00
	James Metcalf, labor	4 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	22 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	22 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	24 75
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	12 00
	Truck and tractor	72 00
Nov. 21.	J. H. Crowther, labor	27 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	23 38
	George Chapin, labor	20 00
	James Hickland, labor	22 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	18 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	22 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	22 50
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	52 50
	Truck	66 00
Nov. 25.	J. H. Crowther, labor	15 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	12 75

	George Chapin, labor	$ 12 00
	James Hickland, labor	12 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	4 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	4 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	13 50
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	12 00
	Truck	27 00
Dec. 1.	J. H. Crowther, labor	15 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	4 25
	George Chapin, labor	8 00
	James Hickland, labor	10 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	4 50
	Truck	3 00
Dec. 9.	C. D. Haskell & Co., material	10 05
	A. W. Smith, gravel	105 75
		$1471 59

1925 *Expenses of Truck and Tractor*

Jan. 31.	H. B. Ketchen, oil	$ 1 00
	H. A. Coolbeth, gas	4 00
	H. A. Coolbeth, gas and storage	31 28
Feb. 28.	Repairs and oil	4 36
	H. F. Davis, repairs on tractor	18 00
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, gas and oil	3 50
	H. A. Coolbeth, gas, oil and storage	38 97
	J. H. Crowther, gas for truck	2 75
	Geo. Boynton, labor on tractor	2 81
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor on tractor	2 65
Mar. 28.	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs, oil and gas	21 18
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, gas and oil	15 63
	H. F. Davis, radiator core	50 00
	Donald G. Rowe, repairs on truck and tractor	98 80
Apr. 11.	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs on chain	1 85
Apr. 25.	H. B. Ketchen, repairs and parts	18 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	1 98
	H. F. Davis, repairs on tractor	65 12
	Donald G. Rowe, labor, repairs and material	89 49
	H. A. Coolbeth, gas, oil and labor	40 42
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, gas	1 15
	H. D. Ebert, repairs	1 25
May 29.	H. A. Coolbeth, gas, oil and repairs	43 69
June 6.	C. D. Haskell & Co., paint for truck	2 58
May 30.	H. F. Davis	200 00

June 27.	H. F. Davis, repairs on tractor	$ 38 50
June 29.	H. A. Coolbeth, gas and repairs	32 15
July 25.	H. B. Ketchen, transmitter shaft	3 35
	Donald G. Rowe, repairs and gas	43 25
	H. A. Coolbeth, gas and repairs	27 58
Aug. 29.	H. A. Coolbeth, gas and oil	20 62
Sept. 26.	H. F. Davis, repairs	56 28
	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs and gas	22 03
	Donald G. Rowe, repairs, oil and gas	92 15
Oct. 31.	H. A. Coolbeth, gas and oil	21 60
Dec. 9.	Donald G. Rowe, tire and repairs	130 60
	H. F. Davis, parts for cle-trac	173 85
	H. B. Ketchen, brake ratchet	20
Dec. 31.	H. A. Coolbeth, gas and repairs	34 13
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co., Inc., parts	12 14
		1471 43
	Error	2 54
		$1468 89

Truck and Tractor Account

Credit by use of truck and tractor 133 7-16 days at $12 per day	$1601 25
Mar. 18. Cr. from Belchertown for use of tractor 18 1-2 hours on snow	83 25
Cr. from Town of Greenwich for use of tractor on snow	18 50
Dr. to repairs and gasoline	1464 85
To truck driver 133 7-16 days	600 47
	$2065 32
Expended above receipts	362 32

Snow and Railing

1925 Appropriation $500.00

Jan. 31. J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	$43 00
Robert Stone, labor on snow	5 62
Robert Stone, labor	56
Geo. E. Boynton, labor on snow	40 94
Geo. Boynton, labor on snow	38 24
Rex Crowther, labor on snow	17 00
Use of tractor, labor on snow	85 50

Feb. 7.	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	$24 83
	S. D. Ritchie, labor on snow	11 50
	James Hickland, labor on snow	11 00
	William Lisk, labor on snow	3 50
	William Adams, labor on snow	11 50
	George Russell, labor on snow	11 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on snow	34 59
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor on snow	27 63
	Use of truck and tractor, on snow	60 00
Feb. 14.	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	17 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor on snow	19 13
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on snow	20 25
	Use of tractor, labor on snow	24 00
Feb. 21.	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	10 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor on snow	10 63
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on snow	11 25
	Use of tractor on snow	24 00
Feb. 28.	Geo. Boynton	1 12
Mar. 16.	John Desantis, labor on snow	14 00
Mar. 21.	John Ely, labor on snow	5 00
Apr. 25.	Clarles H. Smith, labor on snow	3 00
Aug. 4.	George L. Baldus, labor on snow	7 00
Dec. 9.	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	3 00
		$596 29

Railing

May 23.	J. H. Crowther, labor	$6 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	4 25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	4 50
	George Chapin, labor	2 00
	James Hickland	4 00
		$21 25
		$617 54
	Expended above appropriation	117 54

Streets

1925 Appropriation $500.00

Apr. 18.	J H. Crowther	$11 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	10 63
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	11 25

	George Russell, labor	$ 8 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	10 00
	James Hickland, labor	10 00
	Truck	30 00
May 16.	J. H. Crowther, labor	5 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	4 25
	George Chapin, labor	4 00
	James Hickland, labor	4 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	4 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	4 50
	Truck and tractor	12 00
May 29.	J. H. Crowther, labor	10 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	9 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	8 50
	James Hickland, labor	8 00
	George Chapin, labor	8 00
	William Lisk, labor	8 00
	Rex Crowther, labor	8 00
	Truck	24 00
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	24 00
June 6.	J. H. Crowther	5 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	4 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	4 25
	George Chapin, labor	4 00
	James Hickland, labor	4 00
July 3.	J. H. Crowther, labor	7 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	6 38
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	6 75
	George Chapin, labor	6 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	6 00
	James Hickland, labor	6 00
	Truck	12 00
Aug. 1.	J. H. Crowther, labor	5 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	4 25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	4 50
	George Chapin, labor	4 00
	James Hickland, labor	4 00
Aug. 8.	J. H. Crowther, labor	17 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	14 88
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	15 75
	James Hickland, labor	14 00
	Joseph Russell	12 00
	Truck	4 50

Aug. 15.	J. H. Crowther, labor	$10 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	6 38
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	6 75
	James Hickland, labor	8 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	8 00
Oct. 24.	J. H. Crowther, labor	2 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	2 13
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	2 25
	George Chapin, labor	2 00
	James Hickland, labor	2 00
	James Metcalf, labor	2 00
	A. W. Smith, gravel	14 70
		$476 10
	Balance	23 90

Bridge at Center

1925 Appropriation $3000.00

Aug. 29.	Freight on lumber	$ 54 00
Sept. 3.	Ware Lumber Company	595 24
Sept. 5.	J. H. Crowther, labor	10 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	4 25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	13 50
	George Chapin, labor	12 00
	James Hickland, labor	12 00
	Joseph Russell, labor	12 00
Aug. 29.	55 gallons Hexsote	36 85
	Freight on Hexsote	2 21
Sept. 16.	B. & A. R. R., freight on Hexacon	4 43
Sept. 19.	J. H. Crowther, labor	10 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	8 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	9 00
	George Chapin, labor	8 00
	James Hickland, labor	8 00
Sept. 26.	J. H. Crowther, labor	20 00
	James Metcalf	16 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	17 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	18 00
	George Chapin, labor	20 00
	James Hickland, labor	20 00
	Tar Products Corporation, Hexote	73 70

Oct. 3.	J. H. Crowther, labor	$ 30 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	25 50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	27 00
	Geo. Chapin, labor	24 00
	James Hickland, labor	24 00
	James Metcalf, labor	24 00
Oct. 7.	A. B. MacDaniels, freight on paint	96
Oct. 10.	J. H. Crowther, labor	22 50
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	10 63
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	11 25
	Geo. Chapin, labor	18 00
	James Hickland, labor	16 00
	James Metcalf, labor	16 00
	Geo. Dickinson, trucking	11 25
Oct. 14.	Burlington Construction Co., Inc.	760 00
Oct. 17.	J. H. Crowther, labor	20 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	12 75
	Geo. Chapin, labor	16 00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	11 25
	James Hickland, labor	16 00
	James Metcalf, labor	12 00
Oct. 22.	Burlington Construction Co., Inc.	424 28
Oct. 31.	Ryther & Warren, cement and spikes	39 19
	Richard B. Downing, lumber	12 74
	Wadsworth Howland & Co., paint	79 50
Nov. 28.	C. D. Haskell & Co., bridge material	23 90
		$2673 38
	Balance	326 62

Bridges

Appropriation, $500.00.

Oct. 29.	Wm. B. Ballou, plank	$131 24
Dec. 9.	C. D. Haskell & Co., nails	9 80
	J. H. Crowther, labor	15 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	12 75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	13 50
	Geo. Chapin, labor	12 00
	James Hickland, labor	12 00
		$206 29
	Balance	293 71

State Road Construction

Appropriations

State $6000.00. County $3000.00. Town $3000.00

Aug. 14.	Shumway & Fuller	$2885 54
Aug. 27.	Shumway & Fuller	3487 97
Sept. 10.	Shumway & Fuller	4098 06
Nov. 13.	Shumway & Fuller	3826 84
		$14298 41
Expended above appropriation		2298 41

Total Amount of Orders Given

Contingent	$ 1489 98
Town Officers	1313 35
Paupers	452 74
Meat Inspector	260 00
Electric Lights	1620 01
Cemeteries	154 62
Soldiers' Graves	31 30
Memorial Day	50 00
Fire Department	150 00
Hampshire Trustees, County Aid to Agriculture	75 00
Tree Warden	16 00
State Aid	224 00
Gypsy Moth	292 70
State Census	37 50
Road Maintenance	5758 08
Snow and Railing	617 54
Streets	476 10
Bridges at Center	2673 38
Bridges	206 29
State Road Construction	14298 41
Expenses Truck and Tractor	1468 89
Library	290 19
Support of Schools	12149 78
	$44105 86

WILLARD B. SEGUR,
HERBERT H. BARLOW,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
} Selectmen of Enfield

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

SAMUEL D. RITCHIE, Auditor.

January 8, 1925.

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$ 1500 00
Electric Lights	1600 00
State Aid	300 00
Paupers	800 00
Schools	12000 00
Town Officers	1400 00
Highways	2800 00
Bridges	500 00
Snow and Railings	500 00
Streets	500 00
Fire Department	200 00
Cemeteries	100 00
Soldiers' Graves	60 00
Tree Warden	25 00
Library	100 00
Meat Inspector	260 00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	300 00
Emergency Fund	1000 00
To Pay on Tractor and Truck	1000 00
Hampshire Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture	75 00
State Road	500 00
	$24520 00

WILLARD B. SEGUR,
HERBERT H. BARLOW,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

Moth Agent's Report for 1925

Town of Enfield, Mass.

Appropriation		$250 00
Number of infestations	90	
Total number of egg clusters	1330	
Largest colony	193	
Total cost of work in suppressing Gypsy moths in 1925		$292 70
Spent above the appropriation		$42 70

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE,

Moth Agent.

Treasurer's Report

In account with the Town of Enfield

1925		Dr.	
Jan.	2.	Cash on hand	$ 535 72
Jan.	10.	County Treasurer, dog tax refunded	155 30
Jan.	14.	District Court, Ware, fines	10 00
Jan.	22.	W. H. Galvin, use of plow	1 00
Jan.	31.	George Boynton, use of plow	1 00
		Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2 00
		Rent of Town Hall	5 50
Feb.	18.	Cemetery Fund, interest 1924	176 10
		Whiting Street, interest 1924	71 81
		Chapin National Bank, town note	10000 00
Feb.	28.	Charles Gardner, gas permit	1 00
		Herbert Coolbeth, gas and garage permit	3 00
		Rent of Town Hall	6 50
Mar.	7.	George Hall, gas permit	1 00
May	14.	D. G. Rowe, gas and garage permit	3 00
Mar.	26.	A. W. Smith, use of plow	1 00
		Town of Belchertown, tractor and plow	83 25
Mar.	30.	T. J. Sanderson & Son, gas and garage permit	3 00
Apr.	13.	Rent of Town Hall	7 50
Apr.	14.	State Treasurer, high school tuition	75 00
Apr.	18.	Chester Morris, gas permit	1 00
Apr.	21.	Town of Greenwich, use of plow	18 00
Apr.	28.	Stewart Lisk, pool-room license	2 00
Apr.	30.	Rent of Town Hall	3 00
May	5.	Edward Rafter, milk license	1 00
May	14.	H. C. Moore, 1 grave in cemetery	3 00
May	21.	M. H. Briggs, milk license 1924, 1925	2 00
May	27.	A Terrien & Son, fruit license, etc.	6 00
May	30.	Rent of Town Hall	1 50

June	1.	State Treasurer, corporation tax	$ 16 37
		State Treasurer, State forestry	5 09
June	25.	State Treasurer, highways	725 00
June	29.	E. B. Downing, auctioneer's license	2 00
		State Treasurer, compensation of inspectors of animals	15 00
July	4.	C. N. Smith, rent of Town Hall	49 00
July	21.	Town of Greenwich, school account	123 22
July	22.	State Treasurer, highways	475 00
July	23.	State Treasurer, income tax 1922	7 00
		State Treasurer, income tax 1923	35 00
		State Treasurer, income tax 1924	56 00
July	28.	Rent of Town Hall	4 50
Aug.	8.	H. O. Stevens, butcher license	2 00
Aug.	19.	State Treasurer, highways	25 00
Aug.	12.	Chapin National Bank, town note	3000 00
Aug.	26.	Chapin National Bank, town note	10981 00
Aug.	27.	State Treasurer, school tuition	1219 72
Sept.	4.	Rent of Town Hall	7 50
Sept.	17.	Town of Ware, school tuition	244 27
		State Treasurer, highways	225 00
Oct.	1.	Rent of Town Hall	6 00
		State Treasurer, school supt. small towns	512 28
Oct.	5.	J. H. Crowther, for fire engine	10 00
		District Court, Ware	40 00
		Stewart Lisk, for perpetual care of James Lisk lot in Woodlawn cemetery	100 00
Sept.	11.	Springfield Ins. of Savings	2500 00
Oct.	24.	Robert Johnson, bridge plank	3 10
		Clinton Powell, bridge plank	4 50
		Edward Rafters, bridge plank	7 50
		County of Hampshire, wild cat bounty	5 00
Oct.	31.	Rent of Town Hall	26 50
Nov.	1.	H. C. Webster, tuition	11 42
Nov.	2.	State Treasurer, transportation high school	1729 20
Nov.	5.	County of Hampshire, state road	3000 00
Nov.	9.	Charles Davis, tuition	2 94
Nov.	11.	State Treasurer, highways	325 00
Nov.	18.	State Treasurer, highways	6000 00
Nov.	20.	State Treasurer, corporation tax, public service	263 88
		State Treasurer, corporation tax, business	238 32
		State Treasurer, income tax 1925	2402 84
		State Treasurer, Chapter 63	40 06

	State Treasurer, State aid	$ 300 00
	State Treasurer Soldiers' exemption	12 99
Dec.	3. Rent of Town Hall	37 50
	Shumway & Fuller, use of tractor	50 00
Dec.	8. Dearden & Co., use of tractor	15 00
Dec.	10. James B. Rohan, water rent	6 00
	C. D. Haskell Co., water rent	6 00
Dec.	10. State Treasurer, highways	900 00
Dec.	11. Congregational Chapel, water rent	3 00
Dec.	12. C. Powell, bridge plank	4 50
Dec.	15. State Treasurer, high schools	1628 68
	State Treasurer, income tax 1925	264 00
	State Treasurer, corporation tax	31
	State Treasurer, corporation tax, business	32 09
Dec.	19. Rent of Grange Hall 1925	36 00
	Grange, water rent	3 00
Dec.	20. Charles Davis, tuition	3 85
	H. C. Webster, tuition	14 71
Dec.	24. E. H. Howe, water rent	6 00
Dec.	26. Sealer of weights & measures	9 82
Dec.	31. C. W. Felton, water rent	20 00
	Rent of Town Hall	33 00
	State Treasurer, highways	100 00
	W. H. Galvin, water rent	40 00
	Bethel Lodge, water rent	3 00
	Frank Austin, water rent	12 00
	H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1922	324 98
	H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1923	1094 25
	H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1924	2457 65
	H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1925	16705 50
	H. Morgan Ryther, poll taxes	392 00
	School Department	5 00
		$70147 22

Cr.

Feb.	3. Paid Bureau of Statistics	$ 2 00
Feb.	11. Paid Savings Bank, war bonus fund	383 47
Feb.	20. Paid H. C. Moore, interest on cemetery fund 1924	176 10
	Paid Mrs. Ewing, interest on Whiting St. fund	71 81
	Paid discount on note	408 33
Apr.	22. Paid District Court	14 40
May	8. Paid District Court	40 10

July	1.	Paid District Court	$ 2 35
July	27.	Paid Bureau of Statistics	2 00
Aug.	10.	Paid District Court	4 50
Aug.	14.	Paid Bureau of Statistics	2 00
		Paid Discount Note	58 33
		Paid Bureau of Statistics	10 00
Aug.	26.	Paid Discount Note	181 62
Oct.	15.	Paid S. I. Savings, James Lisk Estate	100 00
Nov.	9.	Paid County Tax, 1925	2606 04
Nov.	20.	Paid State Tax	1440 00
Dec.	9.	Paid Town note	10000 00
Dec.	15.	Paid Corporation tax	1 68
Dec.	23.	Paid Town note	10981 00
Dec.	30.	Paid Town note	3000 00
		Paid Selectmen's Orders	40367 08
		Cash on hand	294 41
			$70147 32

Audited and found correct, with vouchers for same.

SAMUEL D. RITCHIE.

January 8, 1926.

Resources of the Town of Enfield

Tax Collector, due from 1924 taxes	$ 520 30
Tax Collector, due from 1925 taxes	4396 00
Henry Dorset, note	163 86
Cash on hand	294 31
	$5374 47

Liabilities of the Town

5 Notes of $500	$2500 00
Unpaid Bill for 1925	2138 58
	$4638 58

Report of the Cemetery Commissioner

Town of Enfield, Mass., 1925.

Appropriation	$100 00
Labor and material for care of cemeteries in 1925	97 31
Balance unexpended	$2 69
Appropriation for care of Soldiers' graves	$60 00
Labor and material for care of graves	57 31
Balance unexpended	$2 69

Care of Perpetual Care lots for 1925.

Feb. 20. Received for care of lots in 1924. Interest from banks	$176 10
Labor and material in maintaining lots in 1925	122 10
Balance to be expended	$54 00

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE,

Cemetery Commissioner.

Public Library Report

To the Citizens of Enfield:—

The Directors of the Enfield Library Association submit the following report: The library contains 8199 volumes, non-fiction 4114, fiction 2648, juvenile 1437. The circulation for the year was 1546, a gratifying increase over the previous year.

On the reading table are found the Atlantic Monthly, Century, Country Life, Harper's Magazine, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, Popular Mechanics, Scientific American, Scribner's, American Magazine, Cosmopolitan, National Geographic, Review of Reviews, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Boy's Life, Ladies' Home Journal, Outlook, Saturday Evening Post, American Forest, Forum. The privilege of taking these magazines to the homes for one week after they have been on the table a month is much appreciated by all patrons of the library.

About one hundred carefully chosen books have been purchased, and many interesting books have been presented by the State Library Commission and Mrs. William Harrington. Their generosity is much appreciated.

In the reading contest arranged for Children's Book Week in November 54 pupils of our schools completed the reading of five books as required and received Certificates from the State Library Commission, which were presented to them by Miss E. Louise Jones. This was an unusually large class and shows the interest taken by teachers and pupils in the library. Miss Jones especially commended our large juvenile department.

Mrs. Charles N. Downing, our faithful and efficient librarian continues in office the coming year.

The Directors hope the citizens of the town will be pleased to grant the usual appropriation and the income from the dog fund for the support of the library.

"He that loveth a book will never want a faithful friend, a cheerful companion, an effective comforter." *Isaac Barrows.*

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,
President Enfield Library Association.

ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

School Committee

Organization, February, 1925

School Committee

W. B. SEGUR, M. D., Chairman	Term expires 1927
MRS. INEZ L. BROWN, Secretary	Term expires 1926
MRS. GRACE STEVENS	Term expires 1928

Superintendent

ALVAN R. LEWIS	Term expires 1927

School Physician

W. B. SEGUR, M. D.

School Nurse

CORA JACKSON

Report of School Committee

To the Inhabitants of Enfield:—

Following the suggestion and plan of the State Department towards centralization of school work your Committee decided to close the Kimball School and transport the pupils of that district to the Center Schools.

This plan seemed the more practical on account of the poor condition of the Kimball school building and its equipment which could be made fit for modern use only at considerable expense for repairs, etc., the increased salary required to secure a competent teacher, the disadvantages of mixed grades when compared with the many advantages of graded rooms and better facilities for school work at the Center. The results have been most satisfactory in every way.

No change has been made in our staff of teachers, the excellence of whose work is reflected in the satisfactory results achieved by the graduates in subsequent High School courses.

The great need of better light in the School has been met by the installation of electric lights in all the rooms so that now dark or stormy days are no handicap to the completion of the required work at all times.

In order that the children who do not go home at noon may be cared for, arrangements were made with Mrs. Austin to maintain supervision during the period of lunch and recreation.

The S. C. E. has installed a block of swings on the playground which has been greatly appreciated and other apparatus for play and exercise is needed.

The general health of the children has been excellent throughout the year and their general condition has been efficiently taken care of by Miss Jackson, the school nurse.

The Committee requests that parents visit the schools at any time, thus personally observing the methods and conditions existing and thus adding to that co-operation which is so necessary in producing the best results.

WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman,

for the School Committee.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Schoool Committee:

It is my privilege to submit for your consideration my eighteenth annual report which is the twenty-second in this series.

The per cent of attendance for the school year ending June 30, 1925 was 94, two per cent. higher than the year before. There were one hundred seventy-two cases of tardiness. I call your attention to the fact that ninety-four of these were in the Kimball school. In the four Center schools there were seventy-eight.

At the close of the schools in June, Miss Edith Schwarzman, teacher in the Kimball, resigned to accept a position in the schools of West Springfield. It was thought best to discontinue this school and transport the pupils to the schools in the Center where they would receive the benefit of graded schools under experienced teachers. It is impossible to secure teachers of experience for an ungraded, rural school and even untrained teachers will only remain until they become able to do fairly good work.

Miss Gale, teacher of music resigned early in the year, and no one was employed to fill the vacancy.

Miss Cora Jackson, school nurse, has carried on her work with interest and efficiency. Enfield is fortunate in being able to retain her for this important work.

The school buildings have been painted and lights have been installed in the rooms in the buildings at the Center. Our school buildings are in excellent condition.

Considering the amount expended for the schools, it is remarkable that so much can be accomplished. Nearly all our graduates enter high schools, and a large per cent. remain until they graduate. They compare favorably with those who have had greater advantages.

It is required by law that physical education shall be taught in the public schools A course of training, approved by the state board of education, has been placed in the hands of each teacher, but very little has been accomplished. "Sitting Up" exercises have been given, but, to continue the work satisfactorily it will be necessary that material be supplied.

I recommend that a music teacher be employed; and that a sufficient amount of material be purchased to carry on the work of physical education as required by the state.

During the eighteen years that I have had charge of your schools I may have made mistakes but I have endeavored to do my best. I take this opportunity to thank the committee for its confidence and co-operation without which my work must have been a failure; the teachers for their loyalty and faithfulness which has made my work with them pleasant and I trust helpful, the citizens for their courtesy which has made my visits to Enfield, outside the schools, a pleasure.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Schools will begin September 7, 1926, and will close December 23, 1926. They will reopen January 3, 1927 and will continue until June 24, 1927, with one week's intermission from March 25, 1927 to April 4, 1927.

Present Corps of Teachers

Center No. 1.	Arthur Capen
Center No. 2.	Abbie Cutting
Center No. 3.	Demaris Barttro
Center No. 4.	Blanche Austin

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE

Total Membership	161
Number enrolled	142
Average membership	140
Average attendance	132
Number below 5 years	0

Number between 5-7 years	19
Number between 7-14 years	109
Number between 14-16 years	13
Number above 16 years	1
Per cent. of attendance	94
Number cases of tardiness	172

ROLL OF HONOR

One Year: Virginia Bartlett, Volley Bojko, Barbara Downing.

Two Terms: Edwin Bartlett, Chester Taylor, Sumner Chapin, Sidney Stone, Harriet Uracius, William Allen, Joseph Bagko, Edmund Davis, Edward Dickinson, Mildred Rafters.

One Term: Francis Allen, Raymond Carter, Frank Czaben, James H. Hickland, John Pelk, Earl Rhodes, Robert Boynton, Henry Brown, Idella Chapin, Annie Chapin, Viola Hanks, Katherine Kondereweicz, Edwin Moore, Mary Pelk, Eunice Webster, George Davis, Ruth Downing, Vivian Gilpin, Edward Goodwin, Mary Kondereweicz, Wilfred Lisk, Edna Mondell, Lloyd Russell, Lillian Schneider, Milton Stone, Charles Fargo, Alfred Jelski, Dorothy Cady, Vera Gilpin, Howard Hill, Lawrence Dunbar, John Dunbar, Harold Hyson, William Hyson.

School Statistics for the Year Ending June 30, 1925

SCHOOL	Total Number	Number Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Number below 5 years	Number between 5-7 yrs.	Number between 7-14 yrs.	Number between 14-16 yrs.	Number over 16	Cases Tardiness
Center No. 1	26	24	22	20	0	0	15	8	1	39
Center No. 2	35	31	32	30	0	0	30	1	0	21
Center No. 3	32	27	26	25	0	0	27	0	0	6
Center No. 4	38	36	36	33	0	16	20	0	0	12
Kimball	30	24	24	24	0	3	17	4	0	94
Totals	161	142	140	132	0	19	109	13	1	172

Report of School Nurse

Superintendent of Schools, Enfield, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit to you the following report on the nursing and health activities in the schools.

Average of 2 visits a month to schools.

Number of pupils examined with school physician	150
10 per cent. underweight	6
Number of pupils weighed and measured	150

I wish to thank the Superintendent of Schools, teachers and parents for the way they have co-operated with me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA JACKSON

School Financial Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for the year ending December 31, 1925.

RECEIPTS

Balance in treasury December 31, 1924	
Town appropriation	$5500 00
Town appropriation special Town Meeting	500 00
Received from town of Ware	244 27
Received from town of Greenwich	123 22
Received from State Superintendent Salary	512 28
Received from tuition of children	1219 72
Received from State High School tuition	1628 68
Received from State High school transportation	1729 20
Received from General school fund	750 00
Harry Webster	26 13
Chas. Davis	6 79
Glass broken and misused books	5 00
Special cases	75 00
	$12320 29

EXPENSES

Salary of Superintendent, $140 of salary 1924 account	$ 840 00
Salary of teachers	4130 00
Salary of school nurse	135 00
Transportation	3355 40
High School tuition	2218 81
Supplies	358 45
Wood and coal	420 90
Labor on wood	10 50

Care of schools	$324 00
Repair and materials	304 45
Miscellaneous bills	52 27
	$12149 78

Orders drawn	$12149 78
Cash to balance	170 51

Itemized Expense Account

School No. 1.	Arthur G. Capen	$1020 00
School No. 2.	Abbie E. Cutting	920 00
School No. 3.	Demaris Barttro	870 00
School No. 4.	Blanche F. Austin	870 00
Kimball School	Edith Schwarzman	431 25
Substitute	Myrtle Olds	18 75
		$4130 00

School Nurse

Cora Jackson	$135 00

Transportation

Harold Ketchen	$1970 00
Edward Rich	310 00
H. C. Webster	240 00
John Bloom	115 00
Charles Read	200 00
George Baldus	60 00
Abram Richardson	6 00
Thomas Sanderson	320 00
Chester Morris	48 00
Alvan R. Lewis	86 40
	$3355 40

High School Tuition

Belchertown High School

Mabel Carter	$90 00
Gertrude Gilpin	90 00
Blanche Mulholland	90 00

Alice Young	$90 00
Violet Wunch	69 75
Evelyn Bryans	83 25
Ruth Cady	90 00
Sylvia Damon	90 00
Eloise Parsons	90 00
Vivian Rand	40 50
Elizabeth Rand	90 00
Persis Ritchie	90 00
Harriet Ryther	90 00
Dorothy Wunch	90 00
Evelyn Downing	90 00
Ruth Ward	86 50
Max Pike	90 00
Jason Hill	90 00
James Clain	65 25
Harold Banks	22 50
Roscoe Ely	11 25
Joseph Ferenz	90 00
William Galvin	90 00
Arthur Rodda	11 25
Willard Segur	90 00
Wilfred Weston	90 00
	$2010 25
Ware High School	$108 56
Agawam High School	$100 00
	$2218 81

Supplies

F. A. Owen Pub. Co.	$ 3 50
C. D. Haskell Co.	15 34
Edward E. Babb Co.	19 36
Edward E. Babb Co.	59 94
J. L. Hammett Co.	77 95
Milton Bradley Co.	2 91
Meekin, Packard & Wheat	6 53
Forbes & Wallace	28 97
Standard Oil Co.	4 00
Ginn & Co.	44 88
Lewis H. Blackmer	7 60

American Book Co.	$45 94
Ryther & Warren	5 10
Bobbs Merrill Co.	22 20
Current Events	9 00
A. M. Palmer Co.	1 27
Chas. Scribner's Sons	3 96
	$358 45

Wood and Coal

Ryther & Warren	$329 90
S. Fleming	24 00
Chas. Smith	27 00
Chas. Felton	40 00
	$420 90

Labor on Wood

William Metcalf	$6 00
Hartwell J. Hill	4 50
	$10 50

Care of Schools

William Metcalf	$300 00
Mayme Chaffee	24 00
	$324 00

Repairs and Materials

William Metcalf	$ 2 85
William Ward	80 00
Dr. W. B. Segur	4 00
L. W. Closson	7 40
Dr. W. B. Segur	5 00
New Electric Shop	205 20
	$304 45

Miscellaneous

Mayme Chaffee	$ 75
G. O. Stevens	4 00
Arthur G. Capen	2 00
Lewis H. Blackmer	9 52
Express, freight, postage, telephone	10 50
William Metcalf	25 50
	$52 27

WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman.
GRACE HALE STEVENS,
INEZ LEONA BROWN, Sec and Treas.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

Samuel D. Ritchie, Auditor.

January 8, 1926.

Town Clerk's Statistics

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1925

1925	Child	Parents	
Jan. 10	Francis James Rohan	John Eugene Rohan	Helen James
Jan. 17	David Leroy Russell	George T. Russell	Emma Bosquet
April 13	Loraine Juliette Allaire	Wilfred M. Allaire	Eva Deslauriers
May 3	Winona Grace Pratt	Irvin R. Pratt	Dorris Crowther
July 16	Arlen Moore Riley	James V. Riley	Arlen McKenney
July 22	Viola Olive Downing	Omar L. Downing	Mabel Richardson
July 31	Helen Bojko	Mike Bojko	Tekla Majoricz

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1925

Date	Name	Age	Residence	Place
May 4	Paul J. Weigt	30	Thompsonville, Conn.	
				Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor
	Beatrice M. Daigle	21	Enfield, Mass.	Thompsonville, Conn.
May 17	Richard William Jackson	25	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John H. Nolan
	Avis Dolorice Rafters	18	Enfield, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.
July 25	Glendon Newcomb Barr	21	Buzzards Bay, Mass.	Rev. George Mason
	Vivian Luella Rand	16	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 3	Harold Albert House	21	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Leroy E. Lyon
	Clara Mae Webber	19	Enfield, Mass.	Chicopee, Mass.
Oct. 10	Ralph C. Turner	35	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Oscar L. Locke
	Mertie R. Ball	23	Prospect, Conn.	Prospect, Conn.
Oct. 10	Lyman P. Webber	67	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Hattie M. Cogswell	65	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 13	Martin T. Crowe	44	Belchertown, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Carrie M. Snow	51	Belchertown, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1925

1925	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Place of Death
Jan. 12	Ann Jane Gray	79	11	8	Springfield, Mass.
Feb. 3	Stanley H. Woods	2	7	10	Springfield, Mass.
Feb. 10	T. Lillian Howe Weyant	63	1	19	San Diego, Cal.
Feb. 3	Frederick E. McEwen	70	0	0	Tewksbury, Mass.

1925	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Place of Death
Feb. 27	Belinda F. Hunt	45	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 28	Emily S. Avery	19	8	24	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 5	Amelia W. Hanks	75	0	0	Northampton, Mass.
Mar. 6	Amy M. Kidder	55	0	0	Westboro, Mass.
Mar. 25	John F. Rohan	64	6	18	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 13	Fanny O. Harwood	71	10	25	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 18	Mary Foley	76	11		Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 24	Sarah L. Parker	86	7	2	Enfield, Mass.
May 12	Irving R. Pratt	31	3	24	Ware, Mass.
May 17	Sarah D. Munsell	85			Enfield, Mass.
May 22	Amie E. Twibles	58			Greenwich, Mass.
June 25	Ellen S. Hunter	74	9	9	Enfield, Mass.
Sept.	William M. Milne	0	0	18	Springfield, Mass.
Sept. 18	Joseph Hall	59			Northampton, Mass.
Sept. 30	Homer S. Pratt	69	4	4	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 19	Etta Brown Hess	51	0	6	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 26	Adelin M. Newcomb	82	3	26	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 19	Emma J. Aldrich	73	1	8	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 19	William Bartlett	79	4	20	Northampton, Mass.

Index

PAGE

Appropriations Recommended 28

Cemetery Commissioner 34

Library 35

Moth Agent 29

Schools 36

Selectmen's Report 6

Treasurer's Report 30

Vital Statistics 48

Warrant of Town Meeting 3

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

AND

Assessors' Valuation List

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD

FOR THE

Year Ending Dec. 31

1926

BELCHERTOWN, MASS.:
PRESS OF LEWIS H. BLACKMER
1927

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

AND

Assessors' Valuation List

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, Mass.

FOR THE

Year Ending Dec. 31

1926

BELCHERTOWN, MASS.:
PRESS OF LEWIS H. BLACKMER
1927

FEB 1 1937

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

TOWN OFFICIALS

Loc
Mass
Cities

Town Meeting Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday the seventh day of February, next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of Whiting Street Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner

for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town," by "yes" or "no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year beginning January 1st, 1927, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year of the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the American Legion on Memorial Day, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and the gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for improvement of the Belchertown-Greenwich road as provided under Chapter 81, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves of the Civil War under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 14. To see if the town will accept Sec. 15 of Chap. 40 of the General statutes, to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested, before a committee of the General Court.

ART. 15. To see if the town will accept the sum of $100.00 from the Estate of Alice E. Shaw, the income to be used for the perpetual care of the Asahel B. Shaw lot in Packardville Cemetery.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 11th day of January, A. D. 1927.

CHARLES W. FELTON
W. B. SEGUR
FRANK L. GAGE
Selectmen of Enfield

Report of Selectmen

CONTINGENT, $1,500

Jan. 30	W. Metcalf, labor on windows	1.40
	C. W. Felton, postage, telephone, etc.	2.98
	H. H. Barlow, postage, telephone, etc.	4.37
Feb. 27	F. E. Parsons, rent of building	10.00
	R. P. Childs Co., dog tags	6.13
	H. D. Ebert, repairs on curtain	1.50
	A. H. Bartlett Co., dog license book	2.42
	A. H. Bartlett Co., ballots	14.20
	J. D. Kimball, treasurer's bond $40, tax collector's $30, town clerk's $5	75.00
Mar. 24	Art Press, town reports	99.75
Apr. 24	W. Metcalf, town hall windows, labor	5.50
	Eastern Drug Co., bicarbonate of soda, 100 lbs.	7.51
	J. H. Schoonmaker, comp. insurance	104.44
	Town treasurer, forest fires	12.70
	C. W. Powell, express on chemical	.82
	A. W. Smith, 3 cords of wood, town hall	24.00
May 29	L. H. Blackmer, tax bills	3.58
	Badger Fire Extinguisher Co., 6 chemicals	55.80
	C. W. Powell, express	.76
	W. H. Galvin, election dinners, 1924-25-26	16.50
	Town treasurer, 3 forest fires	204.55
	Tax collector, 33 fireman's poll tax	66.00
	W. B. Segur, 1926 truck and tractor reg., tel., etc.	4.95

June 26	Wakefield Item Co., assessors' notices	6.00
	Hobbs & Warren, cash book and tax lists	5.66
	Assessors' auto tax service book	5.00
	W. B. Segur, having piano tuned and repaired	20.00
	Town treasurer, forest fire	261.87
July 31	Town treasurer, forest fire	13.10
Aug. 28	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance and legal services	171.19
	L. H. Blackmer, tax bills	5.14
Sept. 4	Town treasurer, safe deposit box	3.00
	J. H. Lucier, removing tree in cemetery	33.85
Sept. 18	J. H. Lucier, removing tree in cemetery	48.10
Sept. 25	A. H. Bartlett, voters' lists	15.00
	W. B. Lannon, repairs on town hall furnace	15.35
	James Kimball, insurance	4.45
	Town treasurer, 2 forest fires	18.20
	J. B. Sibley, balance on June bill	1.00
	W. Metcalf, labor on lockup	2.10
	Young & Gage, painting signs	17.15
Oct. 30	A. E. Steen, shutting off town water	13.00
	W. B. Tryon, lumber for town hall, 1925	13.06
	Town treasurer, balance forest fire bill	4.00
	W. & L. E. Gurley, sealer's parts	1.60
	J. D. Kimball, insurance on sealer's instruments	13.10
	Robert L. Payne, sawing wood, town hall	1.50
Nov. 27	W. Metcalf, labor on water pipes	3.70
	C. W. Reed, care of town common	23.00
	J. H. King, fire escape door for town hall	9.45
	Ryther & Warren, coal and shovels for town hall	54.94
	L. H. Blackmer, printing	2.65
	Town treasurer, forest fire	2.60
	Charles Chase, assessors' transfers	6.00
Dec. 27	W. B. Lannon, new grates for town hall furnace	15.40
	C. D. Haskell Co., supplies for 1926	3.67
	C. W. Felton, expenses to Boston on M. water business	15.00

Lucy F. Ward, right of way to engine house, 1925-26	12.00
	$1,565.69
Appropriation	1,500.00
Transferred from Emergency fund	65.69

TOWN OFFICERS, $1,400

Jan. 30 W. Metcalf, janitor for January	$10.42
S. D. Ritchie, auditor for 1925	25.00
W. B. Segur, services as selectman, school committee, birth and death returns for 1925	127.25
Feb. 6 W. S. Ward, election officer	3.50
Feb. 27 Carol Rohan, election officer	3.50
W. H. Young, election officer	3.50
W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
F. E. Parsons, moderator for 1924, 1925, 1926	15.00
H. J. Hill, cattle inspector	30.00
March 27 W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
W. L. Brown, election officer	3.50
Apr. 24 R. K. Aldrich, election officer	3.50
Harry Aldrich, elction officer	3.50
W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
May 29 W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
June 26 W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
E. H. Bartlett, services as assessor	40.00
July 31 W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
Aug. 28 W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
H. M. Ryther, stamped envelopes, telephone, etc.	14.24
Sept. 25 W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
W. H. Young, election officer, primary	1.50
Oct. 30 W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
Carol Rohan, election officer, primary	1.50
Inez R. Brown, school census	10.00
Nov. 4 W. S. Ward, counter at primary and state election	5.00

	W. L. Brown, services as assessor	86.00
Nov. 20	E. H. Bartlett, services as assessor	24.00
Nov. 27	W. L. Brown, election officer, state election	3.50
	S. D. Ritchie, election officer, primary	1.50
	W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
	L. S. Bartlett, treasurer, stamps, express, etc.	123.80
	E. K. Ritchie, town clerk	100.00
Dec. 27	W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
	H. M. Downing, care of town clock	45.60
	H. Coolbeth, constable	5.00
	E. E. Harwood, election officer	3.50
	Harry Aldrich, election officer	5.00
	R. K. Aldrich, election officer	5.00
	H. M. Ryther, services as tax collector	150.00
	Frank L. Gage, services as selectman	125.00
	C. W. Felton, services as selectman	75.00
	Grace Hale Stevens, school committee	25.00
	E. B. Downing, assessor $81.60, sealer weights 11.60	93.20
	H. C. Moore, sexton and 13 death returns	24.25
	E. K. Ritchie, births, deaths, postage, etc.	22.67
	W. L. Brown, one day on assessors' books	4.00
	Inez R. Brown, secretary and treas. school com.	65.00
	H. B. Hess, constable for 1926	25.00
		$1,427.55
	Appropriation	1,400.00
	Transferred from Emergency fund	$27.55

SNOW, $500.00

Feb. 15	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	82.93
	G. E. Boynton	49.36
	G. Boynton	61.51
	S. Bobovitz	9.00
	J. Bobovitz	9.00

	J. Bobovitz, Jr.	9.00
	R. Peso	24.25
	J. Hickland	24.75
	P. Ensminger	25.00
	R. Stone	29.75
	S. Ritchie	8.00
	B. Uracius	16.75
	E. Rafters	12.75
	E. Dickinson	4.00
	R. Johnstone	16.75
	T. Rock	16.75
	W. Lisk	16.75
	G. Dickinson, labor with truck	30.25
	S. Lisk, labor on snow	8.50
	J. Russell	38.75
	R. Potter	2.00
	Truck and tractor	131.25
Feb. 17	Truck and tractor	37.50
	R. Johnston	12.50
	T. Rock	15.00
	W. Lisk	15.00
	R. Stone	17.50
	G. Dickinson	11.50
	J. Russell	22.00
	J. H. Crowther	33.74
	G. E. Boynton	23.88
	G. Boynton	25.20
	S. Ritchie	8.00
	J. Hickland	1.50
	S. Lisk	5.00
	P. Ensminger	14.00
	John Disanti, man and team on snow	30.00
	C. W. Felton, man and team on snow	37.00
	C. Powell, man and team on snow	16.50
	H. H. Briggs, man and team on snow	26.00

	M. H. Briggs, man and team on snow, 1925 bill	20.25
Mar. 13	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	11.25
	G. E. Boynton	13.54
	G. Boynton	14.34
	J. Russell	8.00
	P. Ensminger	4.00
	Ryther & Warren, snow shovels	5.00
Mar. 27	N. W. Springer, man and team	10.00
	G. Garlick, man and team	4.00
	C. Powell, man and team, balance on Feb. bill	4.50
	W. L. Brown, labor on snow	3.75
Mar. 31	Edward Rich	2.75
	P. Ensminger	1.50
	J. H. Crowther	12.50
	G. E. Boynton	8.50
	G. Boynton	9.00
	J. Russell	6.00
April 24	J. Hickland	2.00
May 1	H. J. Hill, man and team	9.00
May 8	Geo. Cooley	2.00
May 15	Charles H. Smith	7.00
Oct. 9	C. D. Haskell Co., supplies etc.	12.55
Dec. 11	J. H. Crowther, plowing snow and walks	23.00
	G. Boynton, plowing snow and walks	22.50
Dec. 18	J. H. Crowther, labor on snow	18.00
	G. Boynton	13.50
	G. E. Boynton	6.37
	J. Hickland	4.00
	C. N. Smith	4.00
	Truck and tractor	60.00
Dec. 31	J. H. Crowther	25.50
	G. Boynton	29.25
	G. E. Boynton	10.62
	Rex Crowther	10.00
	J. Hickland	6.00

Truck and tractor	78.00
	1460.54
Appropriation	500.00
Transferred from Emergency Fund	960.54

TRUCK & TRACTOR, $500.00

Feb. 27 Enfield Garage, gas, oil, repairs, from Nov. 1-Dec. 18, 1925	113.66
Feb. 27 Coolbeth's Garage, gas, oil, repairs, storage	89.95
Mar. 27 Coolbeth's Garage, gas, oil, repairs, storage	17.35
April 24 Coolbeth's Garage, gas, oil, repairs, storage	37.43
Enfield Garage, gas, oil, repairs	38.06
May 29 Enfield Garage, gas, oil, repairs, tire	45.40
May 29 Coolbeth's Garage, gas, oil, repairs	34.38
May 29 Standard Oil Co., 200 gal. gas	40.00
June 26 Geo. Boynton, 2 trips to Holyoke for parts	6.00
Enfield Garage, repairs on tractor	94.09
Standard Oil Co., 88 gal. gas	17.60
H. B. Ketchen, truck parts	19.10
July 31 H. F. Davis Tractor Co., parts	63.75
Standard Oil Co., 88 gal. Gas	17.60
Aug. 28 Enfield Garage, repairs, tire etc.	171.84
Standard Oil Co., July and Aug. gas	89.25
Coolbeth's Garage, repairs	2.10
Sept. 25 Standard Oil Co., gas	34.65
Enfield Garage, repairs on truck	31 54
H. D. Ketchen, parts for truck	41.65
Nov. 6 Standard Oil Co., gas	25.65
Nov. 27 H. D. Ketchen, spring on truck	4.50
Enfield Garage, repairs on truck	7.48
Dec. 27 Standard Oil Co., gas	60.80
Frank L. Gage, 1927 truck and tractor registration	4.00

	1090.23
Appropriation	500.00
Transferred from Emergency Fund	590.23

NEW TRACTOR ACCOUNT

To H. F. Davis Tractor Co., one New Model K tractor	1950.00
Credit by old tractor	350.00
Credit by Cash, highway maintenance fund	600.00
Credit by use of tractor 20½ days at $12.00 per day to Dec. 31	246.00
	1196.00
Bal. to be paid as tractor is used at $12.00 per day	754.00

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE $6,500.00

1926	
April 10 J. H. Crowther, labor	5.00
April 10 Geo. E. Boynton, labor	19.12
Geo. Boynton	20.25
Truck and tractor	54.00
April 17 J. H. Crowther, labor	20.00
Geo. E. Boynton	21.25
Geo. Boynton	22.50
Joe Russell	16.00
J. Hickland	16.00
Geo. Chapin	16.00
W. Lisk	16.00
Truck and tractor	60.00
T. J. Sanderson, 2 trucks	144.00
Rex Crowther, labor	16.00
April 24 T. J. Sanderson, 2 trucks	94.50
Truck and tractor	72.00
J. H. Crowther, labor	30.00
Geo. Boynton	25.50

	Geo. Boynton	27.00
	Joe Russell	24.00
	J. Hickland	24.00
	Geo. Chapin	24.00
	W. Lisk	24.00
	Rex Crowther	24.00
May 1	J. H. Crowther, labor	20.00
	Geo. Boynton	17.00
	Geo. Boynton	11.25
	Joe Russell	16.00
	J. Hickland	16.00
	Geo. Chapin	16.00
	T. J. Sanderson, truck	11.25
	Truck and tractor	42.00
May 8	J. H. Crowther, labor	30.00
	Geo. Boynton	25.50
	Geo. Boynton	27.00
	J. Hickland	24.00
	Joe Russell	24.00
	Geo. Chapin	24.00
	Rex Crowther	8.00
	Truck and tractor	66.00
	N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	116.53
May 15	J. H. Crowther, labor	30.00
	Geo. Boynton	27.00
	Geo. Boynton	25.50
	Joe Russell	24.00
	J. Hickland	24.00
	Geo. Chapin	24.00
	Rex Crowther	24.00
	Truck and tractor	57.00
May 22	J. H. Crowther, labor	20.00
	Geo. E. Boynton	12.75
	Geo. Boynton	18.00
	Joe Russell	16.00

	J. Hickland	16.00
	Geo. Chapin	16.00
	Rex Crowther	4.00
	Tractor and truck	36.00
May 29	J. H. Crowther, labor	26.25
	Geo. E. Boynton	22.31
	Geo. Boynton	23.62
May 29	Joe Russell	21.00
	J. Hickland	21.00
	Geo. Chapin	21.00
	Truck and tractor	60.00
June 5	J. H. Crowther, labor	25.00
	Geo. E. Boynton	21.25
	Geo. Boynton	22.50
	Joe Russell	20.00
	J. Hickland	20.00
	Geo. Chapin	20.00
	Truck and tractor	64.00
June 12	J. H. Crowther, labor	28.75
	Geo. E. Boynton	24.44
	Geo. Boynton	23.62
	J. Hickland	23.00
	Geo. Chapin	22.00
	Joe Russell	21.00
	Rex Crowther	19.00
	Truck and tractor	54.00
June 19	J. H. Crowther, labor	25.00
	Geo. E. Boynton	21.25
	Geo. Boynton	22.50
	Geo. Chapin	20.00
	Joe Russell	20.00
	J. Hickland	20.00
	Rex Crowther	16.00
	Truck and Tractor	42.00
June 26	J. H. Crowther, labor	25.00

	Geo. E. Boynton	21.25
	Geo. Boynton	20.25
	Geo. Chapin	20.00
	Joe Russell	20.00
	J. Hickland	20.00
	Rex Crowther	4.00
	Truck and tractor	60.00
	Coolbeth's Garage, sharpening drills	3.95
	J. B. Sibley, dynamite	10.20
	N. E. Road Mac. Co., blade for scraper	45.00
	Berger Mfg. Co., metal culverts	19.41
July 3	J. H. Crowther, labor	27.50
	Geo. E. Boynton	23.38
	Geo. Boynton	22.50
	Geo. Chapin	22.00
	Joe Russell	22.00
	J. Hickland	22.00
	Truck and tractor	66.00
July 24	J. H. Crowther, labor	25.00
	Geo. E. Boynton	21.25
	Geo. Boynton	22.50
	G. Chapin	18.00
	J. Hickland	18.00
	Rex Crowther	4.00
	Truck and tractor	57.00
July 31	J. H. Crowther, labor	25.00
	G. E. Boynton	21.25
	G. Boynton	22.50
	J. Hickland	12.00
	G. Chapin	20.00
	Rex Crowther	20.00
	Truck and tractor	36.00
Aug. 6	J. H. Crowther, labor	22.50
	G. E. Boynton	19.13
	G. Boynton	20.25

	G. Chapin	18.00
	J. Hickland	18.00
	Rex Crowther	18.00
	Truck and tractor	28.50
Aug. 14	J. H. Crowther, labor	30.00
	G. E. Boynton	25.50
	G. Boynton	20.25
	J. Hickland	24.00
	G. Chapin	20.00
	Rex Crowther	24.00
	Truck and tractor	19.50
Aug. 21	J. H. Crowther, labor	23.75
	G. E. Boynton	20.19
	G. Boynton	21.37
	J. Hickland	19.00
	G. Chapin	15.00
	Rex Crowther	19.00
	Truck and tractor	28.50
Aug. 28	J. H. Crowther, labor	26.25
	G. E. Boynton	22.31
	G. Boynton	23.63
	G. Chapin	21.00
	J. Hickland	21.00
	Rex Crowther	21.00
	Truck and tractor	33.00
Sept. 4	J. H. Crowther, labor	30.00
	G. E. Boynton	21.25
	G. Boynton	27.00
	G. Chapin	24.00
	J. Hickland	24.00
	Rex Crowther	24.00
	Truck and tractor	9.00
Sep. 11	J. H. Crowther	12.50
	G. E. Boynton	10.63
	G. Boynton	9.00

	G. Chapin	10.00
	J. Hickland	10.00
	Rex Crowther	10.00
	Truck and tractor	19.50
Sept. 25	J. H. Crowther, labor	27.50
	G. E. Boynton	23.38
	G. Boynton	24.75
	G. Chapin	22.00
	J. Hickland	22.00
	Rex Crowther	22.00
	Truck and tractor	49.50
Oct. 2	J. H. Crowther, labor	20.00
	G. E. Boynton	14.87
	G Boynton	15.75
	G. Chapin	16.00
	J. Hickland	12.00
	Rex Crowther	16.00
	Truck and tractor	27.00
Oct. 9	N. E. Metal Culvert Co., scraper blade	9.31
Oct. 16	J. H. Crowther, labor	20.00
	G. E. Boynton	17.00
	G. Boynton	13.50
Oct. 16	J. Hickland	12.00
	G. Chapin	8.00
	Rex Crowther	2.00
	Truck and tractor	37.50
Oct. 23	J. H. Crowther, labor	10.00
	G. E. Boynton	8.50
	G. Boynton	9.00
	G. Chapin	4.00
	J. Hickland	8.00
	Rex Crowther	4.00
	Truck and tractor	25.50
Oct. 30	A. W. Smith, 436 loads of gravel	65.40
	Palmer estate, 60 loads of gravel	9.00

	Coolbeth's Garage, repairs on scraper	3.00
Nov. 6	J. H. Crowther, labor	22.50
	G. E. Boynton	19.12
	G. Boynton	20.25
	G. Chapin	18.00
	J. Hickland	18.00
	Rex Crowther	18.00
	C. N. Smith	18.00
	P. Ensminger	14.00
	G. Dunbar	4.00
	G. Mason	4.00
	Truck and tractor	54.00
	T. J. Sanderson, two trucks	105.00
Nov. 13	J. H. Crowther, labor	12.50
	G. E. Boynton	10.62
	G. Boynton	9.00
	G. Chapin	10.00
	J. Hickland	10.00
	Rex Crowther	10.00
	G. Mason	10.00
	G. Dunbar	10.00
	C. N. Smith	10.00
	Truck and tractor	30.00
	T. J. Sanderson, truck	42.00
Nov. 20	J. H. Crowther, labor	14.06
	G. E. Boynton	19.39
	G. Boynton	20.53
	J. Hickland	11.25
	G. Chapin	11.25
	G. Mason	11.25
	G. Dunbar	11.25
	Rex Crowther	11.25
	C. N. Smith	11.25
	Truck and tractor	57. 75
	T. J. Sanderson, truck	33.75

Nov. 27	J. H. Crowther, labor	22.50
	G. E. Boynton	19.13
	G. Boynton	18.00
	G. Chapin	16.00
	J. Hickland	18.00
	G. Dunbar	4.00
	C. N. Smith	4.00
	Truck and tractor	54.00
Dec. 4	J. H. Crowther, labor	15.00
	G. E. Boynton	12.75
	G. Boynton	13.50
	J. Hickland	12.00
	G. Chapin	12.00
Dec. 4	Truck and tractor	24.00
	G. E. Boynton	1.07
	G. Boynton	1.11
	Ryther & Warren, cement, etc.	4.40
Dec. 18	A. W. Smith, 447 loads gravel	67.05
Dec. 27	C. W. Felton, expenses to Holyoke for tractor	3.00
Oct. 30	H. F. Davis Tractor Co., 1st payment on tractor	600.00
	J. W. Flint heirs, housing road machinery	60.00
Dec. 27	C D. Haskell Co., nails, K. oil, etc.	2.73
		$6,389.71
	Balance transferred to Emergency fund	110.29

VILLAGE STREETS, $500.00

Mar. 31	J. H. Crowther, labor	15.00
	G. E. Boynton	8.50
	G. Boynton	12.37
	Joe Russell	10.00
	J. Hickland	8.00
	N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	28.48
Apr. 17	J. H. Crowther, labor	5.00
	J. Hickland	4.00

	Joe Russell	4.00
May 1	J. H. Crowther, labor	10.00
	G. E. Boynton	8.50
	G. Boynton	9.00
	Joe Russell	8.00
	J. Hickland	8.00
	G. Chapin	8.00
July 24	G. E. Boynton, labor	1.06
	G. Boynton	1.12
	J. H. Crowther	1.25
	Ryther & Warren, cement	2.85
Aug. 6	J. H. Crowther, labor	2.50
	G. E. Boynton	2.13
	G. Boynton	2.25
	G. Chapin	2.00
	Rex Crowther	2.00
	J. Hickland	2.00
	Tractor and truck	6.00
Nov. 13	J. H. Crowther, labor	13.44
	G. E. Boynton	11.37
	G. Boynton	12.09
	G. Chapin	10.75
	G. Dunbar	10.75
	G. Mason	10.75
	C. N. Smith	10.75
	J. Hickland	10.75
	Rex Crowther	10.75
	T. J. Sanderson, truck	22.75
	Truck and tractor	22.25
Nov. 20	J. H. Crowther, labor	10.00
	G. Chapin	8.00
	G. Dunbar	8.00
	C. N. Smith	8.00
	J. Hickland	8.00
	T. J. Sanderson, truck	10.00

Truck and tractor	12.00
Total	$383.91
Balance transferred to Emergency fund	117.09

RAILINGS, $500.00

Sept. 11 J. H. Crowther, labor	$12.50
G. E. Boynton	10.63
G. Boynton	11.25
G. Chapin	10.00
J. Hickland	10.00
Rex Crowther	10.00
Truck	3.00
Sept. 18 J. H. Crowther, labor	20.00
G. E. Boynton	15.94
G. Boynton	16.52
G. Chapin	16.00
J. Hickland	16.00
Rex Crowther	15.00
Otis Butler Co., pruning shears	6.00
Truck	6.00
Sept. 25 J. H. Crowther, labor	2.50
G. E. Boynton	2.12
G. Boynton	2.60
G. Chapin	2.00
J. Hickland	2.00
Rex Crowther	2.00
Oct. 9 Rex Crowther	4.00
Albert Smith, labor $8.50, material $5.42	13.92
Oct. 23 J. H. Crowther, labor	5.00
G. E. Boynton	4.25
G. Boynton	4.50
G. Chapin	4.00
J. Hickland	2.00
Truck	1.50

Oct. 30 J. H. Crowther, labor	15.00
G. E. Boynton	12.75
G. Boynton	13.50
G. Chapin	12.00
J. Hickland	12.00
C. W. Felton, 3381 lineal ft. railing at .04	135.24
	$431.72
Balance transferred to Emergency fund	68.28

BRIDGES, $500.00

July 3 J. H. Crowther, labor	$5.00
G. E. Boynton	4.25
G. Boynton	4.50
G. Chapin	4.00
J. Hickland	4.00
J. Russell	4.00
Truck	3.00
July 31 Albert Smith, 20 ft. steam pipe, and 2 hrs. labor	2.60
Oct. 2 J. H. Crowther, labor	5.00
G. E. Boynton	4.25
G. Boynton	4.50
G. Chapin	4.00
J. Hickland	4.00
J. Russell	4.00
Oct. 9 J. H. Crowther, labor	22.50
G. E. Boynton	18.06
G. Boynton	21.37
G. Chapin	19.00
J. Hickland	19.00
Oct. 16 G. E. Boynton	2.12
Oct. 30 S. P. Fleming, 1000 ft. bridge plank	50.00
	$209.15
Balance transferred to Emergency fund	290.85

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH

Appropriation, $300.00

Mar. 27 H. C. Moore, labor $15.00, truck $7.50, tel. .45	$22.95
A. R. House, labor	20.50
A. E. Randall, labor	20.50
G. R. Stone, labor	17.50
E. C. Howe, labor	7.00
Apr. 24 H. C. Moore, labor $37.75, truck 14.62, material 4.20	58.57
A. R. House, labor	44.50
G. R. Stone, labor	44.50
A. E. Randall, labor	40.50
	$276.52
Balance transferred to Emergency fund	23.48

MEAT INSPECTION

Appropriation, $260.00

A. Richardson, meat inspector:—	
January 30	$25.00
February 27	20.00
March 27	20.00
April 24	20.00
May 29	25.00
June 26	20.00
July 31	25.00
August 28	20.00
September 25	20.00
October 30	25.00
November 27	20.00
December 27	20.00
	$260.00

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS

Appropriation, $12,000.00

Inez R. Brown, support of schools:—	
January 30	$599.01
February 20	200.00
February 20	935.81
March 25	780.17
April 28	889.99
May 25	770.82
June 22	808.00
July 29	2,278.85
August 30	70.75
September 29	1,009.73
October 30	1,054.53
November 22	1,005.14
December 22	1,023.68
December 22	2.97
December 31	3.78
	11,433.23
Bal. transferred to Emergency Fund	566.77

STATE AID, $300.00

Case No. 1 for the year 1926	$48.00
Case No. 2 for the year 1926	72.00
Case No. 3 for 1 month	4.00
Military aid	
Case No. 1 for 5 months	77.00
Soldier's Relief	
Case No. 1 for 2 months	70.00
	$271.00
Bal. transferred to Emergency Fund	29.00

PAUPERS, $800.00

Pauper No. 1

Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board for pauper No. 1:—

January 31	$22.13
February 28	20.00
March 28	22.13
April 24	21.42
May 29	22.13
June 26	21.42
July 31	22.13
August 28	22.13
September 26	22.13
October 30	22.13
November 27	22.13
December 27	22.13
December 27 C. D. Haskell Co., clothing, shoes, etc.	11.93

Pauper No. 2

Mrs. Charles Schneider, board for pauper No. 2:—

January 31	15.00
February 27	12.00
March 27	15.00
April 24	12.00
May 29	25.00
June 26	12.00
July 31	12.00
August 28	15.00
September 25	12.00
October 30	12.00
November 27	25.00
December 27	12.00
December 27 Dr. W. B. Segur, for pauper No. 2	3.10
December 27 A. A. Smith, for pauper No. 2	5.00
	461.04
Bal. transferred to Emergency Fund	338.95

ELECTRIC LIGHTS, $1,600.00

Central Mass. Electric Co., town hall and streets:—	
January 30	136.82
February 27	130.65
March 27	129.57
April 24	131.31
May 29	135.11
June 26	138.31
July 31	137.00
August 28	135.21
September 25	132.95
October 30	133.97
November 27	133.81
December 27	138.71
	1613.42
Transferred from Emergency Fund	13.42

WARE STATE ROAD

County $2,000. Town $3,000. State $13,284.39.

Aug. 8 Daniel O'Connell Sons	$2806.03
Sept. 13 Daniel O'Connell Sons	3081.89
Sept. 13 Daniel O'Connell Sons	3710.68
Sept. 25 Daniel O'Connell Sons	4617.58
Dec. 6 Daniel O'Connell Sons	3818.15
	18034.33
June 26 Globe Newspaper Co., advertising contracts	$12.40
H. S. Gere & Son, advertising contracts	3.85
July 31 Carpenter & Morehouse, advertising contracts	3.00
Dec. 27 N. E. Road Builders, advertising contracts	12.10
Total	$18,065.68
Balance transferred to Emergency fund	218.71

CEMETERIES

Appropriation, $100.00

July 31 H. Clifton Moore, labor	$79.14
Sept. 25 H. Clifton Moore, labor	39.27
	$118.41
Transferred from emergency fund	18.41

SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Appropriation, $60.00

July 31 H. Clifton Moore, labor	$29.63
Nov. 27 H. Clifton Moore, labor	19.50
	$49.13
Balance transferred to Emergency fund	$10.87

LIBRARY

Appropriation, $100.00 and Dog Tax Refund

Nov. 5 Edith M. Downing, treasurer	$100.00
Nov. 5 Edith M. Downing, treasurer	118.05
	$218.05

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation, $50.00

May 15 Com. American Legion, Richard Downing	$50.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation, $200.00

Mar. 27 E. B. Downing, treasurer	$200.00

TRUSTEES FOR HAMP. CO. AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation, $75.00

May 29 Trustees for Hamp. Co. Aid to Agriculture	$75.00

TREE WARDEN

Appropriation, $25.00

Dec. 27 E. B. Downing, labor	$12.00
Balance transferred to Emergency fund	13.00

EMERGENCY FUND

Emergency Fund appropriation		$1,000.00
Balance transferred from	School fund	566.77
	Paupers	338.00
	Bridge	290.85
	Ware State Road construction	218.71
	Highways' maintenance	110.29
	Streets	117.09
	Railings	68.28
	Gypsy moth	23.48
	Tree warden	13.00
	Soldiers' graves	10.87
		$2,758.29
Transferred to balance	Snow account	$960.54
	Tractor and truck account	590.23
	Contingent account	65.69
	Town officers' account	27.55
	Cemetery account	18.41
	Electric light account	13.42
		$1,675.84

TOTAL ORDERS DRAWN

Electric Lights	$1,613.42
State Roads, Ware Extension	18,065.68
Paupers	461.05
State and Military Aid	271.00
Streets in Village	383.91
Railings	431.72

Bridges	209.15	
Snow	1,460.54	
Tractor Account	1,090.23	
Soldiers' Graves	49.13	
Cemeteries	118.41	
Library	218.05	
Memorial Day	50.00	
Fire Dept.	200.00	
Hampshire County Bureau	75.00	
Tree Warden	12.00	
Schools	11,433.23	
Meat Inspector	260.00	
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	276.52	
Contingent	1,565.69	
Town Officers	1,427.55	
Highways	6,389.71	
County Tax	2,445.95	
H. F. Davis Tractor Co., on tractor to Dec. 31		
	246.00	$48,753.94

CHARLES W. FELTON
WILLARD B. SEGUR
FRANK L. GAGE
Selectmen of Enfield

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

George C. Crowther, Auditor

January 10, 1927.

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$1,500.00
Electric Lights	1,600.00
Town Officers	1,400.00
State Roads Notes	1,000.00
Highways	2,000.00
Schools	12,000.00
Emergency Fund	1,000.00
State Aid	300.00
Paupers	600.00
Bridges and Railings	500.00
Snow	500.00
Village Streets	500.00
Fire Dept.	200.00
Cemeteries	100.00
Library	100.00
Truck and Tractor	500.00
Meat Inspector	260.00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	200.00
Soldiers' Graves	60.00
Memorial Day	50.00
Tree Warden	25.00

CHARLES W. FELTON
WILLARD B. SEGUR
FRANK L. GAGE
Selectmen of Enfield

Moth Agent's Report for 1926

Town of Enfield, Mass.

Appropriation		$300.00
Number of infestations	99	
Total number of egg clusters	1037	
Largest colony	171	
Total cost of work in suppressing Gypsy moths in 1926		$276.52
Balance unexpended		$23.48

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE

Moth Agent.

Report of Treasurer

In account with the Town of Enfield

1926		Dr.	
Jan.	2	Cash on hand	$294.41
Jan.	9	County Treasurer, dog tax refunded	118.05
Jan.	9	H. C. Webster, school tuition	16.06
Jan.	22	Charles Davis, school tuition	3.85
Jan.	22	County Treasurer, dog fund error	.16
Jan.	30	Rent of Town Hall	9.50
Jan.	30	Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2.00
Feb.	6	W. H. Galvin, use of plow	1.00
		Charles Davis, school tuition	4.53
Feb.	11	Chapin Nat. Bank, town note	10,000.00
Feb.	15	O. H. Wishman, use of plow	1.00
		G. E. Boynton, use of plow	1.00
		Chas. Y. Gardner, use of plow	1.00
Feb.	16	Cemetery Fund, interest 1925	164.08
		Whiting St. Fund, interest 1925	71.81
Feb.	24	T. J. Sanderson, use of plow	1.00
March	6	Rent of Town Hall	14.00
March	23	Charles Davis, school tuition	3.39
March	24	Herbert Coolbeth, gas permit	1.00
		Herbert Coolbeth, garage permit	2.00
March	27	A. J. Hunt, wood from town land	25.00
April	1	Chas. Y. Gardner, gas permit	1.00
		T. J. Sanderson & Son, gas permit	1.00

		T. J. Sanderson & Son, garage permit	2.00
April	15	State Treasurer, license tax 1923	21.00
		State Treasurer, license tax 1924	26.60
		State Treasurer, license tax 1925	60.00
Apr.	16	Charles Davis, school tuition	4.53
Apr	20	Donald Rowe, use of plow	5.00
Apr.	24	Rent of Town Hall	15.50
Apr.	26	Samuel House, for perpetual care of A. R. House lot	100.00
Apr.	29	William Lisk, pool-room license	2.00
May	7	Donald Rowe, garage permit	2.00
		Donald Rowe, gas permit	1.00
May	14	Charles Davis, school tuition	3.85
May	20	H. Clifton Moore, use of plow	2.00
May	20	A. W. Smith, use of plow	1.00
May	29	Rent of Town Hall	34.00
June	14	Charles Davis, school tuition	4.30
		Mrs. C. E. Morris, gas permit	1.00
June	26	Rent of Town Hall	24.00
July	29	Chapin Nat. Bank, town note	4,000.00
		Mrs. Anna Woods, use of tractor	18.00
		State Treasurer, corporation tax	19.84
		State Treasurer, compensation of inspectors of animals	15.00
July	30	Town of Greenwich, school account	120.04
July	31	Rent of Town Hall	22.50
Aug.	5	Charles Davis, school tuition	4.07
Aug.	9	District Court, fines	9.40
Aug.	11	Springfield I. of S. Bank, notes	2,500.00
Aug.	12	State Treasurer, highways	1,675.00
Aug.	26	State Treasurer, tuition of school	1,437.03
Sept.	2	Rent of Town Hall	17.00
		W. S. Ward, auctioneer's license	2.00
Sept.	9	County Treasurer, appropriation on state road	2,000.00

Sept.	16	State Treasurer, highways	675.00
Sept.	24	State Treasurer, state highway	7,072.25
Sept.	25	Richard Downing, refunded from Memorial Day	8.85
Oct.	2	D. W. Rowe. use of truck	12.00
Oct.	22	H. O. Stevens, butcher license	2.00
Oct.	23	For perpetual care of Ambrose Munsell lot in Woodlawn cemetery	200.00
		State Treasurer, school supt. small towns	512.93
		State Treasurer, state highway	4,500.00
Oct.	26	H. F. Davis, credit for tractor paths	47.95
		H. C. Davis, school tuition	3.85
		Division of highways, use of tractor	12.38
Oct.	30	Rent of Town Hall	35.00
Nov.	1	Division of highways, use of truck	70.50
Nov.	5	County Treasurer, wild cat bounty	10.00
Nov.	20	State Treasurer, corporation tax, business	211.70
		State Treasurer, corporation, public service	241.82
		State Treasurer, income tax 1926	2,327.11
		State Treasurer, Nat. Bank tax	25.87
		State Treasurer, Trust Co. tax	36.37
		State Treasurer, military aid	7.50
		State Treasurer, state aid	224.00
		State Treasurer, Soldiers' exemption	22.00
Nov.	22	State Treasurer, highways	600.00
Nov.	23	George Boynton, use of truck	3.00
Nov.	24	State Treasurer, income tax	550.00
Nov.	27	Rent of Town Hall	20.50
Dec.	6	State Treasurer, state road	1,712.14
Dec.	7	H. C. Davis, school tuition	3.62
Dec.	8	State Treasurer, state forestry	168.10
Dec.	10	James B. Rohan, water rent	6.00
		State Treasurer, state forestry	27.90
Dec.	16	Cong. Chapel, water rent	3.00
		C. D. Haskell Co., water rent	6.00

Dec.	17	State Treasurer, high school tuition	760.13
		State Treasurer, transportation high school	1,319.20
Dec	20	H. C. Davis, tuition	3.85
Dec.	22	State Treasurer, highways	500.00
Dec.	23	E. H. Howe, water rent	6.00
		Bethel Lodge, water rent	3.00
Dec.	24	Rent of Grange Hall	36.00
		Grange, water rent	3.00
Dec.	24	Boston & Albany R. R., fire damage	3.10
Dec.	30	E. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures	9.14
Dec.	30	C. W. Felton, water rent	20.00
		Rent of Town Hall	12.00
		W. H. Galvin, water rent	40.00
		Chapin Nat. Bank, interest	86.27
		School Dept., glass	3.78
		H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1924	500.76
		H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1925	4,236.58
		H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1926	17,619.55
			$67,408.20

Cr.

Feb.	2	Paid Bureau of Statistics	$2.00
Feb.	11	Paid discount on note	445.83
Feb.	13	Paid A. H. Frost, wild cat bounty	10.00
Feb.	16	Paid H. C. Moore, interest on cemetery fund 1925	164.08
Feb.	19	Mrs. Ewing, interest on Whiting St. fund	71.81
Mar.	2	Paid int. on note	52.81
		Paid District Court	8.50
Apr.	28	Paid S. I. Savings, A. R. House estate	100.00
July	10	Paid Bureau of Statistics	2.00
July	21	Paid discount on note	85.56
July	23	Paid State Treasurer, Nat. Bank tax 1924	2.45

July	26	Paid Bureau of Statistics	10.00
Sept.	2	Paid town note	500.00
		Paid town note int.	56.25
Oct.	27	Paid S. I. Savings, Ambrose Munsell estate	200.00
Oct.	29	Paid George E. Boynton, tractor driver	3.37
Nov.	20	Paid state tax	1,440.00
		Paid penalty for failure to make returns	5.00
		Paid Trust Co., tax 1922	3.07
Nov.	22	Paid town note	4,000.00
Nov.	29	Paid town note	10,000.00
		Paid Selectmen's Orders	49,124.61
		Cash on hand	1,120.86
			$67,408.20

Audited and found correct, with vouchers for same.

GEORGE C. CROWTHER

January 6, 1927.

Resources of the Town of Enfield, Mass.

Cemetery Fund	
Athol Savings Bank	$100.00
Ware Savings Bank	2,195.04
Hampden Savings Bank	610.08
Springfield 5 Cents Savings Bank	325.00
Springfield Institution for Savings	750.00
Whiting Street Will Fund	
Hampden Savings Bank	1,578.77
War Bonus Fund	
Springfield 5 Cents Savings Bank	383.47
Bank Balance Interest	
Springfield 5 Cents Savings Bank	1,450.00

Tax Collector, due from 1924		20.40
Tax Collector, due from 1925		291.20
Tax Collector, due from 1926		4,556.87
Henry Dorset's note		163.86
Cash on hand		1,120.86

LIABILITIES

Nine Notes of $500		
Due in 1927	$1,000.00	
Due in 1928	1,000.00	
Due in 1929	1,000.00	
Due in 1930	1,000.00	
Due in 1931	500.00	$4,500.00
Unpaid bills of 1926		1,393.50

L. S. BARTLETT

Treasurer of Enfield

PERPETUAL CARE OF CEMETERY LOTS

Packardville Cemetery

No. I.—Philander Bartlett	80.00
No. II—Eva Babcock	50.00

Woodlawn Cemetery

No. I.—Davidson Randall	50.00
No. II.—Royal Thurston	100.00
No. III.—Sanford Chamberlain	100.00
No. IV.—Ezra Carey	100.00
No. V.—Mrs. Fennison	100.00
No. VI.—Webster Shaw	100.00
No. VII.—Lyman Jones	100.00
No. VIII.—Henry W. Barlow	50.00
No. IX.—Caroline M. Frederick	50.00
No. X—G. R. Dickinson and Ocran Bartlett	50.00

No. XI.—Ellen T. Bartlett	100.00
No. XII.—Ocran Hanks and Lester Squares	100.00
No. XIII.—Sarah Witherell	50.00
No. XIV.—Emeline A. Howe	125.00
No. XV.—James Lisk	100.00
No. XVI.—Albert R. House	100.00
No. XVII.—Ambrose Munsell	200.00

Church Cemetery

No. I.—David Blodgett	100.00
No. II.—Lyman Potter	100.00
No. III.—Henry Potter	100.00
No. IV.—Benj. Potter	100.00
No. V.—Deacon Fobes	100.00
No. VI.—M. H. McCleary	50.00
No. VII.—Alfred Arnold	50.00
No. VIII.—Guthaia and Bassett	150.00
No. IX.—Barnabas Blair	100.00
No. X.—Jefferson Southwick	100.00
No. XI.—Sidney Richards	100.00
No. XII.—John Gardner	100.00
No. XIII.—John Eddy	75.00
No. XIV.—Eddy and Davenport Allen	100.00
No. XV.—Phoebe Bump	100.00
No. XVI.—William Elwell	100.00
No. XVII.—Luther Chapin	100.00
No. XVIII.—John Felton	100.00
No. XIX.—Scott and Lamson	100.00
No. XX.—J. E. Woods and J. N. Lacey	100.00
No XXI.—J. B. Woods	100.00
No. XXII.—James L. Richards	100.00
No. XXIII.—James L. Richards Jr.	50.00
No. XXIV.—Harriet E. Darte	50.00
No. XXV.—Luen W. Pope	50.00

LEVERNO S. BARTLETT, *Treasurer*

Report of Cemetery Commissioner

Town of Enfield, Mass., 1926.

Appropriation	$100.00
Labor and material for care of cemeteries in 1926	118.41
Expended above appropriation	$18.41
Appropriation for care of soldiers' graves	$60.00
Labor and material for care of graves	49.13
Balance unexpended	$10.87

CARE OF PERPETUAL CARE LOTS, 1926

Feb. 18, 1926. Received for care of lots, year 1925. Interest from banks	$164.58
Labor and material for maintaining lots in 1926	136.50

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE,

Cemetery Commissioner

Town Clerk's Statistics

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1926

Date	Child	Parents	
May 20	Durwood Morton Jackson	Richard W. Jackson	Avis Rafters
Aug. 29	Ruby Mary Turner	Ralph C. Turner	Mertie Ball
Aug. 31	Beatrice Lorraine Rohan	John E. Rohan	Helen Janus
Oct. 27	Ethelbert James Webster Jr.	Ethelburt J. Webster	Margaret Doherty
Nov. 11	Barbara Payne	Robert L. Payne	Marjorie Roberts
Dec. 1	Thomas Gordon Sanderson	Guy A. Sanderson	Ethel Bates
Dec. 7	Helen Marie Kelleher	Lawrence J. Kelleher	Laura Galvin
Dec. 7	Mary Ellen Kelleher	Lawrence J. Kelleher	Laura Galvin

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1926

Date	Name	Age	Residence	Place
Aug. 15	Joseph Edward Wilder Jr.	19	Palmer, Mass	Rev. George L. Mason
	Emily McCollom	16	Palmer, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
June 26	Raymond Luther Bryans	23	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Charles M. Crooks
	Anna J. Clarke	21	Gilbertville, Mass.	Barre, Mass.
Nov. 25	John Partridge Hunt	25	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. C. E. Smith
	Charlotte Elinor Lannon	22	Enfield, Mass.	Prescott, Mass.
Nov. 25	Homer Anderson Callaway	31	Huges Springs, Tex.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Agnes Anne Lisk	31	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

DEATHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1926

Date	Name	yrs.	m.	d.	Place of Death
Jan. 5	Elizabeth E. House	83	1	4	Enfield, Mass.
Jan. 31	Jennie L. Van Ness	57	7	27	Newark, N. J.
Feb. 9	Mildred Russell	18			New York, N. Y.
Mar. 22	Mary Ellen Galvin	26	11	27	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 10	Charlotte M. Johnston	26	7	25	Bondsville, Mass.
Apr. 17	Lillian Grace Parker	45	5	25	Enfield, Mass.
May 12	Louise E. Dyer	69			Enfield, Mass.
June 7	William C. Welch	82	1	4	Enfield, Mass.
June 22	Grace Thayer Moore	43	3	7	Northampton, Mass
July 30	Harriette A. Howe	75	8	27	Northampton, Mass.
Aug. 6	Edwin P. Ayers	68	3	14	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 27	Helen Chroston	39	10	25	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 30	Amiel Isabel Sanderson	55	7	18	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 11	William D. Lloyd	69	1	16	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 24	James E. Horr	67	7	15	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 2	James W. Fiske	61	7	29	Agawam, Mass.
Dec. 7	Mary Ellen Kelleher	0	0	0	Ware, Mass.

Public Library Report

To the Citizens of Enfield:—

The "Enfield Library Association" was organized December third, 1881, by contributions of about eight hundred dollars from citizens of the town. The library was opened to the public January 28th 1882. In 1892 there was a weekly circulation of from fifty to eighty books, in 1901, one hundred and thirty-one books, in 1925 (with less inhabitants in town) one hundred fifty-four and six-tenths, and 1926 an increase to one hundred and sixty-one. This increase is gratifying, as it shows the interest taken in the library by the children and young people. The total number of books in the library is 8,465, divided into non-fiction 4,175, fiction 2,743, juvenile 1,537.

The Association subscribes for Harper's Magazine, Century, Atlantic Monthly, Country Life, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, Popular Mechanics, Scribner's, Scientific American, Natonal Geographic, Cosmopolitan, Review of Reviews, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, Outlook. The State sends us American Forest and Boy's Life, and friends kindly bring in The Literary Digest and Forum.

From the many new books published the Association has purchased 48 fiction, 23 juvenile and 14 non-fiction, and the State Library Commisssion sent 49 attractive juvenile books and 2 non-fiction. Mrs. Wlliam Harrington has continued her generous gift of books. Two non-fiction have been received from Rev. John S. Curtis, one fiction from Mrs. B. L. Wheeler of Springfield and a book on radio from H. Morgan Ryther.

These gifts are much appreciated.

The Enfield Post of the American Legion has taken charge of the effects of the old Grand Army Post, and has placed the records, charter, flag and Bible in the custody of the library.

On November 16th exercises in connection with "Good Book Week" were held in the chapel. Miss Ruth Pead, children's librarian at the Forest Park branch of the Springfield Library gave an interesting and helpful talk on "Children's Reading." Thirty-six reading certificates and one honor certificate were presented to the children. This means that two hundred books had been read by the pupils of our schools, surely a fine record.

The librarian attended the eleventh Annual Library Institute held at Fitchburg in May. The library is fortunate in again having the efficient services of Mrs. Charles N. Downing, as librarian the coming year.

The directors ask that the citizens of the town grant the usual appropriation and the income from the dog fund for the support of the library.

"No matter what his rank or position may be, the lover of books is the richest and happiest of the children of men."

—Langford.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH

Pres. Enfield Library Assn.

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

1926

ENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

ORGANIZATION

School Committee

	Term Expires
W. B. SEGUR, M. D., Chairman	1927
MRS. HENRY STEVENS	1928
MRS. WALTER BROWN, Secretary	1929

Superintendent

HERMAN C. KNIGHT, Belchertown Tel. 29

Meetings of School Committee
At Call of Secretary

Superintendent's Office Hours
Town Hall, Enfield
First and Third Mondays of Month, 3.30-4.30 p. m.

Teachers' Meetings
At Call of Superintendent

Teachers

Arthur G. Capen, Principal	Grades VII-VIII
Herbert A. Randolph	Grades V-VI
Demaris Barttro	Grades III-IV
Mrs. Blanche Austin	Grades 1-11

Janitor

WILLIAM METCALF

School Nurse

MRS. GRACE HOAG

Attendance Officer

WILLIAM METCALF

School Calendar

Winter term begins	Jan. 3, 1927
Washington's Birthday	Feb. 22, 1927
Schools close	Feb. 25, 1927
Schools reopen	Mar. 7, 1927
Patriots' Day	Apr. 19, 1927
Schools close	Apr. 29, 1927
Schools reopen	May 9, 1927
Memorial Day	May 30, 1927
Schools close	June 29, 1927
Fall term begins	Sept. 7, 1927
Thanksgiving recess	Nov. 23, 1927
School reopens	Nov. 28, 1927
School closes for Christmas vacation	Dec. 22, 1927
School reopens	Jan. 3, 1928

Attention is called to the following action of the school committee:

"Voted that if a child has a birthday any time after January 1st to April 1st inclusive, and is five years old on that birthday, he may enter school the following September."

Report of School Committee

To the Inhabitants of Enfield:—

Your school committee respectfully submits the following report.

The most important problem to confront us this year was the selection of a school superintendent, jointly with Belchertown, to succeed Mr. Lewis, retired. After careful consideration of the matter and thorough investigation of a number of excellent candidates, the joint committee agreed upon securing Mr. Knight. His qualifications, experience, knowledge of rural needs and record as a constructive administrator of school affairs made the choice unanimous. It is not an easy matter to assume a new management and work out the details of improvement in a few weeks time, nevertheless, Mr. Knight is proving his efficiency.

Mr. Randolph was secured to take the place of Miss Cutting, resigned and he is cooperating most satisfactorily with Mr. Capen in the upper grades. The other teachers are retained in their respective grades.

We must give to the children of Enfield the best in the way of education so that they may meet those of other towns on an equal basis of preparedness rather than the least degree inferior. New methods call for new measures and your attention is directed to plans as outlined in the report of the Superintendent.

WILLARD B. SEGUR, *Chairman*

Report of Superintendent of Schools

To Members of the Enfield School Committee:

In submitting my first annual report, and the twenty-fourth report made by union superintendents to Enfield committees, I wish to state that of necessity little can be shown as accomplished in the brief time that I have served as superintendent of your schools. Perhaps it may not be presuming to take a small amount of space in which I may point out to the citizens of the town a need which seems to apply with peculiar force to our town at this time.

For a period of years, a great feeling of uncertainty has pervaded the several communities scattered up and down the Swift River valley. Because of this uncertainty as to the future existence of the towns, programs of building and expansion such as many communities have engaged in have not been undertaken. This is not at all surprising and readily accounts for accommodations which are given the boys and girls in the first four grades. To build is out of the question, but with the leaving of Enfield as the ultimate alternative, comes the responsibility of preparing our boys and girls so that they may be able to cope with the young people in the towns to which they go. This, then, is our real problem.

Ernest W. Butterfield, Commissioner of New Hampshire Schools, in an address given before the New England Association of School Superintendents, November, 1925, said: "There are but two essentials—the learning pupil and the teaching teacher." Commissioner Butterfield inferred that pupils must be

able and willing to learn, and that teachers must have the desire and ability to teach. With this thought in mind the problem resolves itself down to the need of backing the schools with constructive moral support, and, *financial support* as well.

The readers of this report will doubtless say that Enfield in its last days cannot afford to pay salaries that will attract trained teachers. Average salaries considerably in excess of those paid at present could have been paid during the year just passed for so small an additional cost as to be negligible. To be explicit, salaries averaging $1,100.00 per teacher could have been paid at an additional cost to the town of Enfield of only $61.00. In other words, the expenditures for teaching and transportation to schools within the town totaled within $61.00 of the amount above which the State of Massachusetts would have reimbursed any expenditures for teachers' salaries not in excess of $1,100.00 per teacher, and additional transportation within the town. Never, in the history of Massachusetts has a more liberal policy of state reimbursement been in force, and never has the town whose valuation is small, had so great an incentive to help herself as at present. In this connection the amount for the taxpayer to consider is not the gross appropriation but the net cost to the town.

Last February, the town of Enfield appropriated $12,000.00 for the support of her schools. There was a balance of more than $500.00 which reverted to the treasury. The net cost to the taxpayers was only about one-half of the total expenditure. The state reimbursements plus tuitions paid by parents in neighboring town approximately equalled the amount raised by taxation.

A last word about costs. For the year ending June 30, 1926, the cost per high school pupil for instruction in the Belchertown high school on a basis of average membership, and not including transportation, superintendent's salary, or interest on bonds, was $133.00. The Belchertown school committee, in consideration of the above fact, raised the tuition rate from $90.00 to $125.00 per pupil. With this charge in mind, parents and the pupils themselves should strive to keep attendance as high as possible.

Parents, your superintendent urges your co-operation. Visit the schools. Bring your words of commendation to the teachers, and your troubles to the superintendent. He has a regular office hour twice a month as is noted elsewhere in this report, and if there is need, he will have one oftener. If necessary, call him at his home, Belchertown 29, and an appointment will be arranged. Your children are your most valuable possession and their interest is of most vital concern to you; in keeping an office hour in Enfield, we wish to assist you by giving you an opportunity to discuss frankly the various little difficulties that stand between your child and his best educational welfare.

In conclusion I would urge that an appropriation equal to the needs of the occasion be raised. Let us remember that we can erect no monument more enduring in the minds of the sons and daughters of the town that will soon be no more, than the memory and appreciation of the liberality shown by their parent town in enabling them to lay the foundation stone of an education that will help them to compete favorably with the youth of other communities.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN C. KNIGHT

Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1927

HONOR ROLL

Neither Absent or Tardy

One Year

Miss Demaris Barttro, teacher

Edward Dickinson
Vernon Russell
Sidney Stone

Miss Abbie E. Cutting, teacher

Richard Wells
Edwin Moore
William Allen

Two Terms

Stanislaus Byrda
Frank Czabon
Annie Ferenz
James Hickland
Arthur Vincent

Note: Incomplete data rendered makes it impossible to name pupils who were entitled to be included in the list of those not absent or tardy for less than a year.

One Term

Edwin Bartlett
Mary Boboweicz
Sophie Bojko
Sumner Chapin

Barbara Downing
Erwin Hanks
Mary Pelc
Mary Uracius

REPORT OF SIGHT AND HEARING TESTS

to Supt. of Schools, Enfield

October, 1926

All Grades

Number of pupils examined in all schools	99
Number found defective in eyesight	16 (4 with glasses)
Number found defective in hearing	1
Number of parents or guardians notified	13

MRS. GRACE HOAG, *Nurse*

Report of School Nurse

Mr. H. C. Knight

Superintendent of Schools

During the four months I have acted as School Nurse I have personally examined all the pupils for minor physical defects, examined for vision and hearing all above the second grade, weighed all present each month, and in September measured and worked out the normal weights (with the aid of your teachers) of all pupils, sending notifications to parents of all lower grade children who were seriously under-weight.

Much interest has been shown by the children in all the rooms in the tooth-brushing contests, and it was with difficulty that we could choose only two winners in each room as practically all mouths showed signs of efficient use of the tooth-brush. And when care of the teeth becomes a fixed habit, we feel that the corner-stone to good health has been laid.

Thanking the teachers, pupils and committee for their kindly cooperation with me, I am

Sincerely,

MRS. GRACE HOAG, *School Nurse*

SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

School	Teacher	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percentage of Attendance
Center Grammar	Arthur G. Capen	32	30.36	28.43	93.64
Inter. "A"	Abbie E. Cutting	50	42.50	40.46	95.17
Inter. "B"	Demaris Barttro	33	26.03	25.02	96.00
Primary	Blanche Austin	50	37.90	35.55	93.79

School Financial Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the town of Enfield for Schools for year ending December 31, 1926.

RECEIPTS

Reimbursements from State and other sources.	
Balance in Treasury December 31, 1925	
Received from town of Greenwich	$120.04
Received from State Superintendent salary	512.93
Received from tuition of children	1,437.03
Received from State High School tuition	760.13
Received from State High School transportation	1,319.20
Received from State General School fund part 1	700.00
Received from State Vocational School fund	284.87
Broken glass and misused books	3.78
Harry Webster tuition	16.06
Charles Davis tuition	39.87
	$5,193.91

EXPENSES

Salary of Superintendent	$420.00
Salary of teachers	3,820.00
Salary of school nurse	134.00
Transportation	4,000.48
High School tuition	1,563.23
Supervision	129.00

Wood and coal	588.96
Books and supplies	297.63
Labor on wood	28.50
Care of schools	300.00
Repairs and materials	114.28
Miscellaneous bills	21.71
Central Mass. Electric Co.	15.44
	$11,433.23
Total Town appropriation	$12,000.00
Orders drawn	$11,433.23
Cash to balance	566.77
Total amount raised by taxation	$6,239.32

Itemized Expense Account

School No. 1.	Arthur G. Capen	$1,050.00
School No. 2.	Abbie E. Cutting	570.00
School No .2.	Herbert Randolph	400.00
School No. 3.	Demaris Barttro	900.00
School No. 4.	Blanche F. Austin	900.00
		$3,820.00

School Nurse

Cora Jackson	$70.00
Grace Hoag	64.00
	$134.00

Transportation

Harold Ketchen	$2,125.00
Thomas Sanderson	800.00
Charles Read	200.00
Harry Webster	350.00
Edward Rich	308.00
Chester Morris	120.00

George Baldus	36.00
Alvan R. Lewis	40.34
Herman C. Knight	21.14
	$4000.48

High School Tuition

Belchertown High School

George Black	$83.25
Evelyn Bryans	68.75
Ruth Cady	19.25
Sylvia Damon	70.50
Evelyn Downing	90.00
Joseph Ferrenz	90.00
William Galvin	90.00
Gertrude Gilpin	90.00
Jason Hill	90.00
Alexander Jelski	63.00
Roberta Lisk	70.00
E. Madison	20.25
Ruth Metcalf	70.00
Eloise Parsons	73.00
Elizabeth Rand	71.00
Persis Ritchie	71.00
Mildred Russell	8.75
Harriet Ryther	90.00
W. B. Segur Jr.	90.00
Ruth Ward	70.00
Dorothy Wunch	70.00
	$1,458.75

Agawam High School	$100.00
Ludlow School	$4.48
	$1563.23

Supplies

Ginn & Co.	$55.05
A. N. Palmer Co.	1.09
Edward E. Babb	34.42
J. L. Hammett Co.	57.34
Milton Bradley Co.	8.72
American Book Co.	13.49
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.	11.61
Dr. W. B. Segur	4.00
H. D. Paine	6.50
Standard Oil Co.	5.00
Lewis H. Blackmer	16.80
Arthur G. Capen	14.05
Current Events	9.00
Henry Jackson	1.22
Warwick & York	8.80
Longman Green & Co.	2.52
Kardex Rand Sales Corporation	5.17
Ryther & Warren	5.10
The Cable Co.	3.00
Charles Scribner's Sons	27.60
Dowling School Supply Co.	7.15
	$297.63

Wood and Coal

Ryther & Warren	$548.96
C. W. Felton	24.00
M. H. Briggs	16.00
	$588.96

Labor on Wood

William Metcalf	$5.00
Allen Gay	6.50
Dr. W. B. Segur for (Roscoe Ely)	4.50
Robert L. Payne	4.50
John E. Rohan	3.00
William Metcalf	5.00
	$28.50

Care of Schools

William Metcalf	$300.00

Repairs and Materials

William Metcalf	$2.40
William Metcalf	1.40
William Metcalf	23.50
Young & Gage	18.05
T. M. Walker Co.	40.38
William Metcalf	3.15
John H. King	23.15
Dr. W. B. Segur	2.25
	$114.28

Miscellaneous Bills

William Metcalf	$2.00
Inez L. Brown	5.14
C. D. Haskell	7.07

Express, freight, postage, telephone	7.50
	$21.71

Unpaid Bills

Tuition to Belchertown High School Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.	$1,393.50

WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman
INEZ L. BROWN, Sec. and Treas.
GRACE HALE STEVENS

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

George C. Crowther, Auditor

January 6, 1927.

Index

PAGE

Appropriations Recommended 31

Cemetery Commissioner 40

Library 43

Moth Agent 32

Schools 45

Selectmen 6

Town Clerk 41

Treasurer 33

Warrant of Town Meeting 3

Assessors' Report

April 1, 1926

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
Aldrich Reuben. Personal, 2 horses 135, 3 cows 150, 40 fowls 50, other ratable 205, total 540, tax 14.04. Real estate, house 1200, barn 500, shed 50, farm 150a 2250, total 4000, tax 104.00.	118.04
Ayers Edwin. Personal, 16 fowls 20, total 20, tax .52. Real estate, house 2230, barn 660, shed 110, lot 3a 500, total 3500, tax 91.00.	91.52
Avery J. L. Personal, ratable 300, total 300.	7.80
Arnold John P. Real estate, house 1550, garage 250, lot ½a 200, total 2000.	52.00
Allarise Wilford. Personal, stock in trade 300, ratable 350, total 650,	16.90
Avery Niles. Personal, ratable 150,	3.90
Boyko Mike. Personal, 1 horse 150, 2 cows 100, 1-2 yrs. 35, ratable 515, total 800, tax 20.80. Real estate, house 1500, barn 1100, shed 130, lot 1a 150, Shaw & Dwight lot 14a 220, Gray lot 4a 400, total 3500, tax 91.00	111.80
Boyanton, Geo. E. Real estate, house 600, barn 150, hen house 50, farm 4a 200, total 1000.	26.00
Boyanton Geo. W. Personal, ratable 500.	13.00
Brown Walter L. Personal, 2 horses 150, cow 35, 68 fowls 85, ratable 300, total 570, tax 14.82. Real estate, house 2700, barn 1800, garage 150, 2 sheds 100, farm 110a 1750, total 6500, tax 169.00.	183.82
Bartlett L. S. Personal, stock in trade 3500, ratable 1000, total 4500, tax 117.00. Real estate, house 2400, lot ½a 200, garage 200, Masonic block 2420, lot ⅛a 250, Haskell block 4250, lot 1-16a 600, Woods block 1320, lot ⅛a 500, total 12140, tax 315.64.	432.64
Bartlett Emory. H. Personal, ratable 350,	9.10
Bartlett Carlo. Personal, ratable 300, total 300, tax	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
7.80. Real estate, house 1300, barn 300, lot 1a 200, total 1800, tax 46.80.	54.60
Barlow Herbert H. Personal, horse 100, ratable 80, total 180, tax 4.68. Real estate, house 2100, barn 3.50, lot 1 a 300, Frederick house 1000, shop 50, lot ½a 150, wood lot 12a 130, total 4080, tax, 106.08.	110.76
Barlow Mary A. Miss. Personal, ratable 500, total 500.	13.00
Bolter Alice Miss. Personal, machinery 400, 2 horses 100, 2 cows 70, 1 2-yr. 40, 1-yr. 40, 24 fowls 30, ratable 240, total 910, tax 23.66. Real estate, house 1100, barn 450, shop 250, farm 126a 1800, total 3600, tax 93.60.	117.26
Bryans Geo. Real estate, house 900, garage 150, lot ½a 100, total 1150,	29.90
Brown Nellie Miss. Personal, ratable 580, tax 15.08. Real estate, house 5000, barn 1000, lot ½a 600, Hooker house 1600, barn 500, lot ¼a 300, total 9000, tax 234.00.	249.08
Baldrus Geo. Personal, 2 horses 175, 9 cows 450, 2-1 yr. 50, bull 60, 80 fowls 100, other ratable 65, total 900, tax 23.40. Real estate, house 1200, barn 1100, hen house 100, farm 160a 1700, total 4100, tax 106.60.	130.00
Bloom John. Personal, saw outfit 40, 2 horses 130, 2 cows 80, 300 fowls 375, ratable 155, total 780, tax 20.28. Real estate, house 1000, barn 400, hen houses 300, farm 56a 700, total 2400, tax 62.40.	82.68
Bobovitz Joe. Personal, horse 50, ratable 10, total 60, tax 1.56. Real estate, barn 50, Segur lot 3a 300, Weston lot 8a 250, total 600, tax 15.60.	17.16
Briggs Mellen. Personal, 4 horses 300, 25 cows 1250, 4 2-yrs. 140, 6 1-yr. 150, bull 100, 32 fowls 40, ratable 200, total 21.80, tax 56.68. Real estate, house	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
2500, 2 barns 3600, other buildings 200, farm 203a 3600, Howe lot 8a 600, Evelyth lot 56a 400, Downing lot 11a 100, Lloyd lot 20a 100, total 11,100, tax 288.60	345.28
Busch Charles R. Personal, saw outfit 100, horse 125, 2 cows 100, 48 fowls 60, ratable 115, total 500, tax 13.00. Real estate, house 800, barn 150, garage 150, farm 30a 400, total 1500, tax 39.00.	52.00
Buss Fred E. and wife. Real estate, house 1650, lot 4a 300, total 1950	50.70
Balsewitz George. Personal, horse 75, cow 40, 52 fowls 65, ratable 10, total 190, tax 4.94. Real estate, house 550, barn 200, shed 50, farm 20a 300, total 1200, tax 31.20	36.14
Bousquet Nopoleon. Personal, ratable 200, tax 5.20. Real estate 800, barn 500, garage 100, farm 50a 200, total 1600, tax 41.60.	46.80
Chickering Bertram. Personal, ratable 150, tax 3.90. Real estate, house 1440, barn 300, other buildings 100, farm 27a 800, total 26.40, tax 68.64.	72.54
Crowther John, heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 900, barn 200, lot ⅜a 100, total 1200.	31.20
Crowther Joshua H. Personal, 2 horses 300, ratable 400, total 700, tax 18.20. Real estate, house 1200, barn 250, farm 16a 700, total 21.50, tax 55.90	74.10
Crowther Mary Miss. Personal 32 fowls 40.	1.04
Crowther Geo. C. Real estate, house 1200, barn 400, lot ¼a 200, total 1800	46.80
Cooley Geo. Personal, machinery, saw outfit 50, horse 150, 2 cows 80, 2 2-yrs. 70, 32 fowls 40, ratable 250, total 640, tax 16.64. Real estate, house 800, barn 400, farm 40a 550, wood lot 40a 350, total 2100, tax 54.60.	71.24
Chaffee Norman. Personal, horse 25, 4 cows 140, 32	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
fowls 40, ratable 15, total 220, tax 5.72. Real estate, house 1200, barn 400, other buildings 150, farm 126a 1150, saw mill lot 2a 100, total 3000, tax 78.00.	83.72
Chaffee Mary Miss. Personal, ratable 300,	7.80
Chapin George. Personal, 2 horses 100, 3 cows 120, 1 2-yrs. 30, bull 50, 32 fowls 40, ratable 20, total 360, tax 9.36. Real estate, house 500, barn 250, farm 80a 300, McMullen farm 50a 250, total 1300, tax 33.80.	43.16
Coolbeth Herbert. Stock in trade 600, ratable 1400, total 2000, tax 52.00. Real estate, house 1000, barn 200, lot ½a 150, Snow house 1000, lot 1-16a 100 garage and shop 5700, pumps and tanks 300, lot ½a 300, total 8750, tax 227.50.	279.50
Chandler Francis. Personal, horse 100, ratable 550, total 650, tax 16.90. Real estate, house 6000, barn 800, other buildings 300, lot ½a 200, total 7300, tax 189.80.	206.70
Crowther Earl Mrs. Personal, ratable 300, total 300	7.80
Cabot Mortimer. Personal, machinery 50, 2 cows 100, ratable 150, total 300.	7.80
Cabot William. Sec. 5, Clause 23. Personal, horse 40, 300 fowls 375, ratable 15, total 430, tax 11.18. Real estate, house 400, barn 100, hen houses 150, farm 76a 550, total 1200, exempt 1000, total 200, tax 5.20.	16.38
Curtis John S. and wife. Real estate, house 1500, lot 1-16a 100, total 1600,	41.60
Crane Mary M. Personal, ratable 350.	9.10
Downing Henry. Personal, ratable 150, tax 3.90. Real estate, house 1000, barn 200, lot ¾a 150, wood lot 6a 100, Jones lot 22a 150, total 1600, tax 41.60.	45.50
Downing Charles. Personal, ratable 100	2.60
Downing Omar. Personal, machinery 50, horse 35, 3 cows 120, 24 fowls 30, ratable 65, total 300, tax 7.80. Real estate, house 1500, barn 700, farm 166a 1350,	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
Jones lot 7a 35, Moody lot 7a 75, total 36.60, tax 95.16.	102.96
Downing Edward. Personal, machinery 250, horse 40, ratable 300, total 590, tax 15.34. Real estate, house 2700, barn 350, shed 150, lot ½a 300, Glover lot 4a 400, Jones lot 3a 300, Vanstone lot 2a 200, Aldrich lot 19a 100, bungalow 350, Packard lot 30a 150, Chamberlain lot 4a 50, total 5050, tax 131.30.	146.64
Downing Leon. Personal, machinery 475, 100 fowls 125, total 600, tax 15.60. Real estate, house 700, barn 100, shop 100, hen houses 200, farm 7a 400, total 1500, tax 39.00.	54.60
Downing Richard. Personal, machinery 250, 60 fowls 75, ratable 355, total 680, tax 17.68. Real estate, D. Randall wood lot 47a 230, C. B. wood lot 15a 100, Dickinson lot 34a 170, total 500, tax 13.00.	30.68
Downing Raymond. Real estate, Blair lot 21a 120.	3.12
Daizel Victor. Real estate, house 1150, barn 250, lot ¼a 100, total 1500.	39.00
Dart Harriet, Mrs. Heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 2000, barn 100, lot ½a 200, total 2300.	59.80
Dickinson George. Personal, ratable 300.	7.80
Dickinson Edward. Personal, ratable 340.	8.84
Dickinson Bros. Personal, ratable 500.	13.00
Dyer Robert. Personal, ratable 250, tax 6.50. Real estate, house 900, barn 220, lot 2a 200, total 1320, tax 34.32.	40.82
Day Jeremiah. Personal, horse 40, cow 70, ratable 20, total 130, tax 3.38. Real estate, house 720, barn 250, hen house 100, farm 55a 400, total 1470, tax 38.22.	41.60
Dunbar George. Personal, horse 40, 2 cows 80, 32 fowls 40, ratable 20, total 180, tax 4.68. Real estate, house 1000, barn 210, farm 20a 200, total 1410, tax 36.66.	41.34

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
Damon Homer. Personal, 16 fowls 20, ratable 150, total 170.	4.42
Ewing Amanda W. Mrs. Personal 2 horses 250, 3 cows 150, ratable 1600, total 2000, tax 52.20. Real estate, house 4000, barn 2000, farm 16½a 3300, house 1200, barn 900, Stetson farm, 48a 1400, total 12800, tax 332.80.	384.80
Eddy John M. Personal, horse 50, 2 cows 80, 40 fowls 50, ratable 20, total 200, tax 5.20. Real estate, house 1200, barn 550, shed 100, farm 130a 800, total 2650. tax 68.90.	74.10
Ely John. Personal, 3 horses 180, ratable 20, total 200.	5.20
Felton Charles W. Personal, machinery 300, 3 horses 350, 14 cows 560, 4 2-yrs. 140, 2 1-yrs. 50, bull 50, 48 fowls 60, ratable 290, total 1800, tax 46.80. Real estate, house 1400, barn 3000, shop 100, farm 175a 3000, store block 3500, lot 1-16a 300, Town sprout lot 6a 50, Boynton lot 7a 200, total 11500, tax 300.30.	347.10
Foley Dora Miss. Personal, ratable 300, tax 7.80. Real estate, house 1300, 2 barns 650, lot ¼a 200, house 1150, lot ½a 150, farm 11½a 1150, total 4650, tax 120.90.	128.70
Ferenz Szymon. Personal, 2 horses 200, 6 cows 240, 1 2-yrs. 35, bull 50, 52 fowls 65, ratable 310, total 900, tax 23.40. Real estate, house 1300, barn 900, other buildings 400, farm 28a 850, Mason lot 21a 350, Brainard & Pope lots 30a 150, total 3950, tax 102.70.	126.10
Fargo Herbert. Personal, cow 50, ratable 250, total 300.	7.80
Fleming Stanton P. Personal, machinery 100, horse 50, 2 cows 60, 1 1-yr. 25, 40 fowls 50, ratable 1305, total 1590, tax 41.34. Real estate, house 600, barn	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
300, shop 50, farm 84a 700, Crosby sprout lot 12a 60, Chamberlain lot 10a 85, Hunter lot 10a 75, Allen lot 6a 30, Roswell Allen lot 10a 50, Dunlap farm 70a 250, John Allen lot 8a 40, H. E. Smith lot 20a 70, Fleming lot 17a 90, E. Packard lot 12a 60, Plaisted lot 76a 1000, Hatch lot 40a 300, Sylvester Packard lot 30a 300, Hazen lot 10a 60, H. Packard lot 10a 50, Boynton house 500, barn 100, lot 1a 110, Boutilier house 100, barn 50, farm 36a 300, total 5310, tax 138.06.	179.40
Fleming Stanton P. Mrs. Hanks lot 10a 100, Dwight lot 22a 200, total 300.	7.80
Flint J. W., heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 800, barn 500, lot 2a 400, Shaw lot 20a 300, Henry Downing lot 25a 100, Governor lot 60a 300, total 2400.	62.40
Gilpin William J. Real estate, house 500, lot ¼a 100, total 600.	15.60
Gilpin James. Real estate, house 1100, lot ½a 100, total 1200.	31.20
Gray David, heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 1300, lot 1a 200, total 1500.	39.00
Garvin Wm. E. Real estate, house 800, barn 200, lot 3a 100, total 1100.	28.60
Garlick Geo. Personal, horse 100, 2 cows 80, 400 fowls 500, ratable 100, total 780, tax 20.28. Real estate, house 900, barn 300, other buildings 100, hen house 250, farm 50a 700, Allen farm 40a 230, Rohan lot, 47a 270, total 2750, tax 71.50.	91.78
Galvin William. Real estate, hotel 6700, shed 100, lot 1100, total 7900.	205.40
Gavill O. Real estate, house 1200, garage 100, hen house 50, lot ⅓a 100, total 1450.	37.70
Gavill Georgia Mrs. Personal, ratable 300.	7.80

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
Gray Eliza Mrs. Real estate, house 600, lot ¼a 100, total 700.	18.20
Gurski Geo. Personal, ratable 50, tax 1.30. Real estate, house 600, lot 3a 100, total 750, tax 19.50.	20.80
Gage F. Leroy. Personal, ratable 150, total 150.	3.90
Gardner Chas. J. Personal, cow 50, 20 fowls 25, ratable 365, total 440, tax 11.44. Real estate, house 1250, 2 barns 750, hen house 100, farm 13a 500, gas pump and tank 250, plain lot 17a 350, total 3200, tax 83.20.	94.64
Hunter Wallace. Personal, horse 20, 3 cows 120, 1-2 yr. 35, 40 fowls 50, ratable 35, total 260, tax 6.76. Real estate, house 1200, barn 1250, farm 104a 1050, total 3500, tax 91.00.	97.76
House Albert. Personal, 2 horses 125, 3 cows 150, 1 1-yr. old 25, swine 40, 20 fowls 25, ratable 25, total 390.	10.14
Howe Mrs. Grace. Personal, ratable 200.	5.20
Howe Edwin H. Personal, stock in trade 350, ratable 1000, total 1350, tax 35.10. Real estate, house 3000, barn 430, lot ½a 200, store block 2350, lot 1-32a 250, Jucket lot 4a 150, total 6380, tax 165.88.	200.98
Howe Edwin C. & Milton F. Ratable 100, tax 2.60. Real estate, land on train pond 1-16a 170, tax 4.42.	7.02
Howe Samuel. Personal, horse 75, 3 cows 120, bull 50, ratable 25, total 270.	7.02
Howe Samuel & Jennie M. Real estate, house 1450, barn 550, farm 140a 1000, total 3000.	78.00
Howe Holms. Personal, ratable 310, total 310.	8.06
Hanks Harry. Personal, 6 horses 450, 5 cows 200, 1 1-yr. 25, bull 50, 160 fowls 200, ratable, 25, total 950, tax 24.70. Real estate, house 1200, barn 470, other buildings 200, farm 110a 1600, total 3470, tax 90.22.	114.92

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
Hanks Harry Mrs. Personal, ratable 500, total 500.	13.00
Hanks Chas. Mrs. Real estate, house 700, barn 50, lot ½a 100, total 850,.	22.10
Harwood C. E. Mrs., heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 2200, barn 800, farm 40a 160, total 4600.	119.60
Harwood Elliott. Personal, horse 100, cow 50, 20 fowls 25, ratable 205, total 380.	9.88
Harwood Geo. Real estate, house 1000, lot ½a 100, house 1250, lot 1a 150, barn 200, total 2700.	70.20
Hunt Daniel. Personal, 2 horses 150, 8 cows 400, 2 2-yrs. 70, 52 fowls 65, ratable 35, total 720, tax 18.72. Real estate, house 1300, 2 barns 840, hen house 100, garage 80, farm 40a 1000, Bible lot 20a 200, total 3520, tax 91.52.	110.24
Hunt Albert. Personal, ratable 130, total 130.	3.38
Hunt Henry. Personal, 2 horses 300, 9 cows 540, 3 2-yrs. 105, 2 1-yr. 50, 24 fowls 30, ratable 125, total 1150, tax 29.90. Real estate, house 1000, barn 1000, other buildings 250, farm 80a 800, Webber farm 99a 140, total 4450, tax 115.70.	145.60
Hunt Ruth & Downing Edith. Real estate, house 1800, barn 500, 2 hen houses 200, lot 3½a 400, wood lot 8a 100, total 3000.	78.00
Hess Harry B. Personal, stock in trade 400, horse 30, ratable 1800, total 2230, tax 57.98. Real estate, house 1600, barn 450, shed 50, lot 1a 300, total 2400, tax 62.40.	120.38
Hess John E. Personal, ratable 900, tax 23.40. Real estate, house 1400, barn 550, lot ½a 300, total 2250, tax 58.50.	81.90
Hess Hattie E. Mrs. Real estate, house 2600, garage 300, lot 2a 400, total 3300.	85.80
Hall Geo. Personal, stock in trade 700, ratable 200, total 900, tax 23.40. Real estate, house 1100, barn	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
220, lot ⅓a 100, store block 1900, lot ⅛a 100, total 3420, tax 88.92.	112.32
Hickland James. Personal, cow 30, 20 fowls 25, ratable 5, total 60, tax 1.56. Real estate, house 900, 2 barns 400, farm 60a 600, total 1900, tax 49.40.	50.96
Hoar James. Real estate, house 1500, barn 300, lot 1¾a 200, Newell lot 48a 300, total 2300	59.80
Hoar Ruben, heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 1950, barn 400, carriage 250, lot 2½a 400, total 3000.	78.00
Harrington Walter. Real estate, house 800, barn 100, lot ½a 100, total 1000.	26.00
Hill Hartwell. Personal, ratable 700, total 700.	18.20
House Albert Mrs., heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 2600, barn 500, lot 2½a 400, total 3500.	91.00
Harrington & Perrins. Personal, machinery 300, 3 horses 300, 4 cows 200, 2 swine 40, 36 fowls 45, ratable 45, total 930, tax 24.18. Real estate, barn 2500, silo and shed 250, hen house 50, farm 56a 1700, total 4500, tax 117.00.	141.18
Harrington Wm. Personal, ratable 500, tax 13.00. Real estate, house 4400, garage 400, lot ¼a 200, total 5000, tax 130.00.	143.00
Hunter Geo. Personal, horse 35, 20 fowls 25, ratable 40, total 100, tax 2.60. Real estate, house 1050, barn 100, lot ½a 150, total 1300, tax 33.80.	36.40
Ingraham Frank W. Personal, machinery 250, 2 horses 100, cow 40, 1 1-yr. 30, 600 fowls 750, ratable 180, total 1250, tax 32.50. Real estate, house 900, barn 450, hen house 500, farm 76a 800, total 2650, tax 68.90.	101.40
Ingraham Frank S. Personal, ratable 100, total 100.	2.60
Jones Chas. W. Personal, horse 90, cow 40, 176 fowls 220, ratable 80, total 430, tax 11.18. Real estate, house 1100, barn 300, hen houses 250, farm	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
42a 550, total 2200, tax 57.20.	68.38
Johnston Robert. Personal, 52 fowls 65, ratable 5, total 70, tax 1.82. Real estate, house 1200, barn 500, hen house 50, lot ¾a 200, total 1950,, tax 50.70.	52.52
Jackson Richard. Personal, ratable 100, total 100.	2.60
Jelski John. Personal, horse 80, cow 50, 16 fowls 20, ratable 170, total 320, tax 8.32. Real estate, house 970, barn 450, other buildings 120, farm 27a 400, Ross lot 10a 100, total 2040, tax 53.04.	61.36
Kelley Thomas. Real estate, house 600, lot 1-6a 100, total 700.	18.20
Kelley Delia Miss. Real estate, house 600, lot 1-6a 100, total 700.	18.20
Konderwitz Joachin. Personal, horse 150, 4 cows 200, ratable 30, total 380, tax 9.88. Real estate, house 1400, barn 300, shed 100, farm 46a 1200, total 3000, tax 78.00.	87.88
King James. Personal, horse 75, 2 cows 100, 60 fowls 75, ratable 150, total 400, tax 10.40. Real estate, house 1700, barn 1100, farm 50a 700, total 3500, tax 91.00.	101.40
Lisk James, heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 1300, barn 100, lot ½a 100, store block 1300, lot ⅛a 300, total 3100.	80.60
Lisk Wm. F. Real estate, house 1100, lot ⅛a 100, total 1200.	31.20
Lisk Francis R. Real estate, house 800, lot ⅛a 100, total 900.	23.40
Lisk Wm. Personal, ratable 150, tax 3.90. Real estate, house 1250, lot ⅓a 200, total 1450, tax 37.70.	41.60
Lisk Wm. R. Personal, stock in trade 100.	2.60
Lisk James R. Personal, ratable 150.	3.90
Lisk Stewart. Personal, ratable 150, tax 3.90. Real	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
estate, cottage 150, land 5a 50, total 200, tax 5.20.	9.10
Lisk Stewart, Admr. Personal, ratable 200.	5.20
Lannon Wm. B. Personal, ratable 190, tax 4.94. Real estate, house 1000, barn 50, lot 1a 100, total 1150, tax 29.90.	34.84
Lannon Roger. Personal, ratable 50.	1.30
Lucier John. Personal, ratable 60.	1.56
Lloyd Wm. D. Real estate, house 1500, barn 250, shop 100, lot ⅜a 350, total 2200.	57.20
Lacey Katherine Miss, heir or devisees. Real estate, Gillett lot 1a 150, Mt. Zion lot 1a 300, total 450.	11.70
Moore Clifton H. Personal, stock in trade 450, ratable 700, total 1150, tax 29.90. Real estate, house 2300, garage and stock room 800, lot 1a 350, total 3450, tax 89.70.	119.60
Martindale Farm Inc. Real estate, house 3000, 2 barns 1000, hen houses 3000, garage and shed 500, incubator house 1000, farm 240a 3500, total 12000.	312.00
Munsell Ambrose, heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 2900, barn 660, lot 1a 400, total 3960.	102.96
Milsop Wm. Personal, ratable 350, tax 9.10. Real estate, house 1300, lot ¼a 200, total 1500, tax 39.00.	48.10
Marsden Robert. Real estate, house 1000, lot ⅓a 100, total 1100.	28.60
McDaniels A. B. Personal, ratable 460.	11.96
Murphy Jennie Mrs. Personal, ratable 100, tax 2.60. Real estate, house 3350, barn 800, garage 200, lot ⅞a 250, tenement house 600, lot ⅜a 100, total 5300, tax 137.80.	140.40
Mayowitz Steve. Personal, horse 75, 2 cows 100, ratable 15, total 190, tax 4.94. Real estate, house 1200, barn 250, lot 5a 350, total 1800, tax 46.80.	51.74
Morris Chester E. Personal, horse 150, cow 50, 52 fowls 65, ratable 305, total 570, tax 14.82. Real es-	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
tate, house 2000, barn 450, other buildings 200, farm 92a 1350, gas pump and tank 200, total 4200, tax 109.20.	124.02
Milsop David. Real estate, house 1300, barn 50, farm 5a 250, total 1600.	41.60
Mason Geo. L. & Nellie E. Real estate, house 1100, lot 1-5a 100, total 1200.	31.20
Metcalf James. Personal, 32 fowls 40, ratable 250, total 290.	7.54
Newcomb Fred. Personal, machinery 175, horse 50, cow 20, 1 2-yr. 20, ratable 15, total 280, tax 7.28. Real estate, house 900, barn 440, other buildings 100, farm 120a 1200, total 2640, tax 68.64.	75.92
Packard Elbridge. Personal, horse 100, cow 40, 40 fowls 50, ratable 30, total 220, tax 5.72. Real estate, house 600, barn 270, farm 100a 1000, total 1870, tax 48.62.	54.34
Pike Merton. Personal, ratable 250.	6.50
Parker Dwight, heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 800, barn 300, farm 40a 300, house 750, barn 350, lot ¾a 100, total 2600.	67.60
Parker Lillian Miss. Real estate, house 225, lot 1-32a 25, total 250.	6.50
Peeso Wm. Personal, ratable 100.	2.60
Peeso Francis. Personal, horse 40, ratable 20, total 60.	1.56
Paine Herbert D. Personal, stock in trade 3000, ratable 800, total 3800, tax 98.80. Real estate, store block 4000, garage 300, lot ¼a 600, total 4900, tax 127.40.	226.20
Powers Sarah Mrs. Real estate, house 1200, barn 100, lot ½a 200, total 1500.	39.00
Parsons Frederick. Personal, cow 20, 20 fowls 25, ratable 405, total 450.	11.70
Parsons Frederick Mrs. Real estate, house 1700, barn	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
350, hen house 100, portable house 500, lot ½a 250, Phipps house 500, lot 1-16a 100, Howe meadow lot 10a 100, Thayer lot 65a 700, total 4300.	111.80
Powell Clinton. Personal, stock in trade 600, 3 horses 250, 15 cows 900, 4 2-yrs. 140, 1 1-yr. bull 50, 1 3-yr. bull 100, 60 fowls 75, ratable 685, total 2800, tax 72.80. Real estate, house 1200, barn 800, other buildings 300, grain shed 300, farm 130a 1800, total 4400, tax 114.40.	187.20
Parsonage Cong. Society. Real estate, house 2000, barn 400, lot ½a 200, total 2600.	67.60
Parsonage Methodist Society. Real estate, house 900, barn 50, lot ½a 50, total 1000.	26.00
Perrins W. Arthur. Personal, ratable 450, tax 11.70. Real estate, house 4000, lot ½a 500, total 4500, tax 117.00.	128.70
Payne Robert. Personal, machinery 200, ratable 100, total 300, tax 7.80. Real estate, house 1200, barn 400, garage 200, hen houses 200, farm 70a 800, total 2800, tax 72.80.	80.60
Potter Nathan. Personal, ratable 700.	18.20
Potter Edwin C. Mrs. Real estate, house 2600, studio 400, lot 1a 400, sprout lot 3a 100, total 3500.	91.00
Palmer Ethel Mrs. Personal, 2 horses 50, 3 cows 120, 36 fowls 45, ratable 75, total 290, tax 7.54. Real estate, house 1150, barn 800, hen house 150, farm 56a 1200, total 3300, tax 85.80.	93.34
Quabbin Acqueduct Co. Personal, ratable 1200.	31.20
Rohan James B. Real estate, house 1050, barn 100, lot ¾a 100, Davis lot 23a 160, Plain lot 5a 50, total 1460.	37.96
Rohan Katherine Miss. Real estate, house 850, barn 200, lot 1a 350, Potter lot 1a 80, total 1480.	38.48
Rohan Margaret. Real estate, house 700, barn 200, lot	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
¼a 100, total 1000.	26.00
Rohan Patrick. Personal, machinery 150, horse 150, ratable 10, total 310, tax 8.06. Real estate, house 900, barn 200, shed 50, lot ½a 200, house 1000, lot ¼a 100, total 2450, tax 63.70.	71.76
Rohan Eugene. Personal, ratable 400.	10.40
Rohan John E. Mrs. Real estate, house 1100, barn 250, lot ½a 200, total 1550.	40.30
Rohan Carroll. Personal, ratable 70.	1.82
Randall Albert E. Personal, 180 fowls 225, ratable 5, total 230.	5.98
Randall Albert E. Mrs. Real estate, house 1000, barn 200, hen house 200, lot ¼a 100, total 1500.	39.00
Ritchie Samuel, heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 700, hen house and garage 200, lot ⅜a 100, total 1000.	26.00
Ritchie Samuel D. Personal 150.	3.90
Richardson Samuel. Real estate, house 1000, lot ½a 100, total 1100.	28.60
Richardson Abraham. Personal, 3 horses 300, 7 cows 350, 5 1-yr. 125, 48 fowls 60, ratable 35, total 870, tax 22.62. Real estate, house 1000, lot ½a 100, barn 700, farm 70a 750, Howard lot 20a 350, Hunt lot 17a 400, total 3300, tax 85.80.	108.42
Richardson Albert. Personal, ratable 300.	7.80
Rock Thomas. Personal, ratable 300.	7.80
Rhodes John D. Personal, ratable 100, tax 2.60. Real estate, Hooker lot 1¾a 150, tax 3.90.	6.50
Rhodes John D. Mrs. Real estate, house 1300, barn 500, carriage house 100, lot 2½a 400, total 2300.	59.80
Rhodes Elmer. Personal, horse 30, ratable 10, total 40.	1.04
Rhodes Elmer Mrs. Real estate, house 350, barn 50, farm 36a 200, total 600.	15.60
Ryther Harry L. Personal, ratable 600.	15.60

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
Ryther Morgan H. Personal, ratable 500.	13.00
Ryther & Warren. Personal, stock in trade 4300, ratable 600, total 4900, tax 127.40. Real estate, coal sheds 1200, lot ½a 1200, total 2400, tax 62.40.	189.80
Rich Edward E. Personal, horse 100, 20 fowls 25, ratable 25, total 150, tax 3.90. Real estate, house 1600, hen house 50, farm 14a 550, total 2200, tax 57.20.	61.10
Rowe Donald Personal stock in trade 500, ratable 3130, tax 94.38. Real estate, garage 4700, lot ½a 250, gas pump & tank 300, total 5250, tax 136.50.	230.88
Russell Geo. C. Personal, 16 fowls 20, ratable 80, total 100.	2.60
Russell Geo. Personal, horse 35, 2 cows 80, 16 fowls 20, ratable 15, total 150.	3.90
Russell Cordelia Mrs. Real estate, house 1000, barn 850, other buildings 200, farm 21a 700, Plain lot 10a 80, Shaw lot 4½a 200, Minot lot 30a 150, total 3180, tax 82.63.	82.68
Rafters Edward. Personal, 3 cows 150, ratable 70, total 220, tax 5.72. Real estate, house 1200, barn 350, farm 6a 600, total 2150, tax 55.90.	61.62
Rondeau Geo. Personal, ratable 230, total 230, tax 5.98,. Real estate, house 550, barn 100, lot ½a 150, total 800, tax 20.80.	26.78
Smith Edward. Personal, ratable 230, tax 5.98. Real estate, Marcom cottage 550, lot ⅛a 100, Cudihey house 550, lot ⅛a 100, total 1300, tax 33.80.	39.78
Smith Alfred W. & Edward. Real estate, Old Edward Smith house 1550, barn 330, lot ½a 200, total 2080.	54.08
Smith Alfred W. Personal, cow 25, ratable 12185, total 12210, tax 317.46. Real estate, Bryans house 1800, barn 150, lot 2½a 450, Woodard house 1000,	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
barn 200, lot ½a 100, total 3700, tax 96.20.	413.66
Smith Loraine Mrs. Personal, ratable 2000, tax 52.00. Real estate, homestead 10000, land 3a 300, old homestead 1700, barn 770, garage 180, lot ½a 200, Ayers cottage 600, farm 100a 700, Potter pasture 50a 500, home lot 10a 500, Smith land 28a 1000, Gross barn 600, lot 8a 400, Swift River Co. land 11a 1000, Root farm 45a 700, pasture & mowing 5a 400, Hutchinson lot 1a 100, Howe lot 4¾a 400, total 20050, tax 521.30.	573.30
Smith Marion Miss. Personal, ratable 2920, total 2920.	75.92
Smith Albert. Real estate, Pond house 600, Green house 100, lot 1a 100, Pratt house 1200, lot ¼a 200, total 2200.	57.20
Smith Henry W., heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 4800, barn 700, land 27a 2000, total 7500.	195.00
Smith Chas. H. Personal, machinery 100, 2 horses 200, 6 cows 300, 40 fowls 50, ratable 240, total 890, tax 23.14. Real estate house 900, barn 400, garage 150, farm 145a 1000, Root house 1000, lot ⅝a 100, total 3550 tax 92.30.	115.44
Smith Chas. N. Personal, stock in trade 400, ratable 250, total 650.	16.70
Stone Robert. Personal, cow 50, 20 fowls 25, ratable 100, total 180.	4.68
Stone Robert Mrs Real estate, house 1200, 2 barns 400, land 3a 350, total 1950.	50.70
Shaw Carl. Personal, ratable 50, tax 1.30. Real estate, cottage 250, lot 1a 50, total 300, tax 7.80.	9.10
Sanderson Thomas Mrs.. Personal, 32 fowls 40, tax 1.04. Real estate, house 3000, store house 800, garage 2000, filling station 700, land 6a 700, gas pump & tank 300, total 7500, tax 195.00.	196.04

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
Sanderson Motor Co. Inc. Personal, machinery 300, total 300.	7.80
Stock Anthony J. Personal, ratable 200, total 200.	5.20
Sargent Samuel. Real estate, house 1500, barn 100, lot 1a 550, total 2150.	55.90
Schneider Chas. Real estate, house 550, barn 100, lot 4½a 200, total 850.	22.10
Sczbem Frank. Personal, machinery 75, 2 horses 250, 4 cows 160, 2 2-yrs. 70, bull 35, 40 fowls 50, ratable 450, total 1090, tax 28.34. Real estate, house 1100, barn 500, farm 150a 1350, total 2950, tax 76.70.	105.04
Segur W. B. Personal, stock in trade 100, ratable 1650, total 1750, tax 45.50. Real estate, house 1800, barn 450, garage 300, lot ½a 200, Potter lot 3a 300, Pope wood lot 10a 100, Pope lot 28½a 750, total 3900, tax 101.40.	146.90
Steen Allen. Personal, cow 50, total 50.	1.30
Steen Allen Mrs. Real estate, house 900, barn 220, shop & hen house 200, lot 1a 200, total 1520.	39.52
Stevens Henry O. Real esate, sprout lot 14a 100, total 100.	2.60
Sevens Henry O. Mrs. Personal, 3 horses 225, 4 cows 160, 1 1-yr. 25, 2 swine 30, ratable 320, total 760, tax 19.76. Real estate, house 1600, barn 500, other buildings 100, farm 28a 1200, Jones pasture 16a 100, total 3500, tax 91.00.	110.76
Thurston Jason. Personal, 3 horses 300, 4 cows 160, 2 2-yrs. 70, 4 1-yr. 100, 60 fowls 75, ratable 35, total 740, tax 19.24. Real estate, house 2200, barn 1400, apple house 250, farm 227a 3150, total 7000, tax 182.00.	201.24
Tillson Agnes Mrs. Real estate, house 950, shed 50, lot 1a 200, total 1200.	31.20
Twibles, Stewart. Personal, ratable 150, tax 3.90.	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
Real estate, house 1100, garage 100, lot 1-7a 100, land 2½a 150, Eddy lot 10a 50, total 1500, total 1500, tax 39.00.	42.90
Tebo David E. Personal, ratable 150, tax 3.90. Real estate, Cove house 1000, shed 50, lot 1a 150, Stone mill 2300, small mill 1000, finishing mill 660, two shops 300, boiler house 440, two stock houses 200, two dye houses 450, picker house 220, land and power 1a 3000, tenement No. 1 600, tenement No. 2 600, tenement No. 1 on patch 550, tenement No. 2 on patch 450, tenement No. 3 on patch 550, boarding house 900, land with buildings thereon 4a 500, total 13980, tax 362.18.	366.08
Tebo David E. Mrs., heirs or devisees. Real estate house 3500, garage 240, lot ⅛a 200, Segur house 1600, barn 300, lot ½a 300, total 6140.	159.64
Tereaux Alex. Personal, horse 40, cow 50, ratable 500, total 590, tax 15.34. Real estate, house 1600, barn 700, garage 300, hen house 100, farm 13a 600, total 3300, tax 85.80.	101.14
Townsend Harry M. Personal, 3 cows 120, 24 fowls 30, ratable 200, total 350, tax 9.10. Real estate, house 1600, barn 700, garage 150, hen house 100, farm 46a 600, total 3150, tax 81.90.	91.00
Turner Ralph C. Personal, 2 horses 75, cow 35, ratable 1400, total 1510, tax 39.26. Real estate, house 1800, barn 1000, other buildings 100, farm 76a 1600, barn 300, lot ½a 300, total 6140.	159.64
Underwood Sarah heirs or devises. Real estate, house 1700, lot ⅜a 300, total 2000.	52.00
Uracius Bronefus. Personal, ratable 80, total 80.	2.08
Webster Edwin. Personal, 180 fowls 230, total 230.	5.98
Webster Harry. Real estate, house 450, lot 1-6a 50, Martindale lot 36a 130, total 630.	16.38

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
Webster Ethelbert. Personal, 2 horses 150, 6 cows 300, 1 2-yrs. 35, 2 1-yr. 50, 52 fowls 65, ratable 20 total 620.	16.12
Webster G. Henry. Personal, machinery 500, 2 horses 175, 7 cows 350, 2 2-yrs. 70, 3 1-yr. 75, bull 75, 20 fowls 25, ratable 30, total 1300, tax 33.80. Real estate, house 1200, barn 1030, other buildings 300, farm 100a 1700, Blodgett lot 65a 1070, Lisk lot 12a 100, total 5400, tax 140.40.	174.20
Weatherell Ernest. Personal, ratable 450, total 450.	11.70
Webber Lyman P. Real estate, house 1300, barn 500, hen house 100, lot 1a 300, total 2200.	57.20
Wright Elizabeth Mrs., heirs or devisees. Real estate, Wright wood lot 40a 600, total 600.	15.60
Woods Aaron, heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 2000, barn 200, lot 1a 200, Cove lot 3½a 300, total 2700.	70.20
Wilder Flora Mrs. Personal, ratable 180, tax 4.68. Real estate, house 1300, garage 150, lot ¼a 100, total 1550, tax 40.30.	44.98
Warner Chas. L., heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 700, lot 3a 200, Hutchinson lot 40a 300, total 1200.	31.20
Weston Emma Mrs. Personal, 24 fowls 30, tax .78. Real estate, house 1250, barn 200, hen house 50, lot 1a 200, total 1700, tax 44.20.	44.98
Woods John W. Personal, ratable 1140, total 1140, tax 29.64. Real estate, bungalow 500, lot 1a 150, total 650, tax 16.90.	46.54
Wunch Theodore & Emil. Personal, horse 40, 2 cows 80, 60 fowls 75, ratable 15, total 210, tax 5.46. Real estate, house 1200, barn 300, hen house 200, farm 60a 500, total 2200, tax 57.20.	62.66
Ward Wm. S. Personal, ratable 40.	1.04

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
Ward Lucy F. Mrs. Personal, ratable 300, total 300, tax 7.80. Real estate, house 2700, barn 1100, other buildings 100, land 5a 800, Trask farm 19a 500, Ryther house 1100, lot 1a 100, depot house 700, lot ¼a 100, barn 100, grist mill 2300, land & power 1-16a 1300, store house 700, lot 1-16a 100, Wright house 2000, lot 1a 200, Hawes lot 1-16a 80, Stone wood lot 17a 200, Montgomery farm 152a 700, rail road lot ¾a 200, total 15080, tax 392.08.	399.88
Young & Gage. Personal, ratable 50, total 50.	1.30
Young Wm. Personal, ratable 500, total 500.	13.00

Non-Residents

Lyons Addie Mrs. Real estate, house 950, barn 200, hen house 50, farm 57a 500, total 1700.	44.20
Laussier Lester J. & Philias. Real estate, Hough wood lot 64a 400, total 400.	10.40
Thayer R. Lewis. Real estate, house 1800, barn 200, farm 17a 700, total 2700.	70.20
Tyler Coleman. Real estate, house 900, barn 400, shed 50, farm 39a 450, total 1800.	46.80
Davis Josephine, heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 950, barn 650, farm 80a 350, total 1950.	50.70
Allen Guy. Real estate, Aldrich lot 10a 250, total 250.	6.50
Palmer Ellen Miss, heirs or devisees. Real estate, barn lot 1-32a 50, total 50.	1.30
Adm., of Ellen Palmer. Personal, ratable 200, total 200.	5.20
Powers L. J. Real estate, house 350, barn 150, farm 21a 500, sprout lot 4a 100, sprout lot 2a 50, total	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
1150.	29.90
Palmer Azubah, heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 1400, hen house 50, shed 50, farm & water supply 105a 2800, 2 tenement houses 1000, lot ¼a 100, Plain lot 30a 200, Potter lot 8a 200, total 5800.	150.80
Hamilton Frank & Ward Lucy. Real estate, Smith lot 30a 150, total 150.	3.90
Paige Herman L. Real estate, Gillett lot 81a 320, Eveleth lot 14a 60, total 380.	9.88
McMullen Chas. Real estate, house 1500, lot ½a 200 total 1700.	44.20
Senner Geo. Real estate, Ross lot 20a 100, total 100.	2.60
Southworth Benard. Real estate, pasture & mowing 9a 300, total 300.	7.80
Towne Chas. L. Real estate, Gates lot 5a 50, total 50.	1 30
Patterson Mitchel E. & wife. Real estate, pasture 20a 150, total 150.	3.90
Twible Atchinson, heirs or devisees. Real estate, Abbott lot 10a 150, total 150.	3.90
Barlow Geo. Real estate, sprout lot 14a 100, Harwood lot 3a 30, total 130.	3.38
Federal Fabric Corp. Personal, machinery 12000, total 12000, tax 312.00. Real estate, mill 5000, picker mill 550, machine and dye house 550, storehouse 600, counting house 1650, planing mill 100, saw and grist mill 300, land and water power 4a 7700, total 16450, tax 427.70.	739.70
Coney Albert, heirs or devisees. Real estate, sprout lot 9a 60.	1.56
Wesson Geo. C., heirs or devisees. Real estate, Davis farm 205a 700.	18.20
LeGrand Lewis. Real estate, Avery lot 2a 30.	.78
Merigan Alphonse. Real estate, Hartley farm 70a 350.	9.10

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
DeSanta Joseph J. Real estate, pasture and mowing 40a 300.	7.80
Humphrey W. F. Mrs. Real estate, wood lot 5a 80.	2.08
Cowles Walter D. Real estate, Governor lot 65a 335, Millard lot 15a 155, Downing lot 14a 150, total 640.	16.64
Cowles, Cadwell & Hobart. Real estate, Allen lot 60a 1200.	31.20
Clark Allen. Real estate, Stetson lot 8a 50.	1.30
Austin Frank. Real estate, house 900, lot ¼a 100, sprout lot 15a 130, Davis lot 20a 80, total 1210.	31.46
Mitchell Fred W. and Minnie J. Real estate, pasture and mowing 20a 160.	4.16
Wood Robert, heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 1600, barn 100, cottage 150, farm 102a 2000, Governor lot 10a 300, total 4150.	107.90
Smith Michael. Real estate, pasture 10a 100.	2.60
Park Christina M. Real estate, Garner house 750, hen house 50, lot ½a 200, total 1000.	26.00
Haskell Mabel Mrs. Personal, ratable 500, tax 13.00. Real estate, house 1800, barn 350, garage 150, lot 1¼a 450, total 2750, tax 71.50.	84.50
Taylor Helen Mrs. Real estate, sprout lot 14a 200.	5.20
Tinkham S. E. Real estate, wood lot 8a 100.	2.60
Chandler Wood Wm. Real estate, home farm 6a 600, Dewing lot 36a 600, river lot 1a 100, total 1300.	33.80
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. Personal, ratable 1090.	28.34
Western Union Telegraph Co. Personal, ratable 920.	23.92
New England Co. Power System. Personal, machinery 34450.	895.70
Central Mass. Electric Co. Personal, machinery 6680, tax 173.68. Real estate, transforming station 650, lot 1-32a 50, total 700, tax 18.20.	191.88
Clark Edward. Real estate, Barley sprout lot 10a 100.	2.60
Howell Lillian Mrs. Real estate, house 2600, barn 300,	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
land 9a 1100, total 4000.	104.00
Gillett Rufus, heirs or devisees. Real estate, house 2500, barn 300, shed 200, lot 3a 300, Richards lot 9a 500, Gillett pasture 10a 100, E. Packard lot 33a 150, total 4050.	105.30
Morris Sabilla Mrs. Real estate, house 2900, barn 600, lot 2a 500, total 4000.	104.00
Cooley, Brooks & Rogers. Real estate, Governor lot 53¼a 250.	6.50
Durack Nellie A. Real estate, house 3400, barn 650, shed 200, lot ¾a 700, total 4950.	128.70
Schneider Franklin A. Real estate, house 500, barn 200, farm 25a 400, wood lot 40a 200, total 1300.	33.80
Booth Nellie S. Real estate, sprout lot 40a 200.	5.20
Chaffee Bros Inc. Real estate, Downing wood lot 25a 250.	6.50
Sampson Francis A. Real estate, Ashley Randall pasture 7a 50.	1.30
Hager Ludwig. Real estate, Ashley Randall wood lot 8a 100.	2.60
Powers Henrietta. Real estate, house 1200, barn 500, farm 14a 1400, total 3100.	80.60
Warren Linus. Real estate, shed 100, land 8a 1100, total 1200.	31.20
Ward Bert. Real estate, sprout lot 5a 30.	.78
Ward Harry L. Real estate, wood lot 8a 100.	2.60
Henry Adam. Real estate, C. F. Woods land 59a 900.	23.40
Twibles James. Real estate, house 1800, lot ⅛a 200, total 2000.	52.00
B. & A. R. R. Co. Real estate, house 500, lot ¼a 100, total 600.	15.60
Malcolm Lumber Co. Personal, ratable 300.	7.80
Swift River Box Co. Personal, ratable 4000.	104.00
Phelps Mary E. Mrs. Real estate, house 500, barn 200,	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
other buildings 50, farm 50a 600, total 1350.	35.10
Wigglesworth Alfred & Sarah. Real estate, house 1250, barn 250, land 20a 300, total 1800.	46.80
Randall Lester. Real estate, house 800, barn 200, lot 1a 100, pasture & mowing 30a 500, total 1600.	41.60
Boucher Evanstex J. Real estate, house 2200, barn 750, shop 150, lot 2a 200, total 3300.	85.80
Howard Carrie Mrs. Real estate, wood lot 21a 250.	6.50
Dempsey Johannah M. Real estate, cottage 300, lot 8500 ft. 100, total 400.	10.40
Dempsey Johannah & Sloat Herbert. Real estate, tract on train pond 7500 ft. 50.	1.30
Hill Roy. Real estate, sprout lot 2a 30.	.78
Young Chas. L. Real estate, 2 houses 1050, barn 300, hen house 150, farm 50a 600, total 2100.	54.60
Tryan Willus B. Real estate, barn 2600, garage 400, farm 50a 2000, total 5000.	130.00
Dodge Lewis G. Real estate, house 3000,, barn 800, lot 1a 200, total 4000.	104.00
Swift Lillian Mrs. Real estate, house 1100, barn 300, garage 100, farm 60a 500, total 2000.	52.00
Ludlow Mfg. Associates. Real estate, Aldrich lot 20a 400, Chickering lot 15a 250, Packard lot 15a 300, Ryder lot 20a 550, Stedson lot ½a 50, Bartlett meadow 10a 100, Barlett lot 35a 400, Sanderson lot 40a 550, Boutillier lot 20a 300, Ewing lot 12a 230, Alen lot 100a 1050, Woods lot 16a 150, Downing lot 14a 170, Packard farm 32a 700, Ross lot 27a 300, Shaw lot 25a 300, Webber lot 75a 900, Gillett lot 30a 350, town farm 89a 950, total 8000.	208.00
Nyder Chas. N. Real estate, Winslow house 500, barn 100, lot ½a 100, total 700.	18.20
Chaffee, Frank. Personal, horse 50, ratable 150, total 200, tax 5.20. Real estate, house 600, barn 300,	

NAME AND VALUATION	Tax
farm 42a 700, total 1600, tax 41.60.	46.80
Vezina Elmer. Real estate, house 1800, shed 160, farm 180a 2000, total 3960.	102.96
Wilder Joseph E. Real estate, house 600, barn 200, farm 50a 500, total 1300.	33.80

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, Mass.

FOR THE

Year Ending Dec. 31

1927

BELCHERTOWN, MASS.:
PRESS OF LEWIS H. BLACKMER
1928

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

FEB 7 1929

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

Thos O'Brien

Doc
Mass
Cities

Town Meeting Warrant

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday the sixth day of February, next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of Whiting Street Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town," by "yes" or "no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year, beginning January 1st, 1928, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year of the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the American Legion on Memorial Day, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and the gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will give a deed to the people who own lots in town cemeteries unoccupied.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves of the Civil War under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 14. To see if the town will accept Sec. 15 of Chap. 40 of the General statutes, to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested, before a committee of the General Court.

ART. 15. To see if the town will accept the sum of $300.00

from Susan Crane, the income to be used for the perpetual care of the 3 Underwood lots in the church cemetery.

ART. 16. To see if the town will accept the sum of $50.00, the income to be used for the perpetual care of the Crosby lot.

ART. 17. To see if the town will accept the sum of $150.00 from the estate of W. D. Lloyd, the income to be used for the perpetual care of the Lloyd lot in Woodlawn cemetery.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 11th day of January, A D. 1928.

CHARLES W. FELTON
W. B. SEGUR
FRANK L. GAGE
Selectmen of Enfield

Report of Selectmen

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS

Inez R. Brown, support of schools:—	
January 29	$1,073.42
February 24	2,308.72
March 21	1,015.61
April 28	954.51
May 28	1,027.43
June 26	820.20
July 29	2,400.04
August	109.13
September 29	972.57
October 29	938.90
November 26	1,039.27
December 21	2,339.39
December 31	.81
	$15,000.00
Appropriation	$15,000.00

STATE ROADS

Mar. 18 J. H. Crowther, labor	$11.25
G. E. Boynton, labor	5.31
G. Boynton, labor	10.12
P. Ensminger, labor	4.00
Earl Avery	4.00
C. N. Smith, labor	4.00
H. F. Davis Tractor Co., labor	12.00

	Town of Enfield, truck labor	12.00
	T. J. Sanderson, truck labor	12.00
Mar. 26	J. H. Crowther, labor	30.00
	G. E. Boynton, labor	25.50
	G. Boynton, labor	27.00
	P. Ensminger, labor	24.00
	J. Hickland, labor	24.00
	Earl Avery	24.00
	C. N. Smith	24.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co., tractor	6.00
	Town of Enfield, truck	42.00
	T. J. Sanderson & Son, 2 trucks	111.00
April 2	J. H. Crowther, truck	30.00
	G. E. Boynton, truck	25.50
	G. Boynton, truck	27.00
	J. Hickland, truck	24.00
	C. N. Smith, truck	24.00
Apr. 2	P. Ensminger	24.00
	S. Ritchie	16.00
	Geo. Chapin	20.00
	Earl Avery	24.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	45.00
	Town of Enfield, truck	57.00
	T. J. Sanderson, 2 trucks	96.00
Apr. 9	J. H. Crowther	10.00
	G. E. Boynton	8.50
	Geo. Boynton	9.00
	J. Hickland	8.00
	Geo. Chapin	8.00
	C. N. Smith	8.00
	P. Ensminger	8.00
	Earl Avery	8.00
	S. Ritchie	8.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	24.00
	Town of Enfield, truck	24.00

	T. J. Sanderson, truck	24.00
Apr. 16	J. H. Crowther	6.87
	G. E. Boynton	5.84
	Geo. Boynton	6.18
	J. Hickland	5.50
	Geo. Chapin	5.50
	C. N. Smith	5.50
	P. Ensminger	5.50
	Rex Crowther	1.50
	T. J. Sanderson, 2 trucks	33.00
	Town of Enfield	4.50
Apr. 23	J. H. Crowther	28.12
	G. E. Boynton	23.90
	G. Boynton	25.32
	J. Hickland	22.50
	Geo. Chapin	22.50
	C. N. Smith	18.50
	P. Ensminger	18.50
	Rex Crowther	18.50
	T. J. Sanderson	111.00
	Town of Enfield	55.50
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	12.00
Apr. 30	J. H. Crowther	30.00
	G. E. Boynton	25.50
	Geo. Boynton	25.88
	J. Hickland	24.00
	Geo. Chapin	24.00
	C. N. Smith	20.00
	P. Ensminger	20.00
	Rex Crowther	23.00
Apr. 30	T. J. Sanderson	120.00
	Town of Enfield	63.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	9.00
May 7	J. H. Crowther	30.00
	G. E. Boynton	25.50

	G. Boynton	27.00
	G. Chapin	24.00
	C. N. Smith	24.00
	J. Hickland	24.00
	Town of Enfield	6.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	66.00
May 14	J. H. Crowther	27.50
	G. E. Boynton	23.37
	Geo. Boynton	24.75
	J. Hickland	22.00
	G. Chapin	18.00
	C. N. Smith	22.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	66.00
May 21	J. H. Crowther	20.00
	G. E. Boynton	17.00
	G. Boynton	18.00
	J. Hickland	16.00
	G. Chapin	16.00
	C. N. Smith	16.00
May 21	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	48.00
May 28	J. H. Crowther	17.50
	G. E. Boynton	14.88
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	16.25
	Geo. Chapin	14.00
	J. Hickland	14.00
	C. N. Smith	14.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	42.00
June 4	J. H. Crowther	20.00
	G. E. Boynton	17.00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	18.00
	Geo. Chapin	16.00
	J. Hickland	16.00
	C. N. Smith	16.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	48.00
June 11	J. H. Crowther	30.00

	G. E. Boynton	27.00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	25.50
	J. Hickland	24.00
	Geo. Chapin	24.00
	C. N. Smith	24.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	12.00
	Town of Enfield	51.00
June 18	J. H. Crowther	25.00
	G. E. Boynton	21.25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	22.50
	J. Hickland	20.00
	Geo. Chapin	20.00
	C. N. Smith	20.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	18.00
	Town of Enfield	42.00
June 25	J. H. Crowther	30.00
	G. E. Boynton	25.50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	27.00
	J. Hickland	24.00
	Geo. Chapin	24.00
	C. N. Smith	24.00
	Town of Enfield	54.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	18.00
July 2	J. H. Crowther	35.00
	G. E. Boynton	29.75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	31.50
	J. Hickland	28.00
	Geo. Chapin	28.00
	C. N. Smith	28.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	24.00
	Town of Enfield	51.00
July 16	G. E. Boynton	8.50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	9.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	24.00
July 23	J. H. Crowther	32.50

	G. E. Boynton	25.50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	22.50
	Geo. Chapin	20.00
	C. N. Smith	26.00
	Rex Crowther	26.00
	J. Hickland	4.00
	Town of Enfield, truck	60.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	12.00
July 29	J. H. Crowther	17.50
	G. E. Boynton	23.38
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	24.75
	C. N. Smith	14.00
	Geo. Chapin	14.00
	Rex Crowther	18.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	48.00
	Town of Enfield, truck	18.00
Aug. 13	J. H. Crowther	25.00
	Geo. E. Boynton	29.75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	31.50
	C. N. Smith	20.00
Aug. 13	J. Hickland	20.00
	Geo. Chapin	20.00
	Town of Enfield, truck	6.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	72.00
Aug. 20	J. H. Crowther	27.50
	G. E. Boynton	23.37
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	22.50
	C. N. Smith	22.00
	J. Hickland	22.00
	Geo. Chapin	22.00
	Town of Enfield, truck and tractor	66.00
	New England Culvert Co.	58.13
Aug. 27	J. H. Crowther	20.00
	G. E. Boynton	22.31
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	16.81

	Geo. Chapin	18.00
	J. Hickland	22.00
	C. N. Smith	8.00
	Truck and tractor	13.50
Sept. 3	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	4.50
	Geo. Chapin	4.00
	J. Hickland	4.00
	Town of Enfield, truck	1.50
Sept. 10	J. H. Crowther	5.00
	G. E. Boynton	4.25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	4.50
	Geo. Chapin	4.00
	J. Hickland	4.00
	C. N. Smith	4.00
	Rex Crowther	4.00
	Town of Enfield, truck and tractor	12.00
Sept. 17	J. H. Crowther	25.00
	G. E. Boynton	17.00
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	22.50
	Geo. Chapin	20.00
	J. Hickland	20.00
	Rex Crowther	4.00
	Town of Enfield, truck and tractor	42.00
Sept. 24	J. H. Crowther	25.00
	G. E. Boynton	14.88
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	15.75
	Geo. Chapin	20.00
	J. Hickland	20.00
	Town of Enfield, truck and tractor	42.00
Oct. 1	J. H. Crowther	5.00
	Geo. Chapin	4.00
	J. Hickland	4.00
Oct. 8	G. E. Boynton	3.19
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	3.38
	Town of Enfield, truck and tractor	9.00

Oct. 15	G. E. Boynton	4.25
	Geo. Boynton	4.50
	Geo. Chapin	4.00
	J. Hickland	4.00
	Town of Enfield	12.00
Oct. 22	John Disanti, repairing washout	25.00
	J. H. Crowther	10.00
	G. E. Boynton	9.04
	Geo. Boynton	9.71
	Geo. Chapin	8.50
	J. Hickland	8.50
	Town of Enfield, truck and tractor	25.00
Oct. 29	J. H. Crowther	22.50
	G. E. Boynton	22.31
	Geo. Boynton	23.62
	Geo. Chapin	16.00
	J. Hickland	16.00
	Rex Crowther	12.00
	T. J. Sanderson, truck	36.00
	Town of Enfield, truck and tractor	63.00
Oct. 22	W. L. Brown, repairing washout	6.00
Nov. 5	J. H. Crowther	20.00
	G. E. Boynton	17.00
	Geo. Boynton	18.00
	Geo. Chapin	16.00
	J. Hickland	16.00
	Rex Crowther	16.00
	T. J. Sanderson, truck	24.00
	Town of Enfield, truck and tractor	42.00
	Ryther & Warren, cement etc.	5.00
	A. W. Smith, 50 loads gravel	7.50
Nov. 12	J. H. Crowther	25.00
	G. E. Boynton	17.00
	Geo. Boynton	18.00
	Geo. Chapin	20.00

	J. Hickland	18.00
	Rex Crowther	16.00
	Town of Enfield, truck and tractor	54.00
Nov. 19	J. H. Crowther	21.25
	G. E. Boynton	18.06
	Geo. Boynton	19.12
	Geo. Chapin	17.00
	J. Hickland	17.00
	Town of Enfield, truck and tractor	51.00
Nov. 26	J. H. Crowther	5.00
	G. E. Boynton	4.25
	Geo. Boynton	4.50
	Geo. Chapin	4.00
	J. Hickland	4.00
Dec. 3	J. H. Crowther	15.00
	G. E. Boynton	12.75
	Geo. Boynton	13.50
	Geo. Chapin	12.00
	Rex Crowther	12.00
	Town of Enfield, truck and tractor	36.00
Dec. 10	J. H. Crowther	5.00
	G. E. Boynton	4.25
	Geo. Boynton	4.50
	Geo. Chapin	4.00
	Rex Crowther	4.00
	Town of Enfield, truck	6.00
Dec. 24	J. H. Crowther	7.50
	Geo. E. Boynton	6.37
	Rex Crowther	6.00
Sept. 24	H. F. Davis Tractor Co., bal. on tractor	34.50
		$6,013.47
	Appropriation	5,550.00
	Transferred from Emergency fund	$463.47

SNOW REMOVAL

Jan. 29	J. H. Crowther, snow removal	$33.00
	G. E. Boynton	36.28
	G. Boynton	16.19
	Rex Crowther	12.00
	J. Hickland	2.00
	C. N. Smith	8.50
	S. D. Ritchie	8.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co., for tractor for Jan.	84.00
	Truck for Jan.	18.00
Feb. 24	J. H. Crowther	45.25
	G. E. Boynton	21.78
	G. Boynton	37.12
	J. Hickland	17.00
	Earl Avery	20.00
	S. D. Ritchie	12.50
	R. S. Stone	13.00
	P. Ensminger	12.50
	C. N. Smith	16.50
	R. Dyer	12.50
	Town of Enfield, truck	9.00
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co., tractor	73.50
Mar. 9	J. H. Crowther	10.50
	G. E. Boynton	4.25
	G. Boynton	4.50
	J. Hickland	4.00
	S. Ritchie	4.00
	R. Dyer	4.00
	Town of Enfield, truck	6.00
Mar. 26	C. H. Smith, plowing roads	14.00
	John Disanti, plowing roads	10.00
Apr. 30	M. H. Briggs, plowing roads	10.50
		$580.37

Appropriation	500.00
Transferred from Emergency fund	$80.37

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

Central Mass. Electric Co., town hall and streets:—	
January 29	$131.81
February 28	133.49
March 26	131.33
April 29	133.33
May 28	135.01
June 27	133.60
July 30	137.65
August 27	131.52
September 24 Town hall lights for Aug.	2.73
October 29 Street lights for Sept.	140.43
November 5 Street lights for Oct.	129.57
November 26 Town hall lights for Oct.	8.51
December 31 Street lights	136.20
December 31 Street lights	129.57
	$1,614.75
Appropriation	1600.00
Transferred from Emergency fund	$14.75

TRUCK & TRACTOR EXPENSES

Jan. 29 T. J. Sanderson, cab for tractor	$30.00
Jan. 29 Enfield Garage, Nov. and Dec. bill	54.55
Jan. 29 H. F. Davis Co., set of ice calks	75.00
Feb. 28 Enfield Garage, repairs etc.	17.17
Mar. 9 Standard Oil Co., 206 gal gas	57.20
Mar. 26 Geo. E. Boynton, labor	2.13
Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor	2.25
Chas. Reed, labor	6.00
April 30 Standard Oil Co., gas	31.00

	H. B. Ketchen, parts for truck	41.00
	Enfield Garage, barrel of oil, repairs	55.25
	Coolbeth's Garage, repairs	3.75
May 14	Standard Oil Co., gas	30.40
	Enfield Garage	8.65
June 18	Standard Oil Co., gas	47.90
July 30	H. B. Ketchen, repairs on truck	18.99
	Enfield Garage, repairs on truck	12.95
Aug. 27	J. H. Crowther, labor on tractor	7.50
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on tractor	6.75
	Enfield Garage, repairs on truck etc.	51.61
	Standard Oil Co., gas	35.75
Sept. 24	Standard Oil Co., gas	47.60
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co., new treads for tractor	50.00
	H. B. Ketchen, parts for truck	2.45
Oct. 22	Enfield Garage, tractor repairs	9.65
Nov. 26	Enfield Garage, truck repairs	17.21
Dec. 31	Enfield Garage, tire, tube, 50 gal oil	74.25
	H. B. Ketchen, rolls for truck	16.00
	H. D. Eberts, repairs on curtains	1.50
Nov. 26	Standard Oil Co., gasoline	34.50
		$848.96
	Appropriation	500.00
	Transferred from Emergency fund	$348.96

VILLAGE STREETS

Mar. 18	J. H. Crowther	$2.50
	G. Boynton	2.25
	C. N. Smith	2.00
	Earl Avery	2.00
	Truck	6.00
April 9	J. H. Crowther	18.75
	G. E. Boynton	7.43

	G. Boynton	16.88
	Geo. Chapin	15.00
	J. Hickland	15.00
	C. N. Smith	15.00
	Earl Avery	15.00
	S. Ritchie	10.00
	P. Ensminger	15.00
	H. Damon	4.00
	T. J. Sanderson	54.00
	Town of Enfield	45.00
Apr. 16	J. H. Crowther	20.00
	G. E. Boynton	12.75
	Geo. Boynton	18.00
	J. Hickland	16.00
	C. N. Smith	16.00
	Geo. Chapin	16.00
	Earl Avery	4.00
	P. Ensminger	16.00
	H. Damon	16.00
	Town of Enfield, truck	18.00
	T. J. Sanderson, 2 trucks	68.00
May 14	J. B. Sibley, dynamite, padlocks, etc.	10.20
July 29	J. H. Crowther, labor on culverts	10.00
	C. N. Smith, labor on culverts	8.00
	Geo. Chapin, labor on culverts	8.00
	Rex Crowther, labor on culverts	4.00
Aug. 6	J. H. Crowther, labor on culverts	30.00
	C. N. Smith, labor on culverts	24.00
	Rex Crowther, labor on culverts	20.00
	Geo. Chapin, labor on culverts	12.00
	Joe Russell, labor on culverts	11.00
	G. E. Boynton, labor on culverts	10.62
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on culverts	14.06
	J. Hickland, labor on culverts	8.00
Aug. 13	J. H. Crowther, labor on culverts	5.00

J. Hickland, labor on culverts	4.00
Geo. Chapin, labor on culverts	4.00
C. N. Smith, labor on culverts	4.00
Rex Crowther, labor on culverts	4.00
Aug. 20 N. E. Metal Culvert Co., culverts	94.62
Nov. 5 Ryther & Warren, cement etc.	16.01
Dec. 24 J. H. Crowther, sanding streets & walks	4.06
Geo. Crowther	2.25
Rex Crowther	4.25
G. E. Boynton	2.13
Geo. Boynton, Jr.	4.50
J. Hickland	1.00
	$786.26
Appropriation	500.00
Transferred from Emergency fund	$286.26

BRIDGES, RAILINGS

Oct. 1 J. H. Crowther, railings	5.00
G. E. Boynton	18.06
Geo. Boynton, Jr.	18.00
Rex Crowther	8.00
Oct. 8 J. H. Crowther	20.00
Geo. Chapin	20.00
J. Hickland	20.00
G. E. Boynton	14.88
Geo. Boynton, Jr.	13.50
Oct. 15 J. H. Crowther	5.00
G. E. Boynton	4.25
Geo. Boynton	4.50
Geo. Chapin	4.00
J. Hickland	4.00
Nov. 5 Ryther & Warren, lumber, nails etc.	27.20
	$186.39

Appropriation	200.00
Transferred to Emergency fund	$13.61

SOLVAY APPLICATION
STATE FUND AND VILLAGE STREETS

Sept. 3	Freight on Solvay, B. & A. R. R.	$112.50
	Solvay Sales Corp., 12 tons calcium chloride	282.12
	J. H. Crowther	5.00
	G. E. Boynton	12.75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	13.50
	Geo. Chapin	10.00
	J. Hickland	12.00
	Rex Crowther	4.00
	Town of Enfield	31.50
Sept. 10	J. H. Crowther	5.00
	G. E. Boynton	4.25
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	4.50
	Geo. Chapin	4.00
	J. Hickland	4.00
	Rex Crowther	4.00
	Town of Enfield	12.00
Sept. 3	Freight on Solvay, B. & A. R. R.	112.50
Sept. 6	Solvay Sales Corp., 15 tons calcium chloride	353.65
Sept. 10	J. H. Crowther	15.00
	G. E. Boynton	12.75
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	13.50
	Geo. Chapin	12.00
	J. Hickland	12.00
	C. N. Smith	8.00
	Rex Crowther	8.00
	Town of Enfield, truck	36.00
Sept. 17	J. H. Crowther	[illegible].00
	G. E. Boynton	4.25
	Geo. Boynton	4.50

	Geo. Chapin	4.00
	J. Hickland	4.00
	Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
Sept. 24	Geo. E. Boynton	6.38
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	6.75
	Town of Enfield, tractor	18.00
Oct. 8	Geo. E. Boynton	3.19
	Geo. Boynton, Jr.	3.37
	Town of Enfield, tractor	9.00
Oct. 15	G. E. Boynton, solvay	4.25
	Geo. Boynton, solvay	4.50
	Geo. Chapin, solvay	4.00
	J. Hickland, solvay	4.00
	Town of Enfield, solvay	12.00
Oct. 22	G. E. Boynton, solvay	5.84
	Geo. Boynton, solvay	6.18
	Town of Enfield, solvay	16.50
Nov. 12	G. E. Boynton, solvay	4.25
	Geo. Boynton, solvay	4.50
	J. H. Crowther, solvay	5.00
	Geo. Chapin, solvay	4.00
	J. Hickland, solvay	4.00
	Town of Enfield, solvay	12.00
		$1,275.98
Special State fund		750.00
War Bonus fund		394.62
Transferred from Emergency fund		$131.36

CONTINGENT

Jan. 29	A. H. Bartlett, printing	$1.97
	Hobbs & Warren, printing	1.66
	L. H. Blackmer, printing town reports	139.20
	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on town buildings	115.00

	F. L. Gage, postage on town reports, telephone, and oaths for 1926	12.20
Feb. 28	W. Metcalf, labor on town hall	2.50
	J. D. Kimball, tax collector's, town treasurer's and town clerk's bonds	53.00
Mar. 26	A. H. Bartlett Co., dog license book	2.42
	R. P. Childs, dog tags	6.13
	J. H. Schoonmaker, 1926 services	112.25
Apr. 30	W. Metcalf, labor on wood	3.00
	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on employees	104.44
	Charles Smith, 3 cords wood	27.00
	Boston Fire Appliance Co.	28.65
	Merrimac Chemical Co.	10.00
	Ryther & Warren, shovels	16.25
May 14	Eastern Drug Co., keg of soda for chemicals	3.59
	Clinton Powell, freight on chemicals	2.80
	Tax collector, 30 Firemen's poll taxes	60.00
	A. H. Bartlett, specimen ballots	14.64
	J. B. Kimball, insurance on school house	28.00
June 27	Coolbeth's Garage, labor and bolts, fire engine	6.70
	Commission Public Safety, inspecting boiler	10.00
	J. H. Schoonmaker, workmen's compensation insurance	66.39
	J. D. Kimball, town hall insurance	8.17
July 16	Geo. E. Boynton, labor on dam	6.38
	Geo. Boynton, Jr., labor on dam	6.75
	C. N. Smith, labor on dam	4.00
	P. Ensminger, labor on dam and corner	5.00
July 30	Ryther & Warren, coal for town hall	79.88
	Assessor's auto service tax book	5.00
	W. Metcalf, repairs on town hall	2.05
	E. H. Howe, lights and supplies	5.18
	C. D. Haskell, supplies	3.48
Aug. 27	Enfield Garage, repairs on traffic signal	7.50
	L. S. Bartlett, moving town safe	10.00

	H. M. Ryther, tax collector, stamped envelopes etc.	14.12
Sept. 6	Coolbeth's Garage, labor, irons, bolts etc. on traffic signs	10.40
Sept. 24	W. Metcalf, repairs on town hall	2.25
	L. Blackmer, tax bills	5.14
	J. B. Kimball, insurance	19.50
	Wakefield Item Co., assessors' printing	4.25
	Hobbs & Warren, assessors' tax book	5.66
	J. W. Flint, housing town tools	60.00
	F. E. Buss, painting signs	2.50
Oct. 29	Inez R. Brown, taking census	10.00
	W. Metcalf, town hall sewer	2.65
	R. Jackson, repairing town hall lights	2.50
	Ryther & Warren , broom	.85
	Charles Chase, transferring deeds	13.20
	James D. Kimball, insurance on schools	31.16
Nov. 26	Charles Reed, care of town common	35.00
Dec. 31	E. H. Howe & Sons, lights, town hall	3.68
	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs on parking signs	2.60
	Lucy F. Ward, right of way to engine house	6.00
	W. Metcalf, labor on wood	1.20
Aug. 20	C. D. Haskell, supplies	15.50
		$1,220.34
Appropriation		1,500.00
Transferred to Emergency fund		$279.66

TOWN OFFICERS

Jan. 29	Geo. Crowther, auditor for 1926	$25.00
	W. B. Segur, services as selectman $50, school committee $25, school medical services $25, 1926	100.00
	C. Rohan, election officer	3.50
	W. Metcalf, janitor for Jan.	10.42
	H. J. Hill, animal inspector	30.00

Feb. 28	Inez R. Brown, election officer, town meeting	3.50
	W. H. Young, election officer, town meeting	3.50
	E. Harwood, election officer, town meeting	3.50
	G. Downing, election officer, town meeting	3.50
	W. Metcalf, janitor, Feb.	10.42
Mar. 26	W. Metcalf, janitor, Mar.	10.42
Apr. 30	W. Metcalf, janitor, April	10.42
	Harry Aldrich, election officer	3.50
	R. K. Aldrich, election officer	3.50
May 28	W. Metcalf, janitor, May	10.42
June 27	W. Metcalf, janitor, June	10.42
July 30	W. Metcalf, janitor, July	10.42
Aug. 27	W. Metcalf, janitor, Aug.	10.42
Sept. 24	W. Metcalf, janitor, Sept.	10.42
	F. E. Parsons, services as moderator	5.00
	E. B. Downing, services as assessor	98.92
Oct. 18	E. H. Bartlett, services as assessor	74.00
	W. L. Brown, services as assessor	94.00
Oct. 29	W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
Nov. 26	W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
Dec. 15	H. Morgan Ryther, services as tax collector	150.00
	E. K. Ritchie, services as town clerk	100.00
Dec. 31	E. K. Ritchie, birth and death returns, postage etc.	34.30
	L. S. Bartlett, town treasurer, returns and postage	124.00
	Frank L. Gage, selectman	125.00
	Grace H. Stevens, school committee	25.00
	Inez R. Brown, school committee	65.00
	W. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
	H. B. Hess, police services	25.00
	H. A. Coolbeth, constable services	5.00
	C. W. Felton, selectman services	75.00
	W. B. Segur, selectman and school committee, school medical services	95.00
	H. C. Moore, sexton and death returns	22.25

E. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures, tree warden	19.60
	$1,441.61
Appropriation	1,400.00
Transferred from Emergency fund	$41.61

MEAT INSPECTOR

A. Richardson, meat inspector:—

January 29	$25.00
February 28	20.00
March 26	20.00
April 30	25.00
May 28	20.00
June 27	20.00
July 30	25.00
August 27	20.00
September 24	20.00
October	25.00
November	20.00
December	25.00
	$265.00
Appropriation	260.00
Transferred from Emergency fund	$5.00

PAUPERS

Pauper No. 3

Dec. 31 Myra M. Gibson, care pauper No. 3	$24.26

Pauper No. 2

Mrs. Charles Schneider, care pauper No. 2	197.00

Pauper No. 1

Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, care pauper No. 1	279.80
	$501.06
Appropriation	600.00
Transferred to Emergency fund	$98.94

FOREST FIRES

May 28	Town treasurer, 3 forest fires	$640.10
June 27	Town treasurer, bal. on above	23.00
July 30	Town treasurer, Pelham fire	9.70
Nov. 26	Town treasurer, Pelham fire	1.00
		$673.80

To be paid from treasury

STATE AID

Case No. 1, 12 months @ $6.00	$72.00
Case No. 2, 1 month @ $4.00	4.00
	$76.00
Appropriation	200.00
Transferred to Emergency fund	$124.00

MOTHERS' AID

Case No. 1	316.00

To be paid from treasury

SOLDIER'S RELIEF

Case No. 1, 8 months @ $25.00	$200.00

To be paid from treasury

Nov. 26 Hampshire County aid	75.00
Appropriation	$75.00

LIBRARY

Nov. 26	Marian T. Zappy, treas.	$145.58
	Dog tax refund	$145.58

METROPOLITAN WATER BILL

May 14	George D. Storrs, town of Enfield's share, legal services and expenses	$380.90
	To be paid from treasury	

SOLDIERS' GRAVES

July 30	H. C. Moore, labor on soldiers' graves	$25.88
Nov. 26	H. C. Moore, labor on soldiers' graves	23.88
		$49.76
	Appropriation	60.00
	Transferred to Emergency fund	$10.24

CEMETERIES

July 30	H. C. Moore, labor on cemeteries	$95.13
Sept. 24	H. C. Moore, labor on cemeteries	4.75
	F. E. Parsons, rent for cemetery tool house	5.00
		$104.88
	Appropriation	100.00
	Transferred from Emergency fund	$4.88

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH

Feb. 28	H. C. Moore, men and team	$60.40
Mar. 26	H. C. Moore, men and team	39.00
		$99.40
	Appropriation	100.00
	Transferred to Emergency fund	.60

MEMORIAL DAY

May 1	E. E. Harwood, commander American Legion	$50.00
Appropriation		$50.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mar. 26	E. B. Downing, treasurer fire dept.	$150.00
Appropriation		$150.00

EMERGENCY FUND

Appropriation		$1,000.00
Balance transferred from contingent		279.66
	State Aid	124.00
	Paupers	98.94
	Bridges and railings	13.61
	Soldiers' graves	10.24
	Gypsy moth	.60
		$1,527.05
Transferred to balance	Road maintenance	$463.47
	Truck and tractor expense	348.96
	Village streets	286.26
	Snow removal	80.37
	Town officers	41.61
	Street and town hall lights	14.75
	Meat inspector	5.00
	Cemeteries	4.88
	Solvay application	131.36
		$1,376.64

TOTAL ORDERS DRAWN

Forest Fires	$673.80
State Aid	76.00
Contingent	1,220.34
Solvay Application, Town and State	1,275.98

Bridge and Railings	186.39	
Town Officers	1,441.61	
Paupers	501.06	
Mothers' Aid	316.00	
Soldier's Relief	200.00	
Village Streets	786.26	
Truck and Tractor Expense	848.86	
Road Maintenance, Chapter 81	6,013.47	
Street and Town Hall Lights	1,614.75	
Cemeteries	104.88	
Soldiers' Graves	49.76	
Meat Inspector	265.00	
Snow Removal	580.37	
George D. Storrs, Town's share of Metropolitan Water Bill	380.90	
Gypsy Moth	99.40	
Library Return of Dog Tax	145.58	
American Legion for Memorial Day	50.00	
Fire Department	150.00	
Hampshire County Aid	75.00	
Schools	15,000.00	$32,055.41

CHARLES W. FELTON
WILLARD B. SEGUR
FRANK L. GAGE
Selectmen of Enfield

Audited and found correct with vouchers for the same.

George C. Crowther, Auditor

January 8, 1928.

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$1,500.00
Electric Lights	1,600.00
Town Officers	1,400.00

State Roads Notes	1,000.00
Highways	1,850.00
Schools	15,000.00
Emergency Fund	1,000.00
State Aid	100.00
Paupers	800.00
Bridges and Railings	200.00
Snow	500.00
Village Streets	500.00
Fire Dept.	150.00
Cemeteries	100.00
Truck and Tractor	500.00
Meat Inspector	260.00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	100.00
Soldiers' Graves	60.00
Memorial Day	50.00
Tree Warden	25.00

CHARLES W. FELTON
WILLARD B. SEGUR
FRANK L. GAGE
Selectmen of Enfield

Report of Treasurer

In account with the Town of Enfield

1927		Dr.	
Jan.	1	Cash on hand	$1,165.26
		County Treasurer, dog tax refunded	145.58
	10	State Treasurer, corporation tax, public service 1926	.25
		Corporation tax business 1926	19.58
		Highways	250.00
	28	H. C. Davis, school tuition	4.02
		Globe and bulbs	2.50
Feb.	23	Springfield Institute of Savings, town note	10,000.00
	26	Rent of Town Hall	13.00
Mar.	5	Whiting St. Fund, interest 1926	71.81
		Cemetery Fund, interest 1926	172.40
	8	Estate of Alice E. Shaw, for perpetual care of A. B. Shaw lot	100.00
	9	H. A. Coolbeth, gas permit	1.00
		H. A. Coolbeth, garage permit	2.00
		Chas. Y. Gardner, gas permit	1.00
	14	H. C. Davis, school tuition	6.34
	19	D. G. Rowe, gas permit	1.00
		D. G. Rowe, garage permit	2.00
		State Treasurer, income tax 1926	120.00
	25	T. J. Sanderson, gas permit	1.00

		T. J. Sanderson, garage permit	2.00
Apr.	8	State Treasurer, vocational education	284.87
	11	Rent of Town Hall	19.00
		District Court, fines	5.50
	14	Homer Briggs, milk license	1.00
	25	H. C. Davis, school tuition	4.53
	30	Rent of Town Hall	17.00
		William Lisk, pool-room license	2.00
May	2	C. Y. Gardner, license	2.00
	11	H. C. Davis, school tuition	4.30
	14	4 permits for food stands	4.00
		W. H. Galvin, license	2.00
		Mrs. C. E. Morris, food permit	2.00
		Mrs. Cora Hanks, food permit	2.00
		H. C. Paine, food permit	2.00
	28	Rent of Town Hall	25.50
		Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2.00
		W. L. Brown, food permit	1.00
		H. M. Townsend, food permit	1.00
June	8	State Treasurer, compensation of inspectors of animals	15.00
	11	J. B. Rohan, water rent	1.50
	21	H. C. Davis, school tuition	4.30
	25	Rent of Town Hall	24.00
July	7	Grace House, food permit	2.00
	20	State Treasurer, highways	1,175.00
	30	Rent of Town Hall	22.50
Aug.	3	S. I. Savings, town note	4,000.00
	10	S. F. C. Savings Bank	556.25
		Mrs. Susan Crane, for perpetual care of three cemetery lots	300.00
	8	Town of Greenwich, schools	110.70
		State Treasurer, income tax 1925	24.00
		State Treasurer, income tax 1926	60.00
		State Treasurer, corporation tax, business	21.19

	31	Springfield Five Cent Savings Bank	545.00
	27	Rent of Town Hall	14.00
		State Treasurer, state forestry	19.82
Sept.	3	State Treasurer, school tuition	2,115.02
	14	S. I. Savings, war bonus fund	394.62
		State Treasurer, highways	1,475.00
	20	H. C. Davis, school tuition	3.17
Oct.	8	Mrs. R. M. Woods, use of tractor	9.00
	11	State Treasurer, highways	375.00
	24	Rent of Town Hall	27.50
		State Treasurer, water loan fund	1,288.04
	29	Rent of Town Hall	29.00
		Albert Hunt, sale of wood	25.00
Nov.	1	For perpetual care of Crosby lot	50.00
	16	State Treasurer, highways	225 00
		State Treasurer, corporation tax	83.48
	20	State Treasurer, corporation tax, business	277.20
		State Treasurer, income tax 1927	2,503.56
		State Treasurer, Trust Bank tax	34.59
		State Treasurer, Nat. Bank tax	21.35
		State Treasurer, high school tuition	2,327.35
		State Treasurer, high school transportation	1,818.20
		State Treasurer, military aid	23.00
		State Treasurer, state aid	124.00
		State Treasurer, Soldiers' exemption	22.53
		State Treasurer, school superintendent, small towns	527.88
	26	Rent of Town Hall	27.50
	27	Insurance refunded on scales put in by the State 1848	10.57
Dec.	7	H. G. Wesson, damage to light	7.50
	12	State Treasurer, highways	750.00
		District Court, fines	5.00
	22	State Treasurer, highways	450.00

	29	H. O. Stevens, butcher license	2.00
	31	C. D. Haskell Co., water rent	4.00
		C. W. Felton, water rent	20.00
		Rent of Grange Hall	36.00
		Water rent at Grange Hall	3.00
		Rent of Town Hall	26.50
		E. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures	10.94
		Charles Read, water rent	4.00
		Cong. Chapel	3.00
		W. H. Galvin	20.00
		Bank interest	126.07
		H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1925	269.14
		H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1926	4,029.73
		H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1927	17,791.90
			$56,734.04

Cr.

Jan.	10	Paid Nat. Bank tax 1924	$1.16
		Paid Public Service tax 1921	104.00
		Paid Public Service tax 1922	.78
Feb.	9	Paid S. I. Savings, int. on loan	56.25
	10	Paid Bureau of Statistics	2.00
Mar.	2	Paid int. on town note	45.00
	5	Paid Mrs. A. W. Ewing, int. on Whiting St. fund 1926	71.81
		Paid H. C. Moore, int. on Cemetery Fund, 1926	172.40
	9	Paid Springfield Savings Bank	100.00
July	21	Paid Bureau of Statistics	2.00
Aug.	10	Paid S. I. Savings, town note	500.00
		Paid interest	45.00
		Paid S. F. C. Savings Bank	300.00
	31	Paid S. I. Savings, town note	500.00

		S. I. Savings, interest	56.25
Oct.	29	Paid county tax for 1927	2,357.91
Nov.	2	Paid S. Savings Bank	50.00
	5	Paid abatement of taxes	10.40
	20	Paid state tax	1,440.00
		Paid auditings, town accounts	169.75
Dec.	28	Paid town note	10,000.00
		Paid int. on town note	338.89
	29	Paid town note	4,000.00
		Paid int. on town note	64.89
		Paid Selectmen's Orders	30,838.56
		Cash on hand	5,609.95
			$56,734.04

Audited and found correct, with vouchers for the same.

GEORGE C. CROWTHER
Auditor

January 10, 1928.

Resources of the Town of Enfield

Cemetery funds	$4,430.12
Whiting Street Will fund	1,578.77
War Bonus fund	
Springfield 5 Cents Savings Bank	30.78
Bank Balance Interest	
Springfield 5 Cents Savings Bank	436.28
Tax collector, due 1926	596.60
Tax collector, due 1927	3,154.42
Henry Dorset's note	163.86
Cash on hand	5,609.95

LIABILITIES

Seven notes of $500	
Due in 1928	$1,000.00
Due in 1929	1,000.00

Due in 1930	1,000.00
Due in 1931	500.00
	$3,500.00

L. S. BARTLETT

Treasurer of Enfield

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

Appropriation	$100.00
Labor in cemeteries, year of 1927	99.88
Balance unexpended	.12

CARE OF SOLDIERS' LOTS

Appropriation	$60.00
Expended on care of lots	49.76
Balance unexpended	$10.24

CARE OF PERPETUAL CARE LOTS

Expended on care of lots, year 1926	136.50
Mar. 7, 1927 Received from town treasurer for care of lots in 1926	172.40
Balance on hand April 1, 1927	$35.90
Expended in 1927 on care of lots	$142.50
Due commissioner for care of lots in 1927	$106.61

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE,

Cemetery Commissioner

Report of Moth Agent

Appropriation	$100.00
Expended on suppression of Gypsy moth, year of 1927	99.40
Balance unexpended	.60

Owing to the small appropriation, only about one-third of the town was covered, which has caused much comment from neighboring towns.

Number of infests found	30
Number of egg clusters found	1,555

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE,

Local Moth Agent

Report of Town Clerk

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1927

Date	Child	Parents	
Jan. 13	Velva Elizabeth McDonald	Daniel A. McDonald	Rose McDonald
Mar. 9	Mary Ferenz	Szymore Ferenz	Rose Turko
Apr. 23	Mildred Theresa Rohan	William Rohan	Mabel Clark
Apr. 25	Margaret Frances Hunt	John P. Hunt	Charlotte Lannon
May 14	James F. Shea, Jr.	James F. Shea	Freda A. Bloom
May 27	Joan Evelyn Snow	Oliver Russell Snow	Grace Evelyn Patterson
June 6	Dolores May Jackson	Richard W. Jackson	Avis D. Rafters
Aug. 2	Raymond Bryans, Jr.	Raymond Bryans	Anna Clark
Aug. 26	Charlotte Ann Dyer	Robert T. Dyer	Catherine Hanks
Sept. 2	Guy Seeley Langstroth, Jr.	Guy S. Langstroth	Edith B. McArthur
Oct. 28	Eugene Carter Sabot	John W. Sabot	Gertrude Carter

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1927

Date	Name	Age	Residence	Place
Mar. 12	Henry F. Ouimet	24	Holyoke, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Lyle Patterson	23	Holyoke, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
May 16	John E. Hess	63	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. A. E. Dwyer,
	Beatrice A. Mailloux	27	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
June 14	Francis P. Sweeney	26	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. A. E. Dwyer,
	Louise Penney	20	Enfield, Mass	Ware, Mass.
July 23	Patrick W. Griffin	56	Monson, Mass.	Rev. James A. Dunphy
	Doris C. Pratt	27	Enfield, Mass	Belchertown, Mass.
Aug. 16	Joshua H. Crowther	60	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Charles H. Smith
	Bertha M. Cook	27	Belchertown, Mass.	Granby, Mass.
Sept. 3	Calvin Alfred Wehr	23	Holyoke, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Blanch Louise Mullholland	20	Springfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 12	Clayton Homer Bolter	19	Belchertown, Mass.	Rev. George L. Mason
	Emma Marie Peeso	20	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 20	Roy Eugene Sanderson	34	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Ethel Snow Palmer	34	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 12	Harry Clifton Moore	40	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. George L. Mason
	Minnie Estella Ayers	40	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 19	Paul H. Robertson	22	Danville, Vt.	Rev. Chauncey A. Adams
	Ada May Bates	18	Enfield, Mass.	Waterbury, Vt.

DEATHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1927

Date	Name	Age yr.	mo.	dy.	Place
Jan. 8	Elizabeth Welch	81	0	0	Ware, Mass.
Jan. 24	Cornelia E. Rhodes	57	3	5	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 9	Susan S. Clark	87	4	22	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 16	Eliza Jane Ballou	89	8	28	Belchertown, Mass.
Mar. 16	Sarah J. Holden	79	4	13	Medfield, Mass.
Apr. 19	Ida Stevens Marston	77	2	0	Enfield, Mass.
May 13	Lydia A. Griswold	92	0	13	Springfield, Mass.
June 7	John E. Hess	63	1	22	Enfield, Mass.
June 11	Jason Thurston	87	2	6	Enfield, Mass.
June 27	Charles A. Schneider	51	1	7	Enfield, Mass.
July 2	Grace Ingraham	46	7	10	Boston, Mass.
July 26	William J. Gilpin	88	1	9	Enfield, Mass.
July 28	Catherine T. Rohan	63	3		Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 16	Clement T. Lucier	7	2	27	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 5	Guy Langstroth, Jr.	0	0	3	Quincy, Mass.
Sept. 18	Elko Onyikiw	34	1	17	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 19	Jane Lindner	70	1	21	Athol, Mass.
Nov. 21	Jennie E. Theroux	62	1	7	Ware, Mass.
Dec. 11	Frank N. Chaffee	37	9	17	Springfield, Mass.

Public Library Report

To the Citizens of Enfield:—

A prominent educator has said "a college training is an excellent thing, but, after all, the better part of every man's training is that which he gives himself, and it is for this that a good library should furnish the opportunity and the means."

The Enfield Library Association is trying to provide the "good library" by its purchase of books suited to varying ages and interests, selected from the best of recent publications, one hundred and thirty-two being secured in nineteen hundred and twenty-seven, also by its subscription to the leading magazines, through Mr. Robert E. Davis, a native of Enfield. The magazines to be found on the table are: Harper's Magazine, Century, Atlantic Monthly, Country Life, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, Popular Mechanics, Scribner's, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Scientific American, National Geographic, Cosmopolitan, Review of Reviews, Ladies' Home Journal, Outlook. The State Library Commission sends us American Forest and Boy's Life.

We wish to express our thanks and appreciation for the gift of books, to the State Library Commission for fourteen juveniles and one non-fiction, to Mrs. William Harrington for twenty-six fiction, to Miss Bartro for two juveniles, to Mrs. H. M. Downing one fiction, to Mrs. H. D. Paine for one fiction, to R. B. Downing one fiction and to Rev. John S. Curtis for two non-fiction.

The circulation of books and magazines for the year was 9,533, an average of 183 per week. Since September, the library

has been open on Tuesday evenings in addition to the usual Saturday afternoon and evening opening.

The resignation of Mrs. Edith Hunt Downing, owing to removal from town, was accepted with regret as her experience in library work made her a valuable member of the Association. We were, however, very fortunate in securing Mrs. Marian Thayer Zappey as secretary and treasurer, she having previously served us in this capacity.

It is a pleasure to state that Mrs. Charles N. Downing will again serve us as librarian. We were represented by our librarian at the twenty-second Annual Library Institute under the State Division of Public Libraries, held at the Westfield Normal School, May 2-5 inclusive and the spring meeting of the Western Massachusetts Library Club at the Westfield Atheneum May5, thus keeping the Enfield library in touch with new methods and developments in library work.

In observance of "Good Book Week," on November 18th, a pantomime illustrating the founding of the Enfield Library, also recitations and songs were given by the pupils of the public schools. Through the generosity of the Quabbin Club, Mrs. A B. Beaumont of Amherst, in a most delightful manner entertained with a program of story telling. Seventy-eight reading and ten honor certificates were presented to the children. Reading of five books is required for a certificate and twenty books, five being non-fiction, for an honor certificate which means that five hundred and ninety books had been read, a demonstration of the value of the library to the young people of the community.

The directors feel sure the citizens of the town will be pleased to grant, as they have for so many years, the income from the dog fund for the use of the library, and would appreciate an appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH

Pres. Enfield Library Assn.

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

1927

ENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

ORGANIZATION

School Committee

	Term Expires
W. B. SEGUR, M. D., Chairman	1930
MRS. HENRY STEVENS	1928
MRS. WALTER BROWN, Secretary	1929

Superintendent

HERMAN C. KNIGHT, Belchertown — Tel. 29

Meetings of School Committee

Third Monday morning of each month at Town Hall

Superintendent's Office Hours

Town Hall, Enfield

First and Third Mondays of Month, 3.30-4.30 p. m.

Teachers' Meetings

At Call of Superintendent

Teachers

Florence M. Ross	Grades VII-VIII
Mrs. Etta J. Berry	Grades V-VI
Mary E. Dyer	Grades III-IV
Helen C. Savage	Grades I-II

Janitor

WILLIAM METCALF

School Nurse

KATHRYNE MANSFIELD, R. N.

Attendance Officer

WILLIAM METCALF

School Calendar

Schools reopen	Jan. 3, 1928
Schools close	Feb. 17, 1928
Schools reopen	Feb. 27, 1928
Schools close	Apr. 18, 1928
Schools reopen	Apr. 25, 1928
Memorial Day	May 30, 1928
Schools close	June 21, 1928
Fall term begins	Sept. 5, 1928
Columbus Day	Oct. 12, 1928
Thanksgiving recess	Nov. 29 to Dec. 3, 1928
Christmas vacation begins	Dec. 21, 1928
Schools reopen	Jan. 2, 1929

Attention is called to the following action of the school committee:

"Voted that if a child has a birthday any time after January 1st to April 1st inclusive, and is five years old on that birthday, he may enter school the following September."

Report of School Committee

To the Inhabitants of Enfield:—

Your school committee fully appreciates the burden it bears in the supervision of the education of the children of this community.

We realize that the least we can do is to give to them the best schooling possible throughout the prescribed eight grades. The courses and methods are given us by the State Board of Education and are not surpassed by any state in this country. Success must come through harmony, eagerness and cooperation on the part of all concerned. Your school committee and superintendent were convinced, that, to accomplish this more fully , a change in our teaching force was necessary.

We were obliged to "hew to the line" and, consequently, with malice towards none, an entire new corps of teachers was secured for this year. After an extensive investigation of a number of applicants, Miss Ross, Mrs. Berry, Miss Dyer and Miss Savage were selected on account of the superior recommendations presented, their up-to-date qualifications and methods to coincide with those of the State Board, together with our belief that they would instill new life and interest in the classes they were to teach. We are aware of the futility of trying to please everyone, individually, but we believe, that, collectively, the parents and guardians of our school children realize that we are providing, by means of correct and modern methods, an education comparable with that of any other town.

The closing of the Kimball school, although opposed by some

at first is now approved by all.

On account of the resignation of Mrs. Hoag, school nurse, a new nurse was secured—Miss Mansfield of Belchertown, whose work is proving very satisfactory.

We earnestly trust we may receive the support and cooperation of all and are glad to discuss matters of school administration with parents whenever they are in doubt or fail to understand the policy adopted.

We wish to express our satisfaction in the higher education offered in the different courses at the Belchertown High School and to congratulate the Enfield pupils upon their good standing and especially those who have attained honor and prize winning rank.

Whether Enfield is destined to an existence, long or short, we must not lower our educational standard, and it is our endeavor to enable our boys and girls to acquire proficiency in the prescribed courses at the same time they are learning to learn how to learn

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Willard B. Segur, *Chairman*

Report of Superintendent of Schools

Members of the School Committee,
Ladies and Gentleman:—

The work of the Enfield schools has been subjected to a period of change and reorganization which has had for its goal the best welfare of the boys and girls of the town. That there has been a measure of success is recognized by the testimonies of parents. That there is yet much to do is realized by all.

The peculiar conditions under which Enfield is placed bring home in a very forcible way the fact that she is faced with a problem different from that of the ordinary town. First, we are bound to have a transient population. This affects the schools, and means that pupils will come and go. The progress of this class cannot in most instances be constant, because children as well as adults require a period of time for readjustment. The enrolment as of the first week in September, 1927, was 113. Since that time 32 new pupils have entered and 28 have left. Of the 60 changes in enrolment 34 have taken place in the primary room.

A second problem has to do with the health work in the schools. Because of the transient character of the population in our community, the number of contacts with the outside world is increased and the potential frequency of outbreak of communicable diseases is increased. From the school standpoint, an efficient health program becomes more and more a necessity. In the not far distant future, the work of the nurse can be increased profitably. The exact nature of the health problems is hard to define at the present, but problems are sure to present themselves.

Your superintendent wishes to commend the teachers for their devotion to and interest in their work. Their zeal cannot fail to be reflected in the interest of the pupils in their work.

The splendid cooperation of the librarian, Mrs. Downing, and Miss Smith and *all* who assisted in making the Library Week program a success is greatly appreciated.

The Quabbin club has voted to appropriate for use about the school grounds a part of the sum raised several years ago. This is also appreciated as well as the interest of citizens of the town.

The Bolenius reading system has beeen introduced as the basal text for grade one. This text is scientific as well as new, and is used by many progressive school systems in the state. It aims not merely to assist the child to gain mastery of a printed vocabulary, but it furnishes the means to the teacher for testing the child's understanding of the printed page. In other words, it aims to teach a child to read instead of merely pronounce words.

Silent reading texts for use as supplementary readers have been furnished grades three and four. These, too, cause the child to think, and thinking is the means by which one learns.

Other new texts are needed, and I hope they may be obtained during the coming year.

In conclusion may I stress the fact that rigid economy has been practised, and while the amount spent is the largest in the history of Enfield, the net cost is not so great an increase as might at first be thought. The total expenditures for schools during the

school year was	$15,000.00
Receipts from all sources	7,812.19
Net cost to the town was	$7,187.81

In closing this, my second annual report and the twenty-fifth report of superintendent of schools, I want to express my appreciation of the support of the committee. Having a regular time each month for meetings is especially helpful and should be appreciated by townspeople as well as by teachers and superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN C. KNIGHT, *Superintendent*

HONOR ROLL

Pupils Neither Absent nor Tardy since September 1, 1927

Primary — Miss Helen C. Savage, teacher

- Michael Ferenz
- Rosie Kondereweics

Intermediate "A" — Mrs. Etta Berry, teacher

- Rudolph Bazelow
- Edward Dickinson (dismissed once)
- William Fielding
- James Hickland
- Annie Ferenz
- Genevieve Milsop
- Mary Uracius

Intermediate "B" — Mary E. Dyer, teacher

- Harry Wilder
- Robert Bond
- Rosie Dunbar
- Alice Hickland
- Edith Hill
- Annie Kondereweicz

Grammar — Florence M. Ross, teacher

- George W. Davis
- George L. Dickinson
- Edward Goodwin
- Alexander Gwiski
- Thomas Hiltz
- Edwin L. Moore
- Sidney E. Perkins

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Herman C. Knight
Superintendent of Schools

Dear Sir:-

I herewith submit my report as school nurse from October 10, 1927, until December 31, 1927.

School visits	8
Home visits	12
Number pupils weighed and measured	91
Number pupils underweight (3 pounds or more)	33
Inspections by nurse (hair, teeth and hands)	65
Notices sent for Pediculosis	1
Skin disease (not contagious)	1

A few pupils have not been successfully vaccinated. It is advised that each child be vaccinated before entering school.

A clinic for mentally retarded children was held by Dr. Whitney and Miss Davis, psychologist, of the state hospital at Northampton, at which seventeen pupils were examined. I assisted at this clinic, also visited the home of every child examined, and reported the social histories of each one.

A complete physical examination will be given each pupil by Dr. Segur after the Christmas vacation and the parents will receive notices of all defects found.

Several pupils have had the diphtheria toxin anti-toxin treatment. It is hoped that all of the pupils will soon have a chance to receive this immunization. Diptheria is a very dangerous dis-

ease, but it can be prevented by the use of diphtheria toxin antitoxin.

I appreciate your help and splendid cooperation, Mr. Knight, also that of the teachers and parents in carrying on the health work.

Respectfully,

KATHRYNE MANSFIELD, R. N.

School Financial Report

RECEIPTS

The following is the Treasurer's report of receipts and expenditures of the town of Enfield for schools for the year ending December 31, 1927.

Reimbursements from state and other sources.	
Balance in treasury December 31, 1926	
Received from town of Greenwich	110.70
Received from Superintendent's salary	527.88
Received from tuition of children	2,115.02
Received from State High School tuition	2,327.35
Received from State High School transportation	1,818.20
Received from State Vocational School fund	284.87
Charles Davis tuition	22.36
Broken glass and misused books	.81
	$7,207.19

EXPENSES

High School tuition	$4,517.50
Salary of teachers	3,990.00
Transportation	4,118.97
Salary of Superintendent	853.99
Salary of school nurse	140.00
Supervision	55.50
Wood and coal	544.12
Labor on wood	21.00

Books and supplies	363.75
Care of schools	300.00
Repairs and materials	44.55
Miscellaneous bills	34.76
Central Mass. Elec. Co.	15.86
	$15,000.00
Total town appropriation	$15,000.00
Orders drawn	15,000.00

Itemized Expense Account

School No. 1.	Arthur G. Capen	$630.00
	Florence Ross	440.00
School No. 2.	Herbert Randolph	550.00
	Etta Berry	515.00
	Erline Lawrence	10.00
	Dora Foley	5.00
School No. 3.	Demaris Barttro	540.00
	Mary Dyer	400.00
School No. 4.	Blanche F. Austin	540.00
	Helen Savage	360.00
		$3,990.00

School Nurse

Grace Hoag	$96.00
Kathryne Mansfield	44.00
	$140.00

Transportation

Harold B. Ketchen	$2,213.75
Thomas Sanderson Co.	940.00
Charles Read	200.00
Harry Webster	350.00
Edward Rich	186.00
Elizabeth Morris	108.00

Herman C. Knight	121.22
	$4,118.97

High School Tuition
Belchertown High School

Jason Hill	$125.00
Evelyn Bryans	175.00
Sylvia Damon	100.00
Evelyn Downing	175.00
Joseph Ferenz	175.00
William Galvin	125.00
Eloise Parsons	91.25
Elizabeth Rand	175.00
Persis Ritchie	178.00
Harriet Ryther	134.00
Willard B. Segur	175.00
Wilfred Weston	125.00
Vera Gilpin	132.50
Roberta Lisk	132.50
Ruth Metcalf	175.00
Helen Black	85.00
Katherine Czabon	175.00
William Czabon	118.75
Kenneth Damon	175.00
Muriel Downing	175.00
Lawrence Dunbar	175.00
Charles Fargo	63.50
Chester Hanks	125.00
Adelaide Hickland	175.00
Howard Hill	175.00
Rochester Neally	125.00
Maurice Rohan	175.00
George Russell	37.50
William West	75.00
Dorothy Wunsch	57.50

Ruth Downing	53.00
Vivian Gilpin	53.00
Agnes Jelski	53.00
Mildred Rafters	53.00
Edith Hickland	50.00
Lillian Schneider	50.00
Gladys Webster	50.00
Joseph Vossmer	50.00
	$4,517.50

Supplies

American Book Co.	$23.47
World Book Co.	13.74
J. L. Hammett Co.	78.61
W. B. Segur	7.00
Lewis H. Blackmer	18.88
F. A. Owens Co.	1.40
C. C. Birchard & Co.	5.93
Arthur G. Capen	8.72
Silver Burdett & Co.	9.38
Edward E. Babb & Co.	26.32
Iroquois Publishing Co.	2.00
C. D. Haskell Co.	4.07
Milton Bradley Co.	21.22
Kenney Bro's & Wolkins	10.60
Ryther & Warren	13.10
Warwick & York	3.88
Stanley Wheeler	2.00
Alice Bolter	2.00
Ruth Wendermuth	1.00
H. Kramer	2.50
Inez L. Brown	1.10
A. N. Palmer Co.	3.43
Houghton & Mifflin Co.	72.17

Wright & Ditson	6.79
Dowling School Supply	4.64
Lyons & Carnahan	1.68
Remmington Rand Service Co.	6.62
H. D. Paine	1.75
Standard Oil Co.	5.00
William Metcalf	4.75
	$363.75

Wood and Coal

Ryther & Warren	$442.12
Charles H. Smith	54.00
Charles W. Felton	48.00
	$544.12

Labor on Wood

William Metcalf	$6.00
William Metcalf	6.00
G. G. Russell	9.00
	$21.00

Care of Schools

William Metcalf	$300.00

Supervision

Blanche F. Austin	$55.50

Repairs and Materials

William B. Lannon	$4.35
W. H. Walker	4.00
A. E. Steen	2.50
William Metcalf	33.70
	$44.55

Miscellaneous Bills

H. C. Knight	$18.76
Inez L. Brown	16.00
	$34.76

WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman
INEZ L. BROWN, Sec. and Treas.
GRACE L. STEVENS

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

Geo. C. Crowther, Auditor

January 6, 1928.

Index

PAGE

Appropriations Recommended 29

Cemetery Commissioner 37

Library 42

Moth Agent 38

Schools 45

Selectmen 6

Town Clerk 39

Treasurer 31

Warrant of Town Meeting 3

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, Mass.

FOR THE

Year Ending Dec. 31

1928

BELCHERTOWN, MASS.:
PRESS OF LEWIS H. BLACKMER
1929

c
P1

FEB 21 1[illegible]

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON
TOWN OFFICIALS

Doc
Mass
Cities

Town Meeting Warrant

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday, the fourth day of February, next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of Whiting Street Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town," by "yes" or "no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on

any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year, beginning January 1st, 1929, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year of the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the American Legion on Memorial Day, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and the gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves of the Civil War under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will accept Sec. 15 of Chap. 40 of the General statutes, to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested, before a committee of the General Court.

ART. 14. To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to sell its three district school houses and land so occupied.

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Boards that have during the year 1928 appointed one of their members

to another town office or position to continue this practice to May 1st, 1929, as authorized by Chapter 371 of the Acts of 1928.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 11th day of January, A. D. 1929.

CHARLES W. FELTON
W. B. SEGUR
HERBERT A. COOLBETH
Selectmen of Enfield

Report of Selectmen

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS

Inez R. Brown, support of schools:—		
January 24	$922.57	
February 25	1,025.61	
March 30	1,000.91	
April 23	1,064.21	
May 22	1,009.97	
June 6	958.80	
July 20	2,278.92	
August 20	105.16	
September 25	994.92	
September 26	16.00	
October 25	1,093.70	
November 20	1,083.47	
December 17	2,274.90	
December 29	421.38	$14,250.52
Appropriation		$15,000.00
Transferred to Emergency fund		749.48

STATE AND TOWN ROADS

January	
J. H. Crowther	36.25
George E. Boynton	30.81
George W. Boynton	32.62
Earl Avery	18.00
Robert Ward	22.00
L. S. Bartlett, treasurer, truck	87.00

Rex Crowther	22.00
James Hickland	22.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	66.00
February	
J. H. Crowther	15.62
George E. Boynton	9.00
George W. Boynton	7.97
Charles N. Smith	8.42
Rex Crowther	2.00
L. S. Bartlett, treasurer, truck	31.50
March	
J. H. Crowther	21.25
G. E. Boynton	18.06
G. W. Boynton	19.12
George Chapin	11.00
James Hickland	11.00
Rex Crowther	11.00
Joseph Wilder	11.00
Wilfred Weston	11.00
Coolbeth Garage, truck	33.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	33.00
L. S. Bartlett, Treas., truck and tractor	45.00
New England Culvert Co.	18.13
April	
J. H. Crowther	107.50
G. W. Boynton	95.62
G. E. Boynton	86.06
George Chapin	84.00
James Hickland	86.00
Rex Crowther	42.00
Joseph Wilder	86.00
Wilfred Weston	28.00
Homer Damon	12.00
Coolbeth Garage, truck	102.00

T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	60.00
L. S. Bartlett, Treas., truck and tractor	273.00
May	
J. H. Crowther	85.62
George E. Boynton	53.67
George W. Boynton	82.96
George Chapin	68.50
James Hickland	61.00
Joseph Wilder	60.50
Rex Crowther	28.00
Charles N. Smith	24.69
L. S. Bartlett, Treas., truck and tractor	214.50
June	
J. H. Crowther	111.25
George W. Boynton	98.43
Charles N. Smith	34.00
George Chapin	88.00
Joseph Wilder	81.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
L. S. Bartlett, Treas., truck and tractor	230.00
S. D. Ritchie	25.00
Coolbeth Garage, truck	160.50
New England Culvert Co.	21.16
R. C. Walker, shovels and rakes	9.00
George E. Boynton	73.30
Joseph Russell	38.00
Stewart Twible	38.00
Ryther & Warren, shovels and rakes	5.40
July	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
George W. Boynton	6.75
Charles N. Smith	18.00
George E. Boynton	27.62
George Chapin	16.00
Rex Crowther	16.00

Joseph Wilder	16.00
Stewart Trible	16.00
Coolbeth Garage, truck	48.00
L. S. Bartlett, Treas., truck and tractor	84.00
Louis Teva, gravel	20.00
Joe Russell	12.00
August	
J. H. Crowther	98.75
Charles N. Smith	82.12
George E. Boynton	77.56
George Chapin	83.00
Joseph Wilder	65.00
Joe Russell	15.00
Rex Crowther	61.00
Stewart Crowther	81.00
Coolbeth Garage, truck	71.00
L. S. Bartlett, Treas., truck and tractor	84.00
September	
J. H. Crowther	74.15
Charles N. Smith	57.65
George E. Boynton	45.16
George Chapin	61.25
Stewart Twible	61.25
Rex Crowther	2.50
Coolbeth Garage, truck	8.00
L. S. Bartlett, Treas., truck and tractor	45.00
Ryther & Warren, scythe	1.75
Joseph De Saute	12.50
October	
J. H. Crowther	77.50
Charles N. Smith	65.25
George E. Boynton	61.63
George Chapin	62.00
Stewart Twible	50.00
Rex Crowther	46.00

L. S. Bartlett, Treas., truck and tractor	162.00	
Coolbeth Garage, truck	105.00	
Peter Ensminger	20.00	
A. W. Smith, gravel	17.55	
Ryther & Warren, rakes and cement	2.75	
Steve Mojowsitz	12.00	
New England Culvert Co.	54.27	
November		
J. H. Crowther	15.62	
Stewart Twible	6.00	
Rex Crowther	6.00	
Charles N. Smith	11.81	
George E. Boynton	11.15	$5,596.95
Appropriation		
Town	1,850.00	
State	3,700.00	5,550.00
Transferred from Emergency Fund		$46.95

VILLAGE STREETS

January		
J. H. Crowther, labor	11.87	
George E. Boynton	10.42	
George W. Boynton	6.75	
Charles N. Smith	2.00	
Rex Crowther	6.00	
April		
J. H. Crowther	5.00	
George E. Boynton	4.26	
George W. Boynton	4.50	
James Hickland	4.00	
Joseph Wilder	4.00	
George Chapin	4.00	
July		
J. H. Crowther	35.62	

George W. Boynton	20.25	
George E. Boynton	23.37	
Charles N. Smith	4.50	
George Chapin	20.00	
Joseph Wilder	24.00	
Stewart Twible	24.00	
Rex Crowther	22.50	
Joseph Russell	10.00	
Coolbeth Garage, truck	73.50	
August		
J. H. Crowther	5.00	
George E. Boynton	4.25	
George Chapin	4.00	
Rex Crowther	2.00	
Joseph Russell	2.00	
Joseph Wilder	2.00	
Stewart Twible	4.00	
Coolbeth Garage, truck	10.00	
Charles N. Smith	4.50	
September		
J. H. Crowther	5.00	
George Chapin	4.00	
Stewart Twible	4.00	
Ryther & Warren, cement	4.50	
October		
J. H. Crowther	5.00	
Charles N. Smith	4.50	
George E. Boynton	4.25	
November		
J. H. Crowther	25.00	
George E. Boynton	19.12	
Charles N. Smith	20.25	
Stewart Twible	20.00	
Rex Crowther	16.00	
George Chapin	12.00	$501.92

Appropriation			500.00
Transferred from Emergency Fund			$1.92

LIBRARY

Dec. 29	Mrs. Marian T. Zappey, treasurer		$148.74
Dog tax refunded			$148.74

STATE AID

Case No. 1, 12 months at $6.00			$72.00
Appropriation			$100.00
Balance transferred to Emergency Fund			28.00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DUE FROM PELHAM

Case No. 1, 25 weeks at $10.00			$250.00

SOLVAY FOR GREENWICH ROAD

July 31	Solvay		$677.96
	Paid from treasury	$300.00	
	Paid from County	300.00	
	Paid from M. W. D. S. commission	81.75	$681.75
	Balance		$3.79

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH

Mar. 31	H. Clifton Moore, labor	$54.20	
Apr. 28	H. Clifton Moore, labor	45.50	$99.70
Appropriation			$100.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund			.30

PUBLIC WELFARE

No. 2

Care and clothing	$201.85

No. 3

Care and medical attendance	272.28

No. 1		
Care, clothing and medical attendance	269.30	
No. 4		
Fuel, groceries, etc.	98.04	
No. 5		
Care and medical attendance	494.48	
No. 6		
Care	14.17	
No. 7		
Care	77.08	$1,427.20
Appropriation		$1,300.00
Transferred from Emergency Fund		$127.20

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY AID

Hampshire County Aid		$75.00
Appropriation		75.00

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

Central Mass. Electric Co., Town hall and Streets:—		
January 28	$137.32	
February 25	131.07	
February, Hall	9.58	
March 31	129.57	
May 26 (April and May)	265.26	
June 30	136.53	
July 28	130.32	
August 25	129.57	
September 29	133.61	
October 27	138.44	
November 30	128.57	
December 29	129.57	
Town Hall	11.56	
Town Hall	5.54	$1,616.51
Appropriation		1,600.00
Transferred from Emergency		$16.51

MEAT INSPECTOR

A. Richardson:—		
January 28	20.00	
February 25	20.00	
March 31	25.00	
April 28	20.00	
May 26	20.00	
June 30	25.00	
July 28	20.00	
August 25	20.00	
September 29	25.00	
October 27	20.00	
November 24	20.00	
December 29	25.00	$260.00
Appropriation		260.00

FOREST FIRES

Town Treasurer:—		
May 26	$26.00	
June 30	21.00	
December 29	8.70	$55.70
Paid from the treasury		55.70

SNOW REMOVAL

Feb. 11	J. H. Crowther	$13.01	
20	J. H. Crowther	9.13	
	George E. Boynton	2.81	
Mar. 14	George E. Boynton	1.59	
	Charles N. Smith	3.50	
	J. H. Crowther	13.66	
	George E. Boynton	1.68	
Mar. 30	J. H. Crowther	3.00	$48.38
Appropriation			$500.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund			451.62

BRIDGES AND RAILINGS

June 30	J. H. Crowther, labor	$5.00	
	G. E. Boynton, labor	4.25	
	G. E. Boynton	4.50	
	George Chapin	4.00	
	Joseph Wilder	4.00	
	C. N. Smith	4.00	
	Stewart Twible	4.00	
	Ryther & Warren, nails	4.75	$34.50

Appropriation	$200.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	$165.50

TRUCK AND TRACTOR EXPENSE

Jan. 24	H. D. Ebert, repairs on tractor	$3.75
28	Walsh Steam Boiler Works, tractor	18.00
Feb. 11	Standard Oil Co., Dec. and Jan. gas	51.00
25	Enfield Garage, repairs on tractor and truck	23.07
	Coolbeth Garage, repairs on tractor and truck	10.55
Mar. 31	H. B. Ketchen, repairs on truck	12.00
	Coolbeth Garage, repairs on scraper	25.23
	Coolbeth Garage, repairs on tractor	14.05
Apr. 28	Charles Read, heating water, tractor	2.00
	Coolbeth Garage, repairs and oil	35.35
	Standard Oil Co., gas	19.50
May 26	Coolbeth Garage, repairs on tractor and truck	61.30
26	F. H. Davis, repairs on tractor	11.08
June 30	Coolbeth Garage, repairs, oil and gas	60.40
July 28	H. B. Ketchen, repairs on truck	12.40
	Standard Oil Co., gas	24.80
	Coolbeth Garage, gas and repairs	27.75
Aug. 25	Coolbeth Garage, gas and repairs on tractor	61.36
Sept. 29	H. B. Ketchen, repairs on truck	48.45
	Coolbeth Garage, gas and repairs	19.78
Oct. 27	Standard Oil Co., gas	52.70
	Coolbeth Garage, gas and repairs	48.31

Nov. 24	Coolbeth Garage, gas and repairs		30.04
Dec. 29	Coolbeth Garage, gas and repairs		23.05
	Enfield Garage, tires and oil		74.25
22	J. H. Crowther, labor on tractor		7.50
	C. N. Smith, labor on tractor		6.75
Paid from the treasury			$784.42

SNOW FOR ROUTE 109

Feb. 1	Chas. N. Smith, labor	$7.90	
20	J. H. Crowther, labor	4.37	
	G. E. Boynton	3.94	
Mar. 14	G. E. Boynton	3.95	
	J. H. Crowther	4.34	$24.50
Paid from the treasury			24.50

MEMORIAL DAY

May 22	H. M. Ryther, treas. of committee	$75.00
Appropriation		$75.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Feb. 25	Edward B. Downing	$150.00
Appropriation		150.00

SOLDIERS' GRAVES

July 28	H. Clifton Moore, labor	$27.74	
Oct. 27	H. Clifton Moore, labor	25.38	$53.12
Appropriation			60.00
Balance to transfer to Emergency Fund			$6.88

CEMETERIES

July 28	H. Clifton Moore, labor	$62.38	
Aug. 24	H. Clifton Moore	36.26	$98.64
Appropriation			100.00
Balance to transfer to Emergency Fund			1.36

EMERGENCY FUND

Appropriation	$1,000.00

Balance transferred from	Contingent	$459.25
	School Dept.	749.48
	Town Officers	138.28
	Gypsy Moth	.30
	Snow Removal	451.62
	Bridge and Railing	165.50
	Soldiers Graves	6.88
	Cemeteries	1.36
	State Aid	28.00
		$3,000.67
Transferred to balance	Public Welfare	$127.20
	Electric Light Bill	16.51
	Village Streets	1.92
	State and Town Roads	46.95
		$192.58

CONTINGENT

Jan. 28	L. H. Blackmer, printing town reports	$87.00
	F. L. Gage, oaths, postage, etc.	13.28
Feb. 25	Ryther & Warren, broom for town hall	.85
	A. H. Bartlett, printing	14.50
	A. H. Bartlett, dog license book	2.35
	Ware Coupling Co.	.75
	Coolbeth Garage, work on dummy	2.25
	J. D. Kimball Co., insurance	53.00
Mar. 31	Coolbeth Garage, repairs on town hall	2.00
Apr. 28	C. H. Smith, wood for town hall	27.00
	Wm. Metcalf, labor at town hall	3.00
	J. H. Schoonmaker, counsel, etc.	145.50
	R. P. Childs, dog tags	5.73
	Johnson's Bookstore, book	3.00
May 22	H. M. Ryther, firemen's poll taxes	40.00
	H. M. Ryther, stamps, etc.	10.37

May 26	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance	108.16
	E. H. Howe & Son	3.10
	L. H. Blackmer, tax bills	3.37
	C. H. Chase, assessors' transfers	20.00
June 30	Wm. Metcalf, repairs on hall	2.50
	J. D. Kimball Co., insurance	29.36
	Ryther & Warren, coal for hall	55.35
July	J. D. Kimball Co., insurance for town hall	12.48
	William Galvin, cleaning spring	3.00
July 28	Wakefield Item Co., supplies	3.25
	Hobbs & Warren, supplies	5.66
	Tax book	5.00
Aug. 1	L. S. Bartlett, moving safe and books	10.00
	J. D. Kimball Co., insurance	45.09
Aug. 25	E. H. Howe & Son, bulbs	1.16
	F. E. Buss, sign boards	5.00
Sept. 29	L. H. Blackmer, tax bills	5.14
Oct. 5	J. D. Kimball Co., insurance	4.40
	Geo. E. Boynton, labor on signs	4.25
	C. N. Smith, labor on signs	4.50
	J. H. Crowther, labor on signs and irons	8.00
Oct. 27	C. H. Ayers, repairs on hall	22.50
	W. B. Segur, cement, etc., for hall	7.75
	J. D. Kimball Co., insurance, S. houses	31.16
	Stewart Twible, labor on hall	8.00
	Ryther & Warren, broom	.85
	Wm. Metcalf, labor on hall	2.50
	L. S. Bartlett, stove and pipe	5.00
	J. W. Flint Heirs, rent for tools	37.50
	Charles Read, care of common	43.50
Nov. 24	A. H. Bartlett, voters' list	20.35
	J. D. Kimball Co., insurance	7.50
	Ware River News, town warrants	4.00
Dec. 29	W. B. Lannon, labor on water	5.40
	Wm. Galvin, labor on water	5.50

Wm. Galvin, dinners for election officers	5.25
E. K. Ritchie, postage, etc.	24.40
George Boynton, work on water	4.50
Coolbeth Garage, irons and labor on signs	2.60
E. H. Howe & Son, bulbs	3.00
H. D. Paine, paint	.45
C. N. Smith, labor on water	5.04
William Peeso, special work	7.50
Meekins, Packard & Wheat, curtains	6.45
Ryther & Warren, cement	1.50
L. S. Bartlett, postage and making returns	23.20
Mrs. L. F. Ward, right of way to engine house	6.00
	$1,040.75
Appropriation	$1,500.00
Transferred to Emergency fund	$459.25

TOWN OFFICERS

Jan. 24	George C. Crowther, auditor for 1927	$25.00
	William Metcalf, janitor for January	10.42
Feb. 25	Carol Rohan, election officer	3.50
	Wm. H. Young, " "	3.50
	Inez R. Brown, " "	3.50
	Elliott Harwood, " "	3.50
	Gertrude Downing, " "	3.50
	Frank L. Gage, " "	3.50
	William Metcalf, janitor	10.42
	Hartwell J. Hill, cattle inspector	30.00
Mar. 31	William Metcalf, janitor	10.42
Apr. 28	Wm. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
	Carol Rohan, election officer	1.75
May 26	William Metcalf, janitor	10.42
	S. D. Ritchie, election officer	1.75
	W. L. Brown, services as assessor	48.00
June 30	W. L. Brown, services as assessor	40.00

	William Metcalf, janitor	10.42
July 20	Frederick Zappey, services as moderator	5.00
July 28	Wm. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
	Gertrude Downing, election officer	1.75
Aug. 25	Wm. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
Sept. 5	Emory Bartlett, services as assessor	44.00
	W. H. Young, election officer	3.50
	Wm. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
	E. B. Downing, services as assessor and tree warden	133.20
Oct. 15	W. L. Brown, services as assessor	44.00
Oct. 27	Wm. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
Nov. 24	Wm. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
	H. L. Aldrich, election officer	8.75
	R. K. Aldrich, election officer	7.00
	Carol Rohan, election officer	7.00
	E. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures	11.58
	F. L. Gage, election officer	8.50
	Elliott Harwood, election officer	7.00
	E. K. Ritchie, services as town clerk	100.00
Dec. 29	H. A. Coolbeth, services as selectman	50.00
	W. B. Segur, services as selectman	50.00
	W. B. Segur, services as school committee	25.00
	W. B. Segur, medical care of schools	25.00
	H. A. Coolbeth, services as constable	5.00
	E. B. Downing, services as assessor	5.90
	Wm. Metcalf, janitor	10.42
	H. Clifton Moore, sexton	19.50
	E. K. Ritchie, returns of births, etc.	17.00
	Grace Stevens, services as school committee	25.00
	H. B. Hess, services as constable	37.00
	Inez Brown, services as school committee	75.00
	William Young, election officer	3.50
	H. Morgan Ryther, tax collector	150.00

L. S. Bartlett, services as treasurer		100.00
		$1,261.72
Appropriation		$1,400.00
Transferred to Emergency fund		$138.28

TOTAL ORDERS DRAWN

Forest Fires	$55.70	
State Aid	72.00	
Contingent	1,040.75	
Solvay for Greenwich Road	677.96	
Bridges and Railings	34.50	
Town Officers	1,261.72	
Public Welfare	1,427.20	
Soldiers' Relief	250.00	
Village Streets	501.92	
Truck and Tractor Expense	784.42	
Road Maintenance, Chapter 81	5,596.95	
Street and Town Hall Lights	1,616.51	
Cemeteries	98.64	
Soldiers' Graves	53.12	
Meat Inspector	260.00	
Snow Removal, Route 109	24.50	
Snow Removal	48.38	
Gypsy Moth	99.70	
American Legion for Memorial Day	75.00	
Fire Department	150.00	
Schools	14,250.52	
Hampshire County Aid	75.00	
Library, Return of Dog Tax	148.74	$28,603.23

WILLARD B. SEGUR
HERBERT A. COOLBETH
Selectmen of Enfield

Audited and found correct, with vouchers for same.

Samuel D. Ritchie

January 7, 1929

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$1,500.00
Electric Lights	1,600.00
Town Officers	1,400.00
State Road Notes	1,000.00
Highways	1,850.00
Schools	15,000.00
Emergency Fund	1,000.00
State Aid	100.00
Public Welfare	1,200.00
Soldiers' Relief	500.00
Bridges and Railings	200.00
Snow	500.00
Village Streets	500.00
Fire Department	200.00
Cemeteries	100.00
Soldiers' Graves	60.00
Truck and Tractor	500.00
Meat Inspector	265.00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	100.00
Memorial Day	50.00
Tree Warden	25.00
Public Library	100.00

CHARLES W. FELTON
WILLARD B. SEGUR
HERBERT A. COOLBETH
Selectmen of Enfield

Report of Treasurer

In Account with the Town of Enfield

1928		Dr.	
Jan.	1	Cash on hand	$5,609.95
		E. H. Howe, water rent	6.00
		Bethel Lodge, water rent	3.00
	9	State Treasurer, corporation tax B	16.56
		State Treasurer, public service	171.86
		State Treasurer, interest	.31
		County Treasurer, dog tax refunded	148.74
	28	Rent of town hall	28.00
		Conlin Bus Line, damage to railing	10.00
Feb	8	Estate of William Lloyd, for perpetual care of cemetery lots	150.00
	10	Boston and Albany R. R., forest fires	9.70
	18	Interest from Cemetery funds	193.68
		Interest from Whiting Street Will fund	71.81
	25	Rent of town hall	8.00
		Estate of Mrs. Eliza Hunt, for perpetual care of cemetery lot	100.00
Mar.	1	State Treasurer, Division of Highways	14.00
	3	Insurance Company	7.50
	14	State Treasurer, Division of Highways	14.00
	28	Insurance Company	20.85
	30	State Treasurer, Vocational Education	70.00
		State Treasurer, Division of Highways	14.00
	10	Mrs. Wilder, inn holder's license	2.00

		C. Y. Gardner, gas permit	1.00
	16	Donald Rowe, gas permit	1.00
		Donald Rowe, garage permit	2.00
		H. A. Coolbeth, garage permit	2.00
		H. A. Coolbeth, gas permit	1.00
		T. J. Sanderson & Son, gas permit	1.00
		T. J. Sanderson & Son, garage permit	2.00
	25	Town note	10,000.00
	28	Joseph Wilder	3.00
May	5	Rent of town hall	31.50
		William R. Lisk, pool room license	2.00
		Clinton Powell, milk license	.50
		C. E. Morris, gas permit	1.00
		A. Richardson, milk license	.50
		Eugene Archer, food permit	2.00
		C. Y. Gardner, food permit	2.00
		H. D. Paine, food permit	2.00
	26	Rent of town hall	25.00
June	2	State Treasurer, compensation of inspectors of animals	15.00
	21	Returned from H. M. Ryther from American Legion	.59
	27	State Treasurer, Division of Highways	1,250.00
July	19	State Treasurer, Division of Highways	500.00
	30	County Treasurer, Dept. of Public Works	300.00
		Use of tractor, Dept. of Public Works	12.00
		Use of tractor	24.00
Aug.	15	State Treasurer, Division of Highways	525.00
		State treasurer, use of tractor	18.00
		State treasurer, use of tractor	12.00
		State treasurer, use of tractor	18.00
	24	State treasurer, corporation tax 1925	1.92
		State treasurer, corportation tax 1926	.76
		State treasurer, corporation tax 1927	.80
		State treasurer, income tax 1927	120.00

		State treasurer, trust bank tax 1926	.04
		State treasurer, trust bank tax 1927	.03
		State treasurer, corporation tax, P. S. 1925	.08
		State treasurer, corporation tax, business	6.27
		State treasurer, national bank tax 1925	2.07
		State treasurer, national bank tax 1926	2.72
		State treasurer, national bank tax 1927	.05
	28	Sale of solvay bags	10.00
		State treasurer, use of tractor	18.00
	29	Rent of town hall	10.00
Oct.	4	Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2.00
		H. O. Stevens, butcher's license	2.00
		State treas., Met. Water Loan fund taxes	1,707.30
	16	State treasurer, use of tractor	12.00
	17	State treasurer, Division of Highways	775.00
		District Court	5.00
	27	Rent of town hall	15.00
Nov.	1	State treasurer, use of tractor	12.00
		State treasurer, school superintendent	534.99
	12	District Court, fines	260.00
		State treasurer, use of tractor	12.00
	16	State treas., Met. Water Loan fund for solvay	81.75
	16	State treasurer, use of tractor	24.00
	21	State treasurer, Division of Highways	475.00
	19	State treasurer, use of tractor	12.00
	24	E. B. Downing, sealer of weights & meas.	9.77
	20	State treasurer, corporation tax	78.78
		State treasurer, corporation tax	99.40
		State treasurer, income tax 1928	2,420.00
		State treasurer, national bank tax	25.91
		State treasurer, trust company tax	30.83
		State treasurer, high schools, special cases	1,833.95
		State treasurer, high schools, transportation	2,021.46
		State treasurer, state aid	76.00
		State treasurer, soldiers exemption	19.50

	26	State treasurer, use of tractor	30.00
Dec.	19	State treasurer, Division of Highways	175.00
	21	State treasurer, high school tuition	1,488.36
	29	Rent of town hall	16.00
		Water rent, E. H. Howe	6.00
		Water rent, Bethel Lodge	3.00
		Water rent, Congregational chapel	3.00
	31	State treasurer, corporation tax, P. S.	144.99
		State treasurer, corporation tax, business	8.67
		State treasurer, Tr. schools	73.68
		State treasurer, Tr. schools	13.68
Nov.	7	State treasurer, Met. Water Loan fund	64.94
		Bank interest	217.92
		H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1926	628.13
		H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1927	2,820.58
		H. Morgan Ryther, taxes 1928	15,027.87
			$50,864.25

Cr.

Jan.	1	Paid rent of Safe Deposit	3.00
Feb.	11	Paid interest on $2,000.00 loan	45.00
	11	Paid Springfield I. Savings	150.00
	18	Paid H. C. Moore, int. on cemetery fund	193.68
	18	Paid interest on Whiting Street Will fund	71.81
	27	Paid S. Five Cent Savings Bank	100.00
Mar.	2	Paid interest on $1,500.00 loan	33.75
Apr.	5	Paid Bureau of Statistics	2.00
	11	Paid District Court	19.00
	25	Paid interest on town note	245.00
June	21	Paid 1 poll tax	2.00
Aug.	11	Paid town note	500.00
		Paid town note interest	45.00
Sept.	4	Paid town note	500.00
		Paid town note interest	33.75

Nov.	1	Paid county tax	2,084.14
	20	Paid state tax	935.00
		Paid penalty for making returns	16.00
Dec.	26	Paid town note	10,000.00
		Paid selectmen's orders	27,264.98
		Cash on hand	8,620.14
			$50,864.25

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

Samuel D. Ritchie, Auditor

January 7, 1929

Resources of the Town of Enfield

Tax Collector, due from 1926	$31.20	
Tax Collector, due from 1927	409.02	
Tax Collector, due from 1928	2,064.64	
Henry Dorset's note	163.86	
Cash on hand	8,620.14	$11,288.86

LIABILITIES

5 notes of $500.00		
Due in 1929	$1,000.00	
Due in 1930	1,000.00	
Due in 1931	500.00	2,500.00
Balance		8,788.86
		$11,288.86

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

Appropriation	$100.00
Expended in caring for cemeteries	98.64
Balance unexpended	$1.36

CARE OF SOLDIERS' LOTS

Appropriation	$60.00
Expended in caring for soldiers' graves	53.12
Balance unexpended	$6.88

CARE OF PERPETUAL CARE LOTS

To balance on hand 1927 from 1926 fund	$35.90
Expended in care of lots in 1927	142.51
Due commission on 1927 work	$106.61
February 17, 1928 Received from town treasurer 1927 interest	193.68
To balance on hand Feb. 17, 1928	$87.07
Expended for care of lots in 1928	205.50
Due commissioner for care of lots in 1928	$118.43

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE

Moth Agent's Report

Appropriation	$100.00
Expended from appropriation	99.70
Balance	.30
Received from Commonwealth for balance of work	$169.75
Total cost of work, spring of 1928	269.45
Received from Commonwealth for work in fall of 1928 on Commonwealth property	181.50

Would recommend the appropriation of $200.00 for work oı spring and fall of 1929.

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE

Moth Agent

Report of Town Clerk

Elizabeth K. Ritchie

RECORDS OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1928

Date	Child	Parents	
1927			
Dec. 14	Dorothy Mae Webster	Ethelbert J. Webster	Margaret Doherty
1928			
Mar. 8	Gean Pearl Russell	George T. Russell	Emma Bousquet
Mar. 23	Herbert Dwight Paine ,Jr.	Herbert D. Paine	H. Jessie Alexander
Apr. 4	Robert Henry Crowther	Joshua H. Crowther	Bertha Cook
July 2	Nancy Ann Farley	Frederick D. Farley	Marion Howard

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1928

Date	Name	Age	Residence	Place
Apr. 21	Edwin C. Howe	29	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Ruth Louise Ward	20	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 16	William Metcalf	59	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Lucy Agnes Goff	57	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 24	Frank W. Ingraham	66	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Mary Dodge	56	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 25	Joseph W. Bruce	22	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. William White
	Gladys Margaret King	20	Greenwich, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
				At Greenwich, Mass.
Oct. 25	John R. Bloom	24	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. M. Kolbuch
	Julia Adamsyk	22	Ware, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Nov. 3	Herbert A. Thompson	40	West Brookfield, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Lina M. Pluff	30	North Dana, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 28	Thomas J. Sanderson	56	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. M. E. Curry
	Minnie E. Willis	50	Athol, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Dec. 23	Willard H. Young	42	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Roland D. Sawyer
	Mary E. Riordan	26	Worcester, Mass.	Ware, Mass.

DEATH RECORDS IN ENFIELD, 1928

Date	Name	Age yr.	mo.	dy.	Place of Death
Feb. 6	Ella Frances Lloyd	81	8	2	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 27	Allen E. Steen	59	10	26	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 22	Augusta L. Hunter	81	2	23	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 2	Elbridge D. Packard	75	6	4	Enfield, Mass.
Apr.	Emma M. Wood	80	5	14	Amherst, Mass.
May	Annie Hendrick	79	10	16	North Wilbraham, Mass.
July 11	(Infant) Wehi	0	0	0	Springfield, Mass.
Aug. 8	Loraine P. Smith	90	4	25	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 6	Ruby Arlene Avery	48	5	4	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 1	Mary Rozilla Barlow	77	5	17	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 31	Thomas H. Gates	74	5	26	Northampton, Mass.
Nov. 5	Nancy Majowitz	21	0	16	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 28	Agnes Elizabeth Tillson	62	7	16	Enfield, Mass.

Public Library Report

To the Citizens of Enfield:

In these trying days which hold so many problems for all our organizations, it is pleasant to be able to sound a cheerful note, and report the most successful year in the history of the Enfield Library Association. The library has been open on Tuesday evening and Saturday afternoon and evening, with a circulation of books and magazines of 10,678, an average of 205 plus per week.

The total number of books in the library is 8,740; non fiction, 4,224; fiction 2,901; juvenile, 1,615. The reading table is supplied with the best in current literature. The magazines are Harper's Magazine, Century, Atlantic Monthly, Country Life, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, Popular Mechanics, Scribner's, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Scientific American, National Geographic, Cosmopolitan, Review of Reviews, Ladies Home Journal, Outlook. The State Library Commission sends us American Forest and Boy's Life.

Deposits of books, under the care of the teachers, are made in three of the school rooms, thus forming a library for reference, and the study of general literature.

We gratefully acknowledge the gift of 42 juvenile books and one non fiction from the state library commission, one non fiction from Dr. W. B. Segur, one from H. Morgan Ryther, one from Massachusetts Department of Agriculture, one from Miss Mabel Carter, East Longmeadow, one from Mrs. Susan J. Crane, one from Howard C. Robbins, New York, two from Rev. John S.

Curtis, one fiction from the Quabbin Club.

In observance of Children's Book Week, on the afteroon of November fifteenth, through the fine co-operation of the teachers, the librarian, and the Quabbin club, an interesting program of songs and pantomime was given by the pupils of the schools, and Mrs. Beaumont of Amherst, in her usual charming manner, entertained all with her story telling hour. The President of the Library Asociation presented 85 certificates from the State Library Commission to those children who had read and reported on five books for their grade, an increase of seven certificates over 1927, and twelve honor certificates to pupils who had read twenty books, five being non fiction, an increase of two certificates over 1927.

The Massachusetts Board of Free Public Library Commissioners offers the certificates with the desire, not to incite the children to read many books, or to make the reading in any way compulsory, but to encourage them to use the public libraries and to become acquainted with and enjoy a few of the best books. The number of certificates presented shows us our Enfield library is used and appreciated by the children and will be a lasting influence in their lives.

In again securing Mrs. Charles N. Downing to serve as our librarian for the ensuing year, we are sure the work will be faithfully and well done.

The directors deeply appreciate the income from the dog fund for so many years, voted for the use of the library, and would be grateful for the one hundred dollars formerly appropriated.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH

President Enfield Library Association

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

ENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1928

ORGANIZATION

School Committee

	Term Expires
W. B. SEGUR, M. D., Chairman	1930
MRS. HENRY STEVENS	1931
MRS. WALTER BROWN, Secretary	1929

Superintendent

HERMAN C. KNIGHT, Belchertown	Tel. 29

Meetings of School Committee

Third Monday morning of each month at Town Hall

Superintendent's Office Hours

Town Hall, Enfield

First and Third Mondays of Month, 3.30-4.30 p. m.

Teachers' Meetings

At Call of Superintendent

Teachers

Florence M. Ross	Grades VII-VIII
Mary Lyons	Grades V-VI
Mary B. Dyer	Grades III-IV
Addie Dyer	Grades I-II

Janitor

WILLIAM METCALF

School Nurse

KATHRYNE MANSFIELD, R. N.

Attendance Officer

WILLIAM METCALF

School Calendar

Schools reopen	January 2, 1929
*Lincoln's Birthday	February 12, 1929
Schools close	February 21, 1929
Schools reopen	March 4, 1929
Patriots' Day	April 19, 1929
Schools close	April 24, 1929
Schools reopen	May 1, 1929
Memorial Day	May 30, 1929
*Flag Day	June 14, 1929
*Bunker Hill Day	June 17, 1929
Schools close	June 19, 1929
Schools reopen	September 4, 1929
Columbus Day	October 12, 1929
Armistice Day	November 11, 1929
Thanksgiving recess	November 27, 1929
Schools reopen	December 2, 1929
Schools close	December 19, 1929
Schools reopen	December 30, 1929

* Not legal holidays.

Attention is called to the following action of the school committee:

"Voted that if a child has a birthday any time after January 1st to April 1st inclusive, and is five years old on that birthday, he may enter school the following September."

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of Enfield:

In the administration of school affairs, your School Committee exercises the dual responsibility of following the definite requirements of the State Board of Education as well as adjusting many incidental and local matters on their own initiative.

While it is impossble to satisfy the wish of everyone, we endeavor to adjust the work of our schools so that each pupil, if earnest in the work, will be soundly prepared to go on from grade to grade and graduate with a strong fundamental education which will permit the boy or girl to advance to higher studies with satisfaction and success.

Our teachers are proving themselves sincere in their work and there is a noticeable cooperation between pupil and teacher—an esprit de corps—which is sure to bring out the best in each and secure in the end the results desired.

Books that are up to date have been supplied both for the required and collateral study, and a modest amount of playground equipment will soon be available for safe and healthful physical exercise.

Our superintendent has constantly been alert to assist us in every way, and we suggest that parents avail themselves of the opportunity of a conference with him at his office to clear up anything not understood by them, to offer a suggestion or submit a grievance. In his report will be found explanations of certain details and methods which are adopted for the betterment of all.

We are pleased at the number of our former pupils who are

continuing courses of higher education in other cities and towns and, in many instances, the high standing attained by them.

The health of the children and any physical weakness has been carefully watched and guarded by our School Nurse.

We have been able to supply an Instructor of Music which has been greatly needed for a long time and we hope this may become a permanent adjunct to our force of teachers.

It is our opinion that our schools were never in a more efficient condition and that the children of Enfield are being given an opportunity for early education not surpassed in any rural community.

Respectfully submitted,

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE
WILLARD B. SEGUR, *Chairman*

Report of Superintendent of Schools

Members of the Enfield School Committee,

Ladies and Dr. Segur:

I hereby submit my third annual report and the twenty-fifth report in the series of annual reports submitted by union superintendents.

In making this report I wish to enumerate certain educational principles which seem to be worthy of the consideration of the tax payers of the town.

EDUCATIONAL PRINCIPLES AND POLICIES

a. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has been a constant and consistent advocate of education from the early days in its history to the present time, in order that it might insure its own self-preservation.

b. There can not consistently be a standard of excellence in education for the child living in the urban community, and another for the child whose home is in the rural area.

c. Money appropriated for education in any community, primarily is not for superintendent, teacher, janitor or bus driver, but for the child.

d. Educational opportunity, in any community in order to be most helpful, must vary with the capacity and needs of different individuals in that community.

CHANGES IN POLICIES

It is the first three principles which have been responsible for policies leading to the earlier changes in the teaching staff, to

the purchase of new books and maps, to the introduction of the teaching of music by a special teacher of that subject, to the purchase of playground equipment which will be installed with the coming of the spring months, and to the giving of health teaching a place in our school program.

The principle relating to the fitting of the opportunity offered to the child to his particular ability is one that is of especial interest to the tax payers of Enfield, since it has a direct bearing upon the increase in taxes which would follow, should there be an attempt to equalize the opportunity offered to children who might form a class for special instruction.

Section 46 of Chapter 71 of the Revised Laws provides for such instruction as follows: "The school committee of every town shall annually ascertain, under regulations prescribed by the department and the commissioner of mental diseases, the number of children three years or more retarded in mental development in attendance upon its public schools, or of school age and resident therein. At the beginning of each school year, the committee of every town where there are ten or more such children shall establish special classes for their instruction according to their mental attainments, under regulations prescribed by the department. No child under the control of the department of public welfare or of the child welfare division of the institutions department of the city of Boston who is three years or more retarded in mental development within the meaning of this section, shall, after complaint made by the school committee to the department of public welfare of said division, be placed in a town which is not required to maintain a special class as provided for in this section."

A clinic from the Northampton State Hospital was held a year ago to determine the number eligible to such a class, and sufficient material for such a special class was found; but it was found that to organize a class, furnish it with a teacher trained for the work, equip a room with special material, furnish a janitor and heat, was to add a burden that was unnecessary if the

part of the law was carried out which provides that the child under the control of the department of public welfare shall not be placed in a town which is not required to maintain a special class as provided for in Section 46.

Accordingly the school committee made complaint to the Department of Public Welfare and at the opening of the fall term, certain state wards who would have been members of the special class, had it been formed, were removed from the schools, either to stay at the homes where they have been living, to go to work, or to attend school in towns where the special class is maintained. This policy had to be adopted to protect the tax payer against the cost of such a class, the organization of which, considering the present status of affairs, seems unwise.

At the opening of school in September, the primary school was in charge of Miss Addie Dyer of Plainfield, who has had teaching experience in several towns in the western part of the state, as well as training at North Adams Normal school, and grades five and six were in charge of Miss Mary Lyons, a graduate of Framingham Normal school. The lower Intermediate and the Grammar room are again taught by Misses Mary Dyer and Florence Ross, and the quality of work being done by them shows the wisdom of retaining teachers, so far as possible, for more than one year.

The interest in the schools by the townspeople is reflected by the number of visitors who avail themselves of opportunities to visit the work of the schools and who attend the special exercises, of which there have been several during the past year. Among the events of special interest was the observance of Library Week, which had for its climax a special program in charge of Mrs. Charles Downing, librarian, assisted by Miss Marion Smith, a trusteee of the local library, who presented 85 reading certificates to pupils who had read five books, and 12 honor certificates to pupils who had read twenty books.

Through the courtesy of the Quabbin club, the children were again favored with a story telling hour in charge of Mrs. Grace

Beaumont. This treat was enjoyed by all and at a later date, through the generosity of friends of the schools, Mrs. Beaumont, who is the music teacher in the schools, entertained the parents with song and story. This treat was enjoyed by all who were privileged to hear her.

The attention of the readers of this report is directed to the report of the school nurse. Miss Mansfield has proved her efficiency and we are indeed fortunate in having her serve in this capacity.

The prevalence of measles during the late autumn in Enfield and in surrounding towns has made us realize the necessity of observing some precautions in regard to contagious diseases. The attention of parents is directed to that part of Section 55, Chapter 71, Revised Laws, which outlines the procedure necessary when a pupil has been absent on account of contagious or infectious disease. The excerpt is as follows: "The school committee shall cause to be referred to a school physician for examination and diagnosis every child returning to school without a certificate from the board of health after absence on account of infectious or contagious disease."

Our May Day program last spring emphasized several important health features, including posture, weight and teeth. The state department of health is making early preparations for the continuance of this work and is urging us to stress the work with the teeth. The cooperation of all is earnestly requested.

During the past year organized play has made a definite contribution to the school life. By means of supervised play, lessons in fairness, courtesy, and team work are developed, and your superintendent is glad to announce at this time that not only will the regular supervised play be continued, but that some play ground equipment has been purchased ready for installation in the spring. The equipment includes a standard three-swing outfit, a horizontal bar, trapeze and swinging ring combination, and a four-board seesaw outfit. Money from the community play ground fund was contributed, which is greatly appreciated.

In closing this report, due acknowledgement is made of the co-

operative spirit shown by the people with whom the superintendent is working, including janitor, teachers and committee.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN C. KNIGHT, *Superintendent*

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Herman C. Knight
Superintendent of Schools

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report as school nurse for the year 1928.

Visits to schools	111
Visits to homes	5
Contagious diseases reported:	
Measles	20
Chicken pox	12
German measles	9

The complete physical examinations required by state law were given by Dr. Segur, nurse assisting, soon after the opening of school in the fall.

Number of pupils examined	102
Defects found:	
Scalp	10
Skin	5
Throat	23
Nose	19
Posture	15
Teeth	40
Heart	6
Glands	27
Underweights (10 per cent or more)	
in September	22
in November	12

At the Child Health Day celebration which was held in May, a splendid program was carried out. Child Health Day is that day on which pupils in the schools receive recognition for health work they have done.

In the play, "Our Health Day", which was part of the celebration, tags were awarded to each child in school who met the standard in weight, posture or teeth. These tags were issued by the State Department of Health. The weight tag indicated that the child was up to standard weight (a range of not more than 10 per cent below or 20 per cent above). The posture tag indicated good posture while sitting, standing and walking. The teeth tag indicated clean teeth, healthy gums, and a dental certificate (a slip signed by a dentist showing that all the dental work had been done). Each child who was awarded tags for weight, posture and teeth was given a blue arm-band for special recognition. A good number of tags was awarded this year and it is hoped that a greater number of children will receive them at our next Health Day celebration.

An important piece of work this year was the Pre-school Conference which was held in June. Only one parent took advantage of this splendid opportunity to have her child examined by the school physician. The examination of the children before they enter school is a step in the right direction and the benefits derived will be far reaching if the defects found are remedied. The children will enter school in better physical condition, as many defects which are found at the conference might be prevented by attention before school age.

I appreciate your help, Mr. Knight, also that of the teachers and parents.

Respectfully,

KATHRYNE MANSFIELD, R. N.

SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1928

School	Teacher	Total Enrollment	Average Mem.	Average Attendance	Per cent. Attendance
Center Grammar	Florence M. Ross	35	31.99	30.87	96.49
Intermediate "A"	Mrs. J. Etta Berry	35	26.84	25.8	96.19
Intermediate "B"	Mary E. Dyer	36	26.44	25.98	94.63
Primary	Helen C. Savage	44	25.4	22.79	89.7

REPORT OF SIGHT AND HEARING TESTS

SEPTEMBER 1928

Number of pupils examined in all schools	103
Number found defective in eyesight	11
Number found defective in hearing	1
Number of parents or guardians notified	12

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

OCTOBER 1, 1928

Grade I	14
Grade II	14
Grade III	10
Grade IV	13
Grade V	16
Grade VI	15
Grade VII	12
Grade VIII	12

HONOR ROLL

Perfect in Attendance for the Year 1927-28

Robert Bond
Thomas Hiltz
Edwin L. Moore
Harry Wilder

Honorable Mention (only one absent or one tardy mark)

William R. Allen
Wilbur Harold Chase
Mary L. Fargo
Annie Ferenz
Edward Goodwin
Sidney E. Perkins

School Financial Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of receipts and expenditures of the town of Enfield for school year ending December 31, 1928.

RECEIPTS

Reimbursements from state and other sources

Balance in treasury December 31, 1927	———
Received from Aid to Independent Industrial Schools	$70.00
Received from Superintendent's salary	534.99
Received from State High School tuition	1,833.95
Received from State High School transportation	2,021.46
Received from tuition of children	1,488.36
Received from General School Fund, Part I	550.00
	$6,498.76

EXPENSES

High school tuition	$2,838.88
Salary of teachers	4,240.00
Transportation	3,894.76
Salary of Superintendent	882.02
Salary of school nurse	164.00
Supervisor of music	24.00
Wood and coal	570.98
Labor on wood	9.00
Books and supplies	1,110.30
Care of schools	380.00

Repairs and materials	76.22	
Miscellaneous bills	26.19	
Central Mass. Electric Co.	34.17	$14,250.52
Total town appropriation		$15,000.00
Total orders drawn		14,250.52
Balance in treasury		$749.48

Itemized Expense Account

School No. 1.	Florence Ross	$1,140.00
School No. 2.	Etta Berry	720.00
	Mary Lyons	360.00
	Dora Foley	10.00
School No. 3.	Mary Dyer	1,020.00
	Dora Foley	15.00
	Fannie G. Thayer	35.00
School No. 4.	Helen Savage	540.00
	Addie Dyer	400.00
		$4,240.00

School Nurse

Kathryne Mansfield	$164.00

Music Supervisor

Grace Beaumont	$24.00

Transportation

Harold B. Ketchen	$2,095.20
Sanderson Motor Co.	900.00
Charles Read	200.00
Harry Webster	368.00
Elizabeth Morris	116.25
Frank Ingraham	48.00
Frank Czabon	72.00
Herman C. Knight	95.31
	$3,894.76

High School Tuition

Belchertown High School

Joseph Ferrenz	$75.00	
Willard W. Segur	75.00	
Kenneth Damon	125.00	
Maurice Rohan	75.00	
Lawrence Dunbar	125.00	
Edward Dickinson	125.00	
Evelyn G. Bryans	75.00	
Sylvia Damon	125.00	
Evelyn Downing	75.00	
Elizabeth Rand	75.00	
Persis Ritchie	79.50	
Roberta Lisk	128.00	
Ruth Downing	132.50	
Adelaide Hickland	125.00	
Katherine Czabon	128.00	
Muriel Downing	125.00	
Edith Hickland	128.00	
Mildred Rafters	132.50	
Lillian Schneider	125.00	
Gladys Webster	13.25	
Ruth Metcalf	75.00	
Vivian Gilpin	109.31	
Agnes Jelski	62.94	
Howard Hill	62.50	
Ellen Conn	46.38	
Joseph Boyko	50.00	
George Dickinson	50.00	
Mary Fargo	53.00	
William Ferrenz	50.00	
Mary Konderweicz	50.00	
Marjory Palmer	53.00	
Doris Russell	50.00	$2,778.88

Springfield High School

Gladys Webster		60.00
		$2,838.88

Books and Supplies

H. D. Paine	$1.62	
Ryther & Warren	5.10	
Ginn & Co.	69.20	
Milton Bradley Co.	116.18	
Hall & McCreary Co.	3.10	
American Book Co.	30.25	
Webster Publishing Co.	2.11	
H. A. Hopkins	1.50	
J. L. Hammett Co.	106.40	
Etta Berry	10.00	
Iroquois Publishing Co.	68.82	
Florence Ross	10.00	
Culture Promotion Publications	2.60	
Lyons and Carnahan	3.32	
J. B. Taylor	6.73	
L. H. Blackmer	5.76	
H. C. Knight	1.50	
Masury Young	29.04	
D. C. Heath Co.	21.58	
Houghton Mifflin Co.	43.11	
Edward E. Babb Co.	319.56	
World Book Co.	79.16	
Forbes & Wallace	6.75	
Macmillan Publishing Co.	22.56	
J. B. Lippincott Co.	23.68	
Benj. H. Sanborn Co.	13.31	
Charles E. Merrill Co.	57.98	
William Metcalf	3.05	
Allyn & Bacon	11.45	
Inez L. Brown	34.88	$1,110.30

Wood and Coal

Ryther & Warren	$468.98	
Charles H. Smith	54.00	
Stanton P. Fleming	48.00	$570.98

Labor on Wood

G. G. Russell		9.00

Care of Schools

William Metcalf		380.00

Repairs and Materials

J. H. Crowther	$12.50	
W. L. Brown	7.50	
George E. Boynton	11.16	
John King	9.39	
George Boynton, Jr.	7.32	
Rexford Crowther	10.50	
W. B. Lannon	2.25	
R. G. Harrington	15.60	76.22

Miscellaneous Bills

William Metcalf	9.25	
I. L. Brown	4.00	
H. C. Knight	12.94	26.19

WILLARD B. SEGUR, *Chairman*
INEZ L. BROWN, *Sec. and Treas.*
GRACE HALE STEVENS

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

Samuel D. Ritchie, Auditor

January 8, 1929

Index

Appropriations Recommended 22
Cemetery Commissioner 28
Library 33
Moth Agent 29
Schools 35
Selectmen 6
Town Clerk 30
Treasurer 23
Warrant of Town Meeting 3

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, Mass.

FOR THE

Year Ending Dec. 31

1929

BELCHERTOWN, MASS.:
PRESS OF LEWIS H. BLACKMER
1930

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

FEB 7 1930

STATE HOUSE BOSTON

Town Clerk's Office

Hoc
Mass
Cities

Town Warrant

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday, the third day of February, next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of Whiting Street Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town," by "yes" or "no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on

any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year, beginning January 1st, 1930, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year of the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the American Legion on Memorial Day, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the gypsy moth, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will accept Sec. 15 of Chap. 40 of the General statutes, to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested, before a committee of the General Court.

ART. 14. To see if the town will ratify, confirm and adopt the action of the Board of Selectmen of 1929 in purchasing a town truck for the use of the town and for carrying on the business of the town.

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for purchase of town truck.

ART. 16. To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver in the name and in behalf of the town a deed for the sale of the land of town wood lot formerly known as Gibbs lot.

ART. 17. To see if the town will raise and appropriate $1,000.00 for surface treatment of Route 21 from Haskell's corner to Greenwich line, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 18. To see if the town will transfer funds for perpetual care of burial lots to proper authorities duly authorized to receive such funds in other towns.

ART. 19. To see if the town will refund the sum of $200.00 for perpetual care of J. E. Hess lot to his estate.

ART. 20. To see if the town will vote to increase the salary of the Tax Collector $100.00.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 16th day of January, A. D. 1930.

WILLARD B. SEGUR
HERBERT A. COOLBETH
H. CLIFTON MOORE
Selectmen of Enfield

Report of Selectmen

STATE AND TOWN ROADS

March 23	
J. H. Crowther	21.25
Chas. N. Smith	20.81
George Chapin	12.00
Rex Crowther	10.00
Stewart Twibles	15.00
George Boynton	15.40
George Russell	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
A. Multhrop	4.00
H. E. Coolbeth, truck	12.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	10.50
L. S. Bartlett, truck and tractor	52.50
March 30	
J. H. Crowther	31.87
C. N. Smith	28.69
George E. Boynton	24.45
George Chapin	21.50
Stewart Twibles	25.50
Joseph Wilder	21.50
Rex Crowther	25.50
William F. Lisk	17.50
L. S. Bartlett	76.50
H. A. Coolbeth	61.50

T. J. Sanderson & Son	58.50
A. Multhrop	19.50
New England Metal Culvert Co.	28.82
New England Metal Culvert Co.	25.39
April 6	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
George E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	24.00
Stewart Twibles	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
William F. Lisk	4.00
Arthur Multhrop	4.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck and tractor	60.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	16.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	24.00
April 13	
J. H. Crowther	20.62
C. N. Smith	11.81
George Boynton	17.53
George Chapin	16.50
Stewart Twibles	16.50
Joseph Wilder	16.50
Rex Crowther	16.50
Carol Rohan, truck driver	4.50
L. S. Bartlett, truck	78.00
April 20	
J. H. Crowther	20.00
C. N. Smith	18.00
George E. Boynton	17.00
George Chapin	16.00
Stewart Twibles	16.00
Joseph Wilder	16.00

Rex Crowther	16.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	66.00
April 27	
J. H. Crowther	23.12
C. N. Smith	20.81
George Chapin	18.00
Stewart Twibles	18.00
Joseph Wilder	18.00
Rex Crowther	18.00
George Boynton	19.65
L. S. Bartlett, truck	73.50
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	24.00
T. J. Sanderson, truck	15.00
New England Metal Culvert Co.	9.31
May 4	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
George E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	20.00
Stewart Twibles	24.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	66.00
Mrs. Est. Schneider, gravel	26.20
May 11	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
George Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	24.00
Stewart Twibles	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	72.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	4.00

May 18	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	9.00
George E. Boynton	6.37
George Chapin	4.00
Stewart Twibles	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	24.00
May 25	
C. N. Smith	2.25
George Chapin	2.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	6.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	6.00
June 1	
J. H. Crowther	10.00
George Chapin	8.00
Robert Dyer	8.00
William Peeso	8.00
Charles Fargo	4.00
LeRoy Heidel	8.00
Arthur Multhrop	4.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	24.00
T. J. Sanderson, truck	16.00
June 22	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	28.12
George E. Boynton	22.31
George Chapin	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Stewart Twibles	24.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
Arthur Multhrop	24.00

H. A. Coolbeth, truck	60.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	48.00
L. S. Bartlett, tractor	24.00
June 29	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	18.00
George E. Boynton	17.00
George Chapin	16.00
Rex Crowther	16.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
Stewart Twibles	12.00
Arthur Multhrop	12.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	48.00
July 19	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	15.75
George E. Boynton	14.88
George Chapin	22.00
Stewart Twibles	24.00
Joseph Wilder	10.00
Rex Crowther	2.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	30.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	31.50
Arthur Multhrop	22.00
L. S. Bartlett	12.00
August 3	
J. H. Crowther	10.00
C. N. Smith	9.00
George E. Boynton	8.50
George Chapin	8.00
Stewart Twibles	8.00
Rex Crowther	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
Arthur Multhrop	8.00

L. S. Bartlett, truck	3.00
August 10	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
George E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	23.50
Stewart Twibles	23.50
Rex Crowther	23.50
Joseph Wilder	23.50
Arthur Multhrop	23.50
L. S. Bartlett, truck	7.50
L. S. Bartlett, truck	12.00
August 16	
J. H. Crowther	12.50
C. N. Smith	11.25
George E. Boynton	10.63
George Chapin	10.00
Stewart Twibles	6.00
Rex Crowther	10.00
Joseph Wilder	10.00
Arthur Multhrop	10.00
H. A. Coolbeth	20.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	12.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	12.00
August 24	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
C. N. Smith	22.50
Geo. E. Boynton	21.25
Geo. Chapin	20.00
Stewart Twibles	20.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Arthur Multhrop	20.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	54.00

August 31	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Arthur Multhrop	4.00
L. S. Bartlett	1.50
New England Metal Co.	58.16
September 7	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	6.37
George Chapin	4.00
Joseph Wilder	6.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Arthur Multhrop	4.00
George Newbury	2.00
Jesse Ely	2.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	6.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	1.50
September 14	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
Arthur Multhrop	4.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	12.00
September 21	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
G. E. Boynton	12.75

George Chapin	12.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
Arthur Multhrop	12.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	7.50
L. S. Bartlett, tractor	12.00
September 28	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	6.75
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Joseph Wilder	2.00
Arthur Multhrop	4.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	7.50
October 5	
J. H. Crowther	2.50
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	2.13
George Chapin	2.00
Joseph Wilder	2.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	1.50
L. S. Bartlett, tractor	12.00
October 19	
J. H. Crowther	37.50
C. N. Smith	33.75
G. E. Boynton	31.87
George Chapin	30.00
Joseph Wilder	27.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck and tractor	78.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck and tractor	12.00
October 26	
J. H. Crowther	4.15

November 16		
J. H. Crowther	3.12	
C. N. Smith	2.81	
L. S. Bartlett, truck	7.50	
November 23		
J. H. Crowther	10.00	
C. N. Smith	9.00	
G. E. Boynton	8.50	
George Chapin	8.00	
Joseph Wilder	8.00	
L. S. Bartlett, truck	12.00	
L. S. Bartlett, tractor	12.00	
November 30		
J. H. Crowther	22.50	
C. N. Smith	20.25	
G. E. Boynton	14.88	
George Chapin	18.00	
Rex Crowther	14.00	
Joseph Wilder	18.00	
L. S. Bartlett, truck	12.00	
New England Metal Co.	10.50	
December 7		
J. H. Crowther	10.00	
C. N. Smith	9.00	
George Chapin	8.00	
Joseph Wilder	8.00	
Rex Crowther	8.00	
L. S. Bartlett	24.00	$4,493.28

NOT ALLOTTED

December 14		
J. H. Crowther	20.00	
C. N. Smith	18.00	
George Chapin	16.00	

Joseph Wilder	16.00	
Rex Crowther	16.00	
Earl Avery	14.00	
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	48.00	
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	48.00	
L. S. Bartlett, truck	48.00	
December 21		
J. H. Crowther	5.00	
C. N. Smith	4.50	
George Chapin	4.00	
Earl Avery	4.00	
Joseph Wilder	4.00	
Rex Crowther	4.00	
Arthur Multhrop	4.00	
H. A. Coolbeth	12.00	
T. J. Sanderson, truck	12.00	
L. S. Bartlett, truck	12.00	$310.00
		$4,803.28
Appropriation		5,550.00
Balance expended on Special Belchertown Road		

VILLAGE STREETS

May 18		
J. H. Crowther	5.00	
Chas. N. Smith	2.25	
George E. Boynton	2.13	
George Chapin	4.00	
Joseph Wilder	4.00	
Stewart Twibles	4.00	
Rex Crowther	4.00	
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00	
June 15		
J. H. Crowther	5.00	

Chas. N. Smith	4.50
George E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
George Newbury	4.00
Stewart Twibles	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
Arthur Multhrop	4.00
William Peeso	4.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son	12.00
June 29	
J. H. Crowther	10.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
Stewart Twibles	8.00
Arthur Multhrop	8.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	24.00
August 3	
J. H. Crowther	2.50
C. N. Smith	2.25
George E. Boynton	2.13
George Chapin	2.00
Rex Crowther	2.00
Joseph Wilder	2.00
Arthur Multhrop	2.00
Stewart Twibles	2.00
August 5	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	11.25
George E. Boynton	12.75
George Chapin	10.00
Joseph Wilder	9.00
August 19	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50

George E. Boynton	4.25	
Joseph Wilder	5.00	
George Chapin	6.00	
November 16		
J. H. Crowther	15.00	
C. N. Smith	13.50	
George E. Boynton	12.75	
George Chapin	12.00	
Joseph Wilder	12.00	
November 23		
J. H. Crowther	10.00	
C. N. Smith	9.00	
George E. Boynton	8.50	
George Chapin	8.00	
Joseph Wilder	8.00	
December 7		
J. H .Crowther	5.00	
Chas. N. Smith	4.50	$375.01
Appropriation		500.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund		$124.99

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Feb. 23	Edward B. Downing	$200.00	
Oct. 19	Herbert A. Coolbeth	2.50	$202.50
Appropriation			200.00
Balance transferred from Emergency Fund			2.50

MEMORIAL DAY

May 7	Joseph A. Stock	$125.00	
Appropriation			125.00

LIBRARY

Mar. 30	Mrs. Marian Zappey	$211.83	
Dog tax refunded			$111.83

Appropriation		100.00
		$211.83

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH

Apr. 27 H. Clifton Moore	$100.00	
Appropriation		$100.00

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Apr. 27 Hampshire County Aid	$75.00	
Appropriation		$75.00

STATE AID

Case No. 1, 12 months at $6.00	$72.00	
Appropriation		$100.00
Balance transferred to Emergency Fund	28.00	

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DUE FROM TOWN OF PELHAM

Case No. 1, 52 weeks		$520.00
Case No. 2		
July 30	$20.00	
Sept. 18	10.00	
Sept. 28	5.00	
Oct. 26	20.00	
Dec. 5	25.00	
Dec. 28	20.00	100.00
		$620.00
Appropriation		500.00
Transferred from Emergency Fund		120.00

SCHOOLS

Mrs. Inez Brown, schools:—		
January 22	$1,070.30	
February 19	991.80	

March 26	1,306.17	
April 22	1,137.17	
May 20	1,041.15	
May 21	30.00	
June 17	1,345.85	
June 17	127.54	
July 16	1,545.98	
August 17	111.43	
September 23	1,107.58	
October 21	1,148.19	
November 19	1,144.63	
November 30	13.00	
December 16	2,329.93	
December 30	205.39	$14,656.11
Appropriation		$15,000.00
Transferred to Emergency fund		343.89

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

Central Mass. Co., Town hall and Streets:—		
January 26	$129.57	
February 23	129.57	
March 30, Hall	2.25	
April 27, Hall	.99	
April 27, 2 months	259.14	
May 25	129.57	
June 29	134.86	
July 27	129.57	
August 31	130.32	
September 28	136.20	
October	132.48	
November	133.08	
December	132.12	$1,579.72

Appropriation		1,600.00
Balance transferred to Emergency Fund		$20.28

MEAT INSPECTOR

A. Richardson:—		
January 26	20.00	
February 23	20.00	
March 30	25.00	
April 27	20.00	
May 25	20.00	
June 29	25.00	
July 27	20.00	
August 31	25.00	
September 28	20.00	
October	20.00	
November	25.00	
December	20.00	$260.00
Appropriation		$265.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund		$5.00

BRIDGES AND RAILINGS

June 29	J. H. Crowther	$5.00
	C. N. Smith	4.50
	G. E. Boynton	4.25
	George Chapin	4.00
	Rex Crowther	4.00
	Joseph Wilder	4.00
	Stewart Twibles	4.00
	Arthur Multhrop	4.00
Sept. 28	Howard C. Cady, plank	109.27
	Ryther & Warren, spikes & plank	239.69
	J. H. Crowther	20.00
	George E. Boynton	14.88

	George Chapin	16.00	
	Arthur Multhrop	16.00	
	L. S. Bartlett, truck	7.50	
	Joseph Wilder	6.00	
	Rex Crowther	6.00	
	C. N. Smith	15.75	
Oct. 5	J. H. Crowther	7.50	
	C. N. Smith	6.75	
	George Boynton	6.37	
	George Chapin	6.00	
	Joseph Wilder	6.00	
	Arthur Multhrop	4.00	
	L. S. Bartlett, truck	3.00	$524.46
Appropriation			$200.00
Transferred from Emergency Fund			$324.46

SOLVAY FOR GREENWICH ROAD

July 7	Solvay	$653.15	
July 17	Boston & Albany R. R.	133.25	$786.40
Appropriation			$800.00
Balance transferred to Emergency Fund			13.60

TRUCK AND TRACTOR EXPENSES

Jan. 26	Chas. N. Smith, work on tractor	$8.00
	Coolbeth Garage	64.63
Feb. 6	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	75.00
23	Coolbeth Garage	39.59
Mar. 30	Chas. N. Smith	2.25
	George E. Boynton	2.13
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	25.35
	Ware Coupling Co.	1.50
	Coolbeth Garage	73.12
Apr. 27	Coolbeth Garage	174.56

	Enfield Garage	1.00
May 25	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	5.26
	Coolbeth Garage	89.54
June 29	H. A. Coolbeth	74.83
	Enfield Garage	4.30
July 27	Coolbeth Garage	28.70
Aug. 31	Coolbeth Garage	47.14
	H. B. Ketchen	118.61
July 27	Holyoke Nat. Bank	100.00
Aug. 31	Holyoke Nat. Bank	100.00
Sept. 28	Holyoke Nat. Bank	100.00
Oct. 26	Holyoke Nat. Bank	100.00
	Standard Oil Co.	43.20
	Coolbeth Garage	28.68
Nov. 15	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	59.00
30	Holyoke Nat. Bank	100.00
	Coolbeth Garage	10.70
Dec. 7	Chas. N. Smith	5.16
	Joseph Wilder	3.00
	Edward Dickinson	3.50
	Registry of Motor Vehicles	4.00
28	Holyoke Nat. Bank	100.00
	Coolbeth Garage	17.93
	J. H. Crowther	5.67
	Coolbeth Garage	26.84
		$1,646.19
Appropriation		500.00

PUBLIC WELFARE

No. 1

Care and clothing	$268.50

No. 2

Care and clothing	257.25

No. 3		
Care and clothing	275.05	
No. 4		
Wood and coal	26.25	
No. 5		
Fuel, groceries and medical attendance	69.40	
No. 6		
Groceries and medical attendance	134.55	
No. 7		
Care and medical attendance	1,694.00	$2,725.00
Appropriation		$1,200.00
		$1,525.00
Balance transferred from Emergency		183.77
Paid from treasury		$1,341.23
		$1,341.23

HIGHWAY DEPT. SPECIAL WORK

BELCHERTOWN ROAD

May 18		
J. H. Crowther	19.38	
C. N. Smith	16.18	
G. E. Boynton	14.87	
George Chapin	15.50	
Stewart Twibles	15.50	
Joseph Wilder	15.50	
Rex Crowther	15.50	
Jesse Ely	15.50	
Arthur Multhrop	15.50	
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	46.50	
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	46.50	

L. S. Bartlett, truck	12.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	23.00
May 25	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
C. N. Smith	20.25
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	18.00
Stewart Twibles	20.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
Jesse Ely	20.00
Arthur Multhrop	20.00
James Lisk	6.00
Charles Fargo	4.00
George Newbury	4.00
LeRoy Heidel	4.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	54.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	60.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	40.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	18.00
L. S. Bartlett, tractor	18.00
June 1	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	22.50
G. E. Boynton	17.00
George Chapin	12.00
Stewart Twibles	20.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
Jesse Ely	20.00
Arthur Multhrop	16.00
James R. Lisk	16.00
Charles Fargo	4.00
George Newbury	20.00

LeRoy Heidel	4.00
William Peeso	4.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	36.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	60.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	60.00
Robert Dyer	8.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	8.00
June 8	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.50
G. E. Boynton	26.03
George Chapin	24.00
Stewart Twibles	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Jesse Ely	24.00
Robert Dyer	20.00
William Peeso	20.00
George Newbury	24.00
Arthur Multhrop	24.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	72.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	72.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	46.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	72.00
June 15	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
C. N. Smith	22.50
Geo. E. Boynton	21.25
George Chapin	20.00
Stewart Twibles	20.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
Jesse Ely	20.00
William Peeso	20.00

George Newbury	12.00
Arthur Multhrop	20.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	58.50
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	54.00
T. J. Sanderson & Son	16.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	36.00
L. S. Bartlett, tractor	48.00
June 20	
The Texas Co.	725.57
June 29	
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
L. S. Bartlett, tractor	12.00
July 19	
J. H. Crowther	5.12
C. N. Smith	18.56
G. E. Boynton	14.87
George Chapin	2.00
Rex Crowther	6.00
Joseph Wilder	6.00
Stewart Twibles	4.50
Arthur Multhrop	2.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	6.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	19.50
L. S. Bartlett, tractor	30.00
July 27	
J. H. Crowther	27.50
C. N. Smith	24.75
George E. Boynton	23.37
George Chapin	22.00
Stewart Twibles	22.00
Joseph Wilder	22.00

Rex Crowther	26.00
Arthur Multhrop	22.00
Joe Russell	4.00
George Scott	8.00
Carol Rohan	2.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	60.00
L. S. Bartlett, truck	60.00
August 3	
C. N. Smith	18.56
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	20.62
G. E. Boynton	17.53
George Chapin	17.00
Joseph Wilder	17.00
Rex Crowther	17.00
Arthur Multhrop	17.00
Stewart Twibles	17.00
Joe Russell	10.50
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	20.62
C. N. Smith	18.56
G. E. Boynton	17.53
George Chapin	17.00
Joseph Wilder	17.00
Rex Crowther	17.00
Arthur Multhrop	17.00
Stewart Twibles	17.00
Joe Russell	10.50
George Scott	8.50
H. B. Hess, Traffic Officer	10.00
H. A. Coolbeth, Traffic Officer	5.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	25.50
L. S. Bartlett, truck	31.50
T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	12.00
L. S. Bartlett, tractor	6.00
The Texas Co.	776.95

August 16		
J. H. Crowther	17.50	
C. N. Smith	15.75	
G. E. Boynton	14.87	
George Chapin	14.00	
Stewart Twibles	10.00	
Rex Crowther	14.00	
Joseph Wilder	14.00	
Arthur Multhrop	14.00	
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	28.00	
August 24		
J. H. Crowther	5.62	
C. N. Smith	5.06	
Geo. E. Boynton	4.78	
George Chapin	4.00	
Stewart Twibles	4.50	
Joseph Wilder	4.00	
Arthur Multhrop	4.50	
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	6.00	
L. S. Bartlett, truck	12.00	$4,421.44
Paid from County		
Paid from State		
Paid from Chapter 81		

SPECIAL WORK ON ROAD

February 2	
J. H. Crowther	38.44
C. N. Smith	34.59
G. E. Boynton	30.55
George Chapin	28.75
Stewart Twibles	28.75
S. D. Ritchie	28.75
Bonefus Uracius	30.75
Rex Crowther	30.75

T. J. Sanderson & Son, truck	86.25	
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	86.25	
L. S. Bartlett, truck	86.25	$510.01
Received from County		500.00
Transferred from Emergency fund		$10.01

SNOW REMOVAL

Jan. 19	Rex Crowther	$5.00
	C. N. Smith	23.60
	J. H. Crowther	38.25
Feb. 2	J. H. Crowther	16.00
	C. N. Smith	9.00
	S. D. Ritchie	4.00
16	J. H. Crowther	4.88
	C. N. Smith	11.81
	S. D. Ritchie	3.50
	Rex Crowther	5.00
23	C. N. Smith	20.60
	J. H. Crowther	29.19
Mar. 2	Joe Desantos	7.50
	John Desantos	16.50
7	Rex Crowther	10.50
	Stewart Twibles	10.75
	C. N. Smith	23.62
	J. H. Crowther	32.56
	George E. Boynton	4.25
30	John Bloom	5.00
23	C. N. Smith	6.18
	Stewart Twibles	7.00
	J. H. Crowther	8.75
Dec. 7	J. H. Crowther	5.50
	C. N. Smith	6.19
	Joseph Wilder	3.00

14	J. H. Crowther	5 00	
	C. N. Smith	4.50	
	Joseph Wilder	4.00	
	Rex Crowther	4.00	
	Earl Avery	4.00	
	H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00	
21	Rex Crowther	4.00	
25	J. H. Crowther	5.00	
	C. N. Smith	4.50	
	George Chapin	4.00	
28	J. H. Crowther	8.00	
	C. N. Smith	4.50	$384.13

SNOW REMOVAL, ROUTE 109

Feb. 19	J. H. Crowther	3.12	
	C. N. Smith	2.81	
	George E. Boynton	2.78	
	Rex Crowther	2.00	
	L. S. Bartlett, truck and tractor	7.50	$18.21
			$402.34
Appropriation			$500.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund			97.66

TREE WARDEN

June 29	Albert R. House	$3.50	
Oct. 5	J. H. Crowther	2.50	
	C. N. Smith	2.25	
26	Albert R. House	25.50	$33.75
Appropriation			25.00
Transferred from Emergency Fund			8.75

CEMETERIES

July 27	H. Clifton Moore	$14.49	

Aug. 31 H. Clifton Moore	81.01	$95.50
Appropriation		100.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund		4.50

CONTINGENT

Jan. 26 Chapin Nat. Bank, safe dep. vault	$3.00
H. A. Coolbeth, town lines	9.00
Charles W. Felton, repair on t. h. curtains	2.00
Charles W. Felton, stamps, etc.	7.10
Holyoke Coal Co.	22.00
Gas tax	5.00
J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance	91.09
J. H. Schoonmaker, l. service	38.40
Feb. 23 Lewis O. Jones, fixing windows	2.00
J. D. Kimball & Co., bonds	21.00
A. H. Bartlett Co., ballots and dog book	16.85
Lewis Blackmer	78.30
W. B. Segur, supplies	20.24
Lewis Blackmer, c. ballots	2.80
Mar. 30 T. Collector's bond	32.00
R. P. Childs	6.14
Apr. 27 H. D. Paine	2.10
Ryther & Warren	15.00
J. H. Schoonmaker	203.74
Eastern Drug Co.	7.17
W. B. Segur	1.50
May 2 Wright & Potter, printing	2.00
C. H. Chase	13.20
Assessor, auto tax service	.75
Hobbs & Warren	4.60
May 25 Lewis O. Jones	3.00
Charles H. Smith, wood	27.00

	Lewis H. Blackmer	9.15
	Hobbs & Warren	.67
June 7	James D. Kimball	12.48
	J. F. Zappey, stamps, etc.	10.98
	J. F. Zappey, fire abatements	34.00
	A. W. Brownell	9 09
June 29	H. A. Coolbeth	1.50
	Clinton Powell	.82
	J. H. Schoonmaker	9.90
	W. B. Segur	.50
	Ryther & Warren	59.55
	Ryther & Warren	7.00
	L. M. Blackmer	13.50
	M. C. Baggs	15.80
July 16	J. H. Schoonmaker	63.61
July 25	Stewart Twibles, labor on dummy	4.00
	J. F. Zappey, poll tax abatements	4.00
	J. B. Sibley & Son	13.55
	Fred E. Buss, lettering dummy	6.00
	Ryther & Warren	1.50
Aug. 9	Lewis H. Blackmer	2.00
	Hobbs & Warren	.52
	James D. Kimball Co.	70.20
	Ellis A. Thayer, selling t. w. lot	5.00
	E. B. Downing, showing lot	3.50
	Hobbs & Warren	.67
	Ryther & Warren	6.00
	Ware Coal and Grain Co.	11.10
	L. S. Bartlett, forest fires	377.24
Sept. 18	Hobbs & Warren	3.65
Sept. 28	Fred .E Buss	8.00
	Henry Proleux, tuning piano	2.50
	L. F. Ward, right of way to engine house	6.00
	E. H. Howe & Son, bulbs	1.75

	James D. Kimball Co.	7.50
	L. S. Bartlett, forest fires	131.80
Oct. 23	W. B. Lannon, new reservoir	215.10
	J. R. Sibley & Son	9.80
Oct. 26	Ryther & Warren	37.10
	Lewis H. Blackmer	4.55
	James D. Kimball & Co.	31.16
	J. H. King, work on reservoirs	87.90
	L. S. Bartlett, forest fires	139.00
Nov. 4	E. B. Downing, lumber	13.64
Nov. 30	Charles Read, care of common	23.00
	W. B. Lannon, labor on reservoir	6.00
	Joseph Wilder, labor on reservoir	4.00
	Hobbs & Warren	.42
	J. F. Zappey, stamps	1.00
	E. H. Howe & Son, bulbs	1.05
	Enfield Garage	4.75
	J. H. Schoonmaker	131.96
Dec. 7	Rex Crowther	4.00
Dec. 14	George Chapin	4.00
Dec. 23	George E. Boynton	4.25
	C. N. Smith	4.50
Dec. 28	Hobbs & Warren, supplies	.87
	Hobbs & Warren, supplies	.52
	E. H. Howe, bulbs and oaths	5.00
	Elizabeth K. Ritchie	31.04
	R. G. Harrington	2.00
	L. S. Bartlett, postage and returns	50.00
	H. A. Coolbeth, oil	.34
		$2,368.96
Appropriation		$1,500.00
Transferred from Emergency Fund		$868.96

TOWN OFFICERS

Jan. 26	S. D. Ritchie, auditor, 1928	$25.00
	William Metcalf, janitor	10.42
	W. B. Segur, bal. of salary, 1928	12.50
	H. A. Coolbeth, bal. of salary, 1928	12.50
	Charles W. Felton, selectman's salary, 1928	125.00
Feb. 23	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.42
	William Ward, moderator	5.00
	Carol Rohan, e. officer	3.50
	E. E. Harwood, e. officer	3.50
	Walter Brown, assessor	4.00
Mar. 30	J. F. Zappey, assessor's expenses	8.00
	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.40
	R. K. Aldrich, election officer	3.50
	Harrie Aldrich, election officer	3.50
	Harry Hunt	25.00
Apr. 20	Emory H. Bartlett	64.00
Apr. 27	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.42
	W. H. Young, e. officer	3.50
May 20	Walter L. Brown	52.00
May 25	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.42
June 29	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.42
	Emory H. Bartlett, assessor	12.00
July 27	Emory H. Bartlett, assessor	34.00
	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.42
Aug. 31	J. F. Zappey, tax collector	7.10
	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.42
	Lewis O. Jones	5.00
Sept. 28	Lewis O. Jones	10.42
	Lewis O. Jones	7.00
Oct. 26	Walter L. Brown, assessor	56.00
	E. B. Downing, assessor	97.40
	E. B. Downing, sealer of w. and m.	9.20
	Lewis O. Jones	12.17

	W. B. Segur, selectmen's meeting	10.00
Nov. 2	E. H. Bartlett, assessor	12.00
	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.92
	Inez L. Brown, taking school census	10.00
Dec. 28	Inez L. Brown, school committee	65.00
	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.42
	Walter L. Brown, assessor	10.00
	Emory H. Bartlett, assessor	10.00
	E. B. Downing, assessor	12.00
	Elizabeth K. Ritchie, town clerk	100.00
	Grace H. Stevens	25.00
	H. A. Coolbeth	5.00
	L. S. Bartlett, treasurer	100.00
	J. F. Zappey	150.00
	J. F. Zappey, moderator	2.00
	H. Clifton Moore, sexton	3.00
	H. Clifton Moore, selectman	125.00
	H. A. Coolbeth, selectman	62.50
	W. B. Segur, selectman	62.50
	W.B. Segur, school committee	25.00
	W. B. Segur, medical care of schools	25.00
		$1,519.47
Appropriation		$1,400.00
Transferred from Emergency fund		$119.47

EMERGENCY FUND

Appropriation		$1,000.00
Balance transferred from State Aid		$28.00
	Solvay	13.60
	Electric Lights	20.28
	Schools	343.89
	Meat Inspector	5.00
	Snow Removal	97.66

	Village Streets	124.99
	Cemeteries	4.50
		$1,637.92
Transferred to balance	Fire Dept.	$2.50
	Bridge & Railings	324.46
	Soldiers' Relief	120.00
	Tree Warden	8.75
	Town Officers	119.47
	Contingent	868.96
	Special Work	10.01
	Public Welfare	183.77
		$1,637.92

TOTAL ORDERS DRAWN

Tree Warden	$33.75
State Aid	72.00
Contingent	2,368.96
Solvay for Greenwich Road	786.40
Bridges and Railings	524.46
Town Officers	1,519.47
Public Welfare	2,725.00
Soldiers' Relief	620.00
Village Streets	375.01
Truck and Tractor Expense	1,646.19
Road Maintenance, Chap. 81	4,803.28
Street and Town Hall Lights	1,579.72
Soldiers' Graves	95.50
Meat Inspector	260.00
Snow Removal, Route 109	18.21
Snow Removal	384.13
Gypsy Moth	100.00
American Legion for Memorial Day	125.00
Fire Department	202.50

Schools	14,656.11	
Hampshire County Aid	75.00	
Library	211.83	
Belchertown Road, special	4,421.44	
Special Work on Road	510.08	$38,114.04

Audited and found correct, with vouchers for same.

Samuel D. Ritchie

Jan. 8, 1930

WILARD B. SEGUR, *Chairman*
HERBERT A. COOLBETH
H. CLIFTON MOORE

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$1,500.00
Electric Lights	1,600.00
Town Officers	1,400.00
State Road Notes	1,000.00
Highways	5,550.00
Emergency Fund	1,000.00
State Aid	100.00
Public Welfare	2,800.00
Soldiers' Relief	500.00
Bridges and Railings	200.00
Snow	500.00
Village Streets	500.00
Fire Department	200.00
Cemeteries	100.00
Soldiers' Graves	50.00
Truck and Tractor	500.00
Meat Inspector	260.00
Gypsy Moth	100.00
Memorial Day	50.00

Tree Warden	25.00
Public Library	100.00

WILLARD B. SEGUR
HERBERT A. COOLBETH
H. CLIFTON MOORE

Selectmen of Enfield

Report of Treasurer

In Account with the Town of Enfield

1929		Dr.	
Jan.	1	Cash on hand	$8,620.14
	4	William Ward, autioneer's license	2.00
	10	County Treasurer, dog tax refunded	111.83
	26	J. E. Hess Estate, for perpetual care of cemetery lots	300.00
	26	Rent of town hall	1.50
Feb.	4	Charles Read, water rent	6.00
	9	County Treasurer	500.00
	18	State Treasurer, highway account	16.00
	23	Met. D. S. Commission, water rent for 1928	52.65
		H. C. Moore, cemetery lot	15.00
		Rent of town hall	1.50
	28	Interest on Cemetery funds	223.62
Mar.	12	State Treasurer, Mass. School Fund for 1928	746.21
		State Treasurer, Dept. of Public Work	16.00
	13	State Treasurer, Dept. of Highways	24.00
	20	State Treasurer, Dept of Highways	18.00
		Eugene Archer, gas. permit	1.00
	30	Rent of grange hall for 1928	36.00
		Grange hall, water rent	3.00
		Rent of town hall	1.50

Apr.	1	State Treasurer, Vocational Education	117.25
	10	H. A. Coolbeth, garage & gas. permits	3.00
		Donald Rowe, garage & gas. permits	3.00
	15	T. J. Sanderson & Son, garage & gas. permits	3.00
	15	Town of Ware, account of Public Welfare	80.19
		Mrs. Ethel Sanderson, gas. permit	1.00
	27	Rent of town hall	3.00
May	2	James Lisk, pool license	2.00
	2	State Treasurer, income tax 1928	110.00
	23	Town note	10,000.00
	25	Rent of town hall	1.50
June	3	Springfield Five Cent S. Bank	466.39
	5	State Treasurer, account State Forestry	7.50
		Edith Johnson, food license	2.00
		Ethel Sanderson, food license	2.00
		Eugene Archer, food license	2.00
		William Galvin, food license	2.00
		State Treasurer, compensation of inspectors of animals	12.50
	18	Town of Pelham, account Public Welfare	420.00
July	3	State Treasurer, highways	1,550.00
	13	State Treasurer, highways	350.00
Aug.	3	G. L. Johnson, milk license	.50
	6	Stanton Fleming, 10 per cent. of the sale of town wood lot	46.00
	17	Clinton Powell, bridge plank	3.00
		Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2.00
Sept.	5	Stanton Fleming, balance on wood lot	414.00
		State Treasurer, account of Highways	225.00
	7	State Treasurer, use of truck	48.00
	11	District Court Ware, fines	40.00
	17	Interest on deposits to Sept.	98.72

		Taxes 1927 to Sept. 17th	374.00
		Taxes 1928 to Sept. 17th	1,689.56
		Taxes 1929 to Sept. 17th	947.80
		Motor vehicle, 1929	655.20
		Interest on 1927 taxes	40.28
		Interest on 1928 taxes	55.41
		Adjustment	25.57
	21	State Treasurer, use of truck	72.00
		State Treasurer, use of truck	66.00
	25	A. J. Stock, balance unused	26.50
	26	County Treasurer, Belchertown Road	500.00
	28	State Treasurer, highways account	3,200.00
		State Treasurer, use of truck	12.00
Oct.	1	State Treasurer, income tax	53.03
		State Treasurer, corporation tax 1928	.06
		State Treasurer, corporation tax, business	11.19
		Clinton Powell, milk license	.50
		H. O. Stevens, butcher's license	2.00
	5	State Treasurer, highways account	225.00
	19	State Treasurer, School Supt.	533.04
		State Treasurer, use of truck and tractor	12.00
	26	Rent of town hall	1.50
	28	State Treasurer, tuition of children	1,405.52
	30	District Court Ware, fines	23.50
Nov.	6	State Treasurer, highways	800.00
	4	State Treasurer, use of truck and tractor	30.00
		State Treasurer, use of truck and tractor	72.00
	20	State Treasurer, corporation tax	90.81
		State Treasurer, corporation tax, business	168.10
		State Treasurer, income tax 1929	2,647.00
		State Treasurer, Nat. Bank tax	12.33

		State Treasurer, transportation, high school	1,938.75
		State Treasurer, Trust Co. tax	42.81
		State Treasurer, State Aid	72.00
		State Treasurer, soldiers' exemption	15.74
	26	District Court Ware, fines	9.50
	30	E. H. Howe, use of truck	3.00
		Rent of town hall	1.50
Dec.	1	State Treasurer, tuition of children	348.55
		State Treasurer, high school tuition	1,405.24
		State Treasurer, highways	375.00
	28	Rent of grange hall	36.00
		Water rent of grange hall	3.00
		Rent of town hall	3.00
		State Treasurer, Met. Water Loan	61.00
		E. B. Downing, sealer of weights and measures	7.31
	30	State Treasurer, highways	175.00
		State Treasurer, highways	14.00
		State Treasurer, corporation tax	18.60
		State Treasurer, Trust Co. tax 1926	1.35
		State Treasurer, Trust Co. tax 1927	.09
		State Treasurer, nat. bank tax 1927	.07
		Taxes 1927	4.41
		Taxes 1929, poll	12.00
		Taxes 1929, motor	1,064.59
		Taxes 1929	12,638.72
			$56,714.63

Cr.

Jan.	28	Paid Springfield Five Cent Savings Bank	300.00
		Paid District Court	20.00
		Paid interest on notes	33.75
Mar.	2	Paid interest on notes	22.50

Feb.	28	Paid H. C. Moore, int. on cemetery fund	223.62
May	2	Paid Bureau of Statistics	2.00
	23	Paid discount on town note	339.11
June	3	Paid H. B. Ketchen, check from savings bank	466.39
July	12	Paid Reg. of Deeds	1.35
Aug.	12	Paid town note	500.00
		Paid town note interest	33.75
	31	Paid town note	500.00
		Paid town note interest	22.50
Nov.	1	Paid county tax	1,896.43
	20	Paid state tax	850.00
		Paid Public Ways, Chap. 428	592.60
Dec.	27	Paid town note	10,000.00
	30	Paid corp. tax 1924	7.62
		Paid Trust Co. tax 1928	.34
		Paid selectmen's orders	36,445.29
		Cash on hand	4,457.38
			$56,714.63

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

Samuel D. Ritchie

Jan. 8, 1930

Resources of the Town of Enfield

Tax Collector, due from 1928	$352.33	
Tax Collector, due from 1929, motor	228.51	
Tax Collector, due from 1929	2,052.90	
Cash on hand	4,457.38	$7,091.12

LIABILITIES

3 notes of $500.00		
Due in 1930	$1,000.00	
Due in 1931	500.00	1,500.00
Balance		5,591.12
		$7,091.12

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

Appropriation for care of cemeteries	$100.00
Expended in care of cemeteries	95.50
Balance unexpended	$4.50
CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES	
Appropriation	60.00
Labor in care of graves	38.87
CARE OF PERPETUAL CARE LOTS 1929	
Balance on hand Feb. 17, 1928	$87.07
Expended for care of lots in 1928	205.50
Due commissioner for 1928 work	$118.43
Feb. 28, 1929 Received from town treasurer for 1928 interest	223.62
Balance on hand March 1, 1929	$105.19
Expended for care of lots in 1929	117.26
Due commissioner for 1929 work	$12.07

Respectfully submitted

H. CLIFTON MOORE

Moth Agent's Report

Appropriation	$100.00
Expended on moth work on resident property	$100.00

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE

Report of Town Clerk

Elizabeth K. Ritchie

RECORDS OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1929

Date	Child	Parents	
Mar. 14	Irene Ruth Turner	Ralph Turner	Mertie Ball
Apr. 27	Donald Cairns Bryans	Raymond Bryans	Anna Clark
May 3	Glenn William Bolter	Clayton Bolter	Emma Peeso
June 6	John Ferenz	Simon Ferenz	Rosie Turko
July 6	Shirley Bruce	Joseph Bruce	Gladys King
July 17	Mary Elizabeth Crowther	Joshua Crowther	Bertha Cook

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1929

Date	Name	Age	Residence	Place
Jan. 26	John C. Hill	37	Los Angeles, Calif.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Dorothy E. Downing	33	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
May 11	Irving L. Damon	33	Gilbertville, Mass.	Rev. H. F. Burdon
	Sophia Milsop	29	Enfield, Mass.	Gilbertville, Mass.
June 8	William W. Potter	22	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. T. H. Billings
	Marion D. Chetwynd	20	Salem, Mass.	Salem, Mass.
June 8	Harry Shaw	49	Belchertown, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Florence Lapine	43	Belchertown, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
July 1	Wilfred T. Weston	20	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. S. W. Spear
	Lorna Tarrant	18	Amherst, Mass.	E. Greenbush, N. Y.
July 15	Anthony G. Jasnocha	22	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Peter Jawoiski
	Stephanie Pajak	23	Ware, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Aug. 8	Edward J. Berry	28	Old Town, Maine	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Mary Crane	34	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 9	Joseph C. Jasnocha	20	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Peter Jawoiski
	Sophie Szydla	19	Ware, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Oct. 26	Alexander Theroux	65	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. J. T. Sheehan
	Celina L. Baudeau	57	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Ware, Mass.

DEATHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1929

Date	Name	Age yr.	mo.	dy.	Place of Death
Jan. 20	William Lisk	57	1	2	Enfield, Mass.
Jan. 26	Samuel L. Howe	76	9	8	W. Brookfield, Mass.
Jan. 31	George Hall, Jr.	26	9	28	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 25	Robert Johnston	73	7	13	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 17	Sarah J. Fisk	63	8	15	Worcester, Mass.
Mar. 5	Lyman S. Johnson	87	10	26	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 19	Alfred W. Smith	64	10	2	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 16	Reuben L. Thayer	80	5	9	Somers, Conn.
May 25	Charles W. Fletcher	84			Enfield, Mass.
June 1	Walter Knowles	41	7	25	Ware, Mass.
June 16	Susan J. Crane	91	7	26	Enfield, Mass.
June 24	Lorena H. Richards	86	5	5	Roxbury, Mass.
Aug. 21	George W. Wheeler	89	9	8	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 15	Mary Ann Lisk	44	3	13	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 8	William P. Rohan	7	10	28	Springfield, Mass.
Dec. 28	Sarah A. Curtis	89	0	27	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 30	John O. Rhodes	88	10	6	Enfield, Mass.

Public Library Report

To the Citizens of Enfield:

To the query of James Russell Lowell, "Have you ever rightly considered what the mere ability to read means? That it is the key that admits us to the whole world of thought and fancy and imagination. That it enables us to see with the keenest eyes, hear with the finest ears and listen to the sweetest voices of all time." The Enfield library has answered with a circulation for the year 1929 of 10,398 books and magazines, an average of nearly 204 per week, twenty more than in 1927 when the town had a larger population. This surely shows an appreciation of the ability to read and of the books carefully chosen by the Enfield Library Association.

The total number of books in the library is 8,848; non fiction, 4,955; fiction, 2,955; juvenile, 1,638. During the year, 68 fiction, 12 juvenile and 25 non fiction have been purchased. Friends in town have presented eight non fiction and one fiction, and the State Library Commission sent us 27 juveniles, and renewed magazine subscriptions to Boy's Life, Outlook, and American Forest and Forest Life. We appreciate the interest in the library expressed by these gifts.

The Enfield Library Association subscribes through the agency of Mr. Robert E. Davis (a native of Enfield) for Harper's Magazine, Century, Atlantic Monthly, Country Life, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, Modern Priscilla, Popular Mechanics, Scribner's, St. Nicholas, Scientific American,

National Geographic, Cosmopolitan, Review of Reviews, Ladies' Home Journal, Youth's Companion, now combined with The American Boy.

In observance of Children's Book Week, on the afternoon of November 27th, a program of songs, piano solos and trios, two violins and cornet with piano accompaniment, with playlets, was given by the pupils of the public schools. Through the generosity of the Quabbin Club, Mrs. Grace D. Beaumont of Amherst fascinated all with an hour of story telling. The president of the Enfield Library Association presented certificates from the Massachusetts State Library Commission to 62 pupils who had read the required five books, and four honor certificates to those who hod read twenty books, five of them being non fiction. This is an achievement in which we may well take pride, as it means many hours passed in reading good books.

We are pleased to announce that Mrs. Charles N. Downing will again serve as our faithful and capable librarian. The Enfield Library was represented by its librarian at the annual Library Institute held at the Fitchburg Normal School April 29 to May 2nd. Fifty-five librarians were registered and others came in for one or more sessions. These meetings stimulate interest in library work and keep one informed of the latest and best methods.

The Enfield Library Association records with deep sorrow the death of three members: Mrs. Loraine Andrews Smith, a charter member, former resident, and for many years a director. Alfred Waldo Smith, always deeply interested in the library and its welfare. Mrs. Susan Underwood Crane, a director since the death of her sister, Miss Sarah F. Underwood; a lover of books and reading, she gladly labored to promote the best interests of the library and render it a valuable asset to her beloved Enfield.

The directors are grateful for the income from the dog fund voted for the use of the library, and hope the citizens will grant its continuance, and they would appreciate the usual appropria-

tion of one hundred dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH

President Enfield Library Association

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

ENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1929

ORGANIZATION

School Committee

	Term Expires
W. B. SEGUR, M. D., Chairman	1930
MRS. HENRY STEVENS	1931
MRS. WALTER BROWN, Secretary	1932

Superintendent

HERMAN C. KNIGHT, Belchertown — Tel. 29

Meetings of School Committee
Third Monday morning of each month at Town Hall

Superintendent's Office Hours
Town Hall, Enfield
First and Third Mondays of Month, 3.30-4.30 p. m.

Teachers' Meetings
At Call of Superintendent

Teachers

Florence M. Ross	Grades VII-VIII
Mary Lyons	Grades V-VI
Mary B. Dyer	Grades III-IV
Addie Dyer	Grades I-II

Music Supervisor
MRS. GRACE D. BEAUMONT

Janitor
LEWIS O. JONES

School Nurse
KATHRYNE MANSFIELD, R. N.

Attendance Officer
JOSEPH STOCK

School Calendar

Schools reopen	December 30, 1929
New Year's Day	January 1, 1930
*Lincoln's Birthday	February 12, 1930
Schools close	February 21, 1930
Schools reopen	March 3, 1930
Patriots' Day	April 19, 1930
Schools close	April 23, 1930
Schools reopen	April 30, 1930
Memorial Day	May 30, 1930
*Flag Day	June 14, 1930
Schools close	June 17, 1930
Schools reopen	September 3, 1930
Columbus Day	October 13, 1930
Armistice Day	November 11, 1930
Thanksgiving recess	November 26, 1930
Schools reopen	December 1, 1930
Schools close	December 18, 1930
Schools reopen	December 29, 1930

*Not legal holidays

Attention is called to the following action of the school committee:

"Voted that if a child has a birthday any time after January 1st to April 1st inclusive, and is five years old on that birthday, he may enter school the following September."

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your school committee submits the following report:

We ask that the reports of our Superintendent, School Nurse and Music Supervisor be carefully read.

Mr. Knight is always attentive to any problem brought to him to help solve, by parent, guardian, teacher, or committee and prompt to act after the solution.

The office of our Superintendent is open each first and third Monday of the month from three to four P. M. and those who avail themselves of this advantage, to place their problems before Mr. Knight, find him helpful and sympathetic.

We were able to keep our same staff of teachers for the year 1929-1930, and the same keen interest is shown in their daily work as heretofore. Parents and guardians who follow closely the work of the schools are pleased to note the progress in the different subjects taught and the cooperation shown between teachers and school nurse in working for health habits, between teachers and pupils in working for reliability and self reliance and good sportsmanship.

Those who attended the beautiful Christmas Pageant given by the pupils of the eight grades and listened to the singing of the carols, so very well rendered, feel much credit is due to our Music Supervisor and our teachers who so faithfully carry on.

The 4-H clubs are being conducted with the boys and girls under the able leadership of Miss Florence Ross, as extra curricula.

The rivalry between the four school rooms for gaining highest

attendance for the month is helpful in making for punctuality and dependability. The room having the highest per cent for the current month wins the privilege of having the silk desk flag for the following month.

We respectfully ask that parents and guardians cooperate by signing and returning promptly to the teacher, the slips that are sent to them, explaining the absence or tardiness of pupil—which is a state requirement, as found in the School Laws.

The best results are obtained by hearty cooperation of all and should be fostered. Your committee thanks you for the support given as shown by your generous appropriation and goodwill.

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

GRACE HALE STEVENS

Report of Superintendent of Schools

Members of the Enfield School Committee

Ladies and Dr. Segur:

I submit my fourth annual report and the twenty-sixth in the series of reports of the superintendent of schools of Enfield since it became a member of a school union.

The school work of the past year has not been marked by radical changes. On the contrary, it has been one of quiet, consistent improvement. There has been no change in teachers. We have been free from serious epidemics. Parents are co-operating more and more and, it is needless to say, the schools show improvement as a result. This is particularly outstanding in the music which has been under the able direction of Mrs. Grace Beaumont for the past year.

During the past year there have been the usual red letter days when we have endeavored to call parents together to visit us, so that they could see for themselves what we were doing. These have included Health Day with its special program held in Grange Hall in the spring; Library Day in November when the children gave a program in the chapel with stories told by Mrs. Beaumont, sponsored by the Quabbin Club; and the Christmas pageant held in the Congregational church, at which time various individuals rendered assistance to the extent that it could be called a community-school activity.

Our total enrolment in our Center school is not much different from what it has been. This is due to the large turnover in state

ward membership. It is not an unusual thing to have a state visitor remove several pupils in a week and fill their places a few days later. This keeps the membership fairly constant, but makes the work harder for the teacher in whose room these changes occur. With conditions existing as they do, these changes are to be expected. The problem, as it presents itself, would seem to emphasize the need for a change in organization as time goes on, so that an opportunity class under the direction of a teacher trained for the work could be available for those children who, for whatever reason, were in need of special help. As the number of children of school age in Enfield becomes smaller, this can be brought about without increasing the number of teachers, and with distinct gain for all concerned.

During the spring playground equipment was installed. This has been enjoyed by all and especially by the younger pupils. This could be added to from time to time with profit.

New books of a character adaptable to the abilities and interests of our pupils have been bought as a nucleus of a school library. These are much enjoyed and can and should be added to from time to time.

The advisability of procuring the service of a drawing teacher for part time instruction is earnestly and seriously recommended. There have been, and indeed there are now, pupils in our schools who have more than ordinary ability in drawing. This should be encouraged and improved. Our modern American life is continually demanding that we discriminate in our choice of form and color, and school is a legitimate place for instruction, so that an intelligent discrimination may be made. That art is an important economic factor is given ample testimony by the changes in color and design recently made in a popular low-priced car. The manufacturer of that car in his earlier production denied all need of art and said that he was willing to have any color for his cars as long as it was black. Today the Ford car is found in many colors and with a much heralded change in body design. While

it is hard to say how long the enrolment will warrant such action, is would seem wise at the present to offer the pupils of the town advantages that will compare favorably with those of other towns and it is with that thought in mind that the preceding recommendation is made.

May I call the attention of the townspeople to the costs of our schools, as indicated by the following tabulation:

Total paid for support of public schools and vocational education for 1929 was		$14,656.11
From the State of Massachusetts were received the following amounts:		
Mass. School Fund, Part II	$746.21	
On account of vocational education (Household Arts pupils, Belchertown, and Trade School pupils, Springfield)	117.25	
Tuition of State Wards	1,754.07	
Superintendent's salary and expense	533.04	
High School tuition	1,405.24	
High School Transportation	1,938.75	
Mass. School Fund, Part I	507.00	
Total reimbursements		7,001.56
Net cost to town		$7,654.55

It is readily seen that the net cost to Enfield is only a little more than one-half of the total amount paid out for the support of the schools and for all vocational education. Even so, the net cost to the town is too large to be wasted, and it is the duty of all concerned to make the most of opportunities presented. This includes pupils, parents, and those standing in loco parentis. We as educators have a serious task which is best performed by us when the community is working with us. And so we urge everyone interested in the educational welfare of the youth of our town to render loyal support where it is deserved, to offer constructive

criticism at all times, and to remember that we, too, are anxious to do our part.

You are urged to read the reports of Miss Mansfield, our nurse, and Mrs. Beaumont, supervisor of music.

Appreciation of the interest shown and help given by the committee, the teachers, nurse and all others who have the welfare of the Enfield schools at heart is hereby expressed.

Very respectfully submitted,

HERMAN C. KNIGHT, *Superintendent*

January 10, 1930

Report of Supervisor of Music

Mr. Herman C. Knight

Superintendent of Schools

Dear Sir:

The music work in the Enfield schools has been entirely reorganized during the past year. New text books have been purchased, providing adequate material for steady advancement and systematic study throughout the year. The children in the upper grades have been handicapped by lack of sufficient training while in the lower grades, but by diligent work, they have made good progress. With the unusually intelligent and enthusiastic cooperation of all the teachers, it has been possible to make a most satisfactory progress in all the grades, and we have, at least, made a start toward realizing some of the aims of school music: (1) Love of singing, (2) Interpretation—catching the spirit of song, (3) Production of pleasing tone, (4) Acquiring of technique of reading.

It is to be hoped that in the future some work in music appreciation, using a phonograph and special records, may be included in the music work.

The supervisor has made two trips a month to Enfield to plan and direct the music work.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE D. BEAUMONT, *Music Supervisor*

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Herman C. Knight

Superintendent of Schools

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report as nurse in the Enfield Schools for the year 1929.

Visits to schools	134
Visits to homes	16
Contagious diseases reported, septic sore throat	1

Individual inspections of pupils were given frequently (hair, teeth, hands and general appearance).

Short talks were given to the pupils on general Hygiene, Proper Foods, Balanced Diets. The pupils were weighed four times during the year.

At the Child Health Day program which was held last May, the following tags were awarded:

School	Enrolment	Weight	Teeth	Posture	3 Tags
Grades 7 and 8	24	18	18	7	6
Grades 5 and 6	24	22	16	8	6
Grades 3 and 4	24	24	23	9	9
Grades 1 and 2	22	21	16	12	10
Total	94	85	73	36	31

Through the efforts of Dr. Thomas E. Sullivan, who gave dental examinations in the schools, and also furnished much of the

transportation, many more pupils were able to receive the dental certificates.

The report of the physical examinations given in the fall by Dr. Segur, school physician, with nurse assisting, follows:

Number of pupils examined	70
Number of pupils with no defects	23
Number of pupils with defects corrected since last examination	15
Physical defects found:	
Scalp	9
Skin	4
Posture	14
Teeth	19
Throat	19
Nose	8
Heart	3
Lungs	0
Glands	13
Nutrition	14

Notices of defects were sent to the parents.

Pupils 10 per cent or more underweight:	
September, 1929	18
December, 1929	7

In connection with the clinic for mentally retarded children which was held last January, I made home visits and wrote the social histories of three children. The examinations were given by Dr. Whitney and Miss Parker, psychologist, of the Northampton State Hospital.

I appreciate your help, Mr. Knight, also that of the parents, teachers and Dr. Segur, in carrying out this health work.

Respectfully,

KATHRYNE MANSFIELD, R. N.

CENSUS DATA AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1929

	Between 5 and 7 yrs.	Between 7 and 14 yrs.	Between 14 and 16 yrs.	Total
Boys	6	48	10	64
Girls	6	35	5	46
Totals	12	83	15	110

MEMBERSHIP AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1929

Grade I	14
Grade II	8
Grade III	14
Grade IV	11
Grade V	13
Grade VI	9
Grade VII	7
Grade VIII	12
Total	88

School Financial Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of receipts and expenditures of the town of Enfield for school year ending December 31, 1929.

RECEIPTS

Reimbursements from state and other sources

Balance in treasury December 31, 1928	———
Received from Mass. School Fund	$746.21
Received from Vocational Aid	117.23
Received from tuition of children	1,754.07
Received from Superintendent's salary	533.04
Received from High School transportation	1,938.75
Received from High School tuition	1,405.24
	$6,494.56

EXPENSES

High school tuition	$2,977.07
Salary of teachers	4,410.00
Transportation	4,085.96
Salary of Superintendent	910.04
Salary of School Nurse	180.00
Supervisor of Music	152.00
Wood and coal	429.48
Books and supplies	724.74
Care of schools	400.00
Repairs and materials	304.19

Miscellaneous bills	52.32
Central Mass. Electric Co.	30.31
	$14,656.11
Total town appropriation	$15,000.00
Total orders drawn	14,656.11
Balance in treasury	$343.89

Itemized Expense Account

School No. 1	Florence Ross	$1,215.00	
	Etta Berry	50.00	
	Fannie G. Thayer	15.00	
School No. 2	Mary Lyons	920.00	
	Fannie G. Thayer	5.00	
School No. 3	Mary Dyer	1,140.00	
School No. 4	Addie Dyer	1,025.00	
	Dora Foley	40.00	$4,410.00

School Nurse

Kathryne Mansfield, R. N.	180.00

Music Supervisor

Grace Beaumont	152.00

Transportation

Harold B. Ketchen	$2,050.62
Sanderson Motor Co.	901.00
Frank Czabon	128.00
Frank Ingraham	18.00
Charles Read	200.00
H. C. Webster	410.00
Eugene Archer	60.00
Mary Archer	78.50
Orpha Colcord	24.00
Omar Downing	20.00

Mortimer Cabot	33.00	
Herman C. Knight	126.84	
Emma Weston	36.00	$4,085.96

High School Tuition

Belchertown High School

Sylvia Damon	$75.00
Roberta Lisk	129.50
Kenneth Damon	125.00
Muriel Downing	125.00
Katherine Czabon	129.50
Ruth Downing	129.50
Edith Hickland	3.32
Mary Fargo	132.50
Mary Konderwicz	125.00
Marjorie Palmer	132.50
Mildred Rafters	79.50
Doris Russell	75.00
Ellen Conn	129.50
Lillian Snyder	125.00
Lawrence Dunbar	75.00
Joseph Boyko	125.00
Edward Dickinson	125.00
George Dickinson	125.00
William Ferrenz	125.00
Russell Colcord	18.75
Edwin Moore	50.00
Norman Sheffield	50.00
Kathleen Knight	50.00
Cynthia Conn	53.00
Cora Chapin	53.00
Eleanor Doherty	53.00
Harriet Paine	50.00
Eunice Webster	53.00

Barbara Sheffield	50.00	
Katherine Konderwicz	53.00	$2,624.57

High School of Commerce, Springfield

Gladys Webster	$150.00

Junior High School, Springfield

Russell Colcord	60.00

Trade School, Springfield

Walter Boyko	60.00
Wilfred Weston	82.50
	$352.50

Books and Supplies

Edward E. Babb Co.	$51.46
Massachusetts Reformatory	70.94
F. A. Owens Pub. Co.	15.36
I. L. Brown	50.11
J. B. Lippincott Co.	2.94
W. B. Segur	18.85
William Metcalf	2.00
Teachers' College	2.25
Public School Pub. Co.	1.04
H. D. Paine	6.18
Milton Bradley Co.	104.61
World Book Co.	28.61
D. E. F. Radasch	27.50
Iroquois Pub. Co.	38.21
J. L. Hammett Co.	74.56
Lyons & Carnahan	39.30
Ginn & Company	41.60
John C. Winston Co.	9.14
Wright & Ditson	23.52
Allyn & Bacon	1.13

Remington Rand Co.	2.40	
Meekin Packard & Wheat	15.98	
Houghton Mifflin Co.	4.64	
Charles Scribner's Sons	14.68	
D. C. Heath	8.72	
Ryther & Warren	7.15	
Lewis O. Jones	1.35	
E. H. Howe & Son	2.00	
L. H. Blackmer	2.18	
J. B. Sibley Co.	7.50	
Florence Ross	5.15	
George Bell	43.68	$724.74

Wood and Coal

Ryther & Warren	$393.48	
Charles H. Smith	36.00	$429.48

Care of Schools

William Metcalf	$40.00	
Lewis O. Jones	360.00	400.00

Repairs and Materials

W. B. Lannon	$7.25	
Lewis O. Jones	40.73	
W. B. Segur	5.90	
Ryther & Warren	23.90	
I. L. Brown	3.38	
D. G. Rowe	1.75	
Harry Sessions	17.70	
R. G. Harrington	203.58	304.19

Miscellaneous Bills

H. O. Stevens	$2.00	
Gayle Stevens	5.00	

I. L. Brown	26.53	
H. C. Knight	18.79	52.32

WILLARD B. SEGUR, *Chairman*
INEZ L. BROWN, *Sec'y and Treas.*
GRACE HALE STEVENS

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

Samuel D. Ritchie, Auditor

Jan. 7, 1930

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, Mass.

FOR THE

Year Ending Dec. 31

1930

BELCHERTOWN, MASS.:
PRESS OF LEWIS H. BLACKMER
1931

FEB 20 1984
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

Town Clerk's Office

Doc
Mass
Cities

Town Warrant

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday, the second day of February, next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of Whiting Street Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the high-

ways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year, beginning January 1st, 1931, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year of the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the American Legion on Memorial Day, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the gypsy moth, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will accept Sec. 15 of Chap. 40 of the General statutes, to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested, before a committee of the General Court.

ART. 14. To see if the town will raise and appropriate $500.00 for surface treatment of Route 21 from Haskell's corner to Greenwich line or act in relation thereto.

ART. 15. To see if the town will rescind the vote of 1930 to refund the sum of $200.00 for perpetual care of J. E. Hess lot to his estate.

ART. 16. To see if the town will vote to refund the sum of $200.00 for perpetual care of J. E. Hess lot to his widow.

ART. 17. To see if the town will rescind a former vote not to have Sunday sports or act in relation thereto.

ART. 18. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $250 to paint the engine house, or act in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 10th day of January, A. D. 1931.

WILLARD B. SEGUR
HERBERT A. COOLBETH
H. CLIFTON MOORE

Report of Selectmen

STATE AND TOWN ROADS

March 14	
J. H. Crowther, Supt. of Roads	15.00
C. N. Smith, truck driver	13.50
George E. Boynton, laborer	4.25
George Chapin, laborer	4.00
Joseph Wilder, laborer	4.00
Rex Crowther, laborer	4.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	12.00
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	25.00
C. N. Smith	18.00
G. E. Boynton	17.00
George Chapin	18.00
Joseph Wilder	16.00
Rex Crowther	16.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	24.00
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00
March 22	
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	25.00
C. N. Smith	22.50
George E. Boynton	21.25
George Chapin	18.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
Arthur Multhrop	16.00

Town of Enfield, truck	54.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	6.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	48.00
March 29	
Ware Lumber Co.	3.10
Ryther & Warren, shovels and handles	7.50
J. H. Crowther	25.62
C. N. Smith	23.06
George E. Boynton	21.78
George Chapin	20.50
Joseph Wilder	20.50
Rex Crowther	20.50
Arthur Multhrop	20.50
Samuel D. Ritchie	14.50
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	61.50
Town of Enfield, truck	61.50
T. J. Sanderson, truck	42.00
April 12	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
Charles N. Smith	24.75
George E. Boynton	21.25
George Chapin	20.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
Arthur Multhrop	16.00
George Newbury	10.00
Jesse Ely	8.00
H. A. Coolbeth	48.00
T. J. Sanderson	45.00
Town of Enfield, truck	66.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	12.00
April 18	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	20.81

George E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Arthur Multhrop	24.00
Merton Pike	20.00
Jesse Ely	2.00
George Newbury	20.00
H. A. Coolbeth	67.50
T. J. Sanderson	72.00
Town of Enfield, truck	72.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	6.00
April 26	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	25.87
George E. Boynton	19.12
George Chapin	23.00
Joseph Wilder	22.00
Rex Crowther	22.00
Arthur Multhrop	4.00
Merton Pike	4.00
George Newbury	4.00
H. A. Coolbeth	12.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	45.00
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00
May 3	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
George E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	66.00

May 10	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	24.75
George E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	24.00
Joseph Wilder	22.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
George Newbury*	4.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	66.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00
May 31	
E. W. Maynard	10.00
June 21	
J. H. Crowther	10.00
C. N. Smith	9.00
G. E. Boynton	8.50
George Chapin	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
Rex Crowther	8.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	12.00
June 28	
J. H. Crowther	10.00
C. N. Smith	9.00
George E. Boynton	8.50
George Chapin	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
Rex Crowther	8.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
July 12	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
C. N. Smith	22.50
G. E. Boynton	21.25
George Chapin	20.00

Rex Crowther	20.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	30.00
Mrs. Esther Schneider, gravel	5.10
July 19	
J. H. Crowther	26.25
C. N. Smith	23.62
George Boynton	22.31
George Chapin	21.00
Rex Crowther	21.00
Joseph Wilder	21.00
James R. Lisk	12.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	52.50
July 26	
J. H. Crowther, 1 scythe	2.25
New England Metal Culvert Co.	56.27
August 2	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
G. E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
Arthur Mouthrop	8.00
William Peeso	4.00
James Lisk	24.00
Town of Enfield, truck	9.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	24.00
August 9	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
George E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	22.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00

James Lisk	20.00
Rex Crowther	14.00
William Peeso	24.00
Town of Enfield, truck	9.00
August 16	
J. H. Crowther	26.25
C. N. Smith	23.62
G. E. Boynton	22.31
George Chapin	21.00
Rex Crowther	17.00
Joseph Wilder	21.00
James Lisk	21.00
William Peeso	21.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	15.00
Town of Enfield, truck	21.00
August 23	
J. H. Crowther	14.27
C. N. Smith	19.68
George E. Boynton	18.59
George E. Chapin	17.50
Rex Crowther	17.50
Joseph Wilder	17.50
James Lisk	17.50
William Peeso	17.50
Town of Enfield, truck	6.00
August 30	
Ryther & Warren	3.50
August 23	
J. H. Crowther	3.12
C. N. Smith	7.32
George E. Boynton	6.91
George Chapin	6.50
Rex Crowther	6.50
Joseph Wilder	6.50

James Lisk	6.50
William Peeso	6.50
August 30	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
G. E. Boynton	12.75
George Chapin	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
James R. Lisk	20.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
William Peeso	20.00
Town of Enfield, truck	4.50
September 6	
J. H. Crowther	20.00
C. N. Smith	18.00
George E. Boynton	17.00
George Chapin	16.00
Rex Crowther	16.00
Joseph Wilder	16.00
James Lisk	16.00
William Peeso	16.00
Town of Enfield, truck	16.00
September 13	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
G. E. Boynton	21.25
George Chapin	20.00
Rex Crowther	22.00
Joseph Wilder	22.00
James Lisk	24.00
William Peeso	20.00
Town of Enfield, truck	30.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	6.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	24.00

September 27	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
G. E. Boynton	12.75
George Chapin	12.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
James Lisk	12.00
William Peeso	12.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	15.00
October 25	
Ryther & Warren, shovels	7.50
November 8	
J. H. Crowther, 7 days	35.00
C. N. Smith, 7 days	31.50
G. E. Boynton, 5 days	21.25
George Chapin, 7 days	28.00
Rex Crowther, 5 days	20.00
Joseph Wilder, 7 days	28.00
James Lisk, 7 days	28.00
William Peeso, 7 days	28.00
Joe Ferenz, 7 days	28.00
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00
November 15	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
G. E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	24.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
James Lisk	24.00
William Peeso	4.00
Joe Ferenz	4.00

Town of Enfield, truck	30.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	36.00
November 21	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
James Lisk	4.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	9.00
November 29	
J. H. Crowther	17.50
C. N. Smith	15.75
G. E. Boynton	14.87
George Chapin	14.00
Rex Crowther	14.00
Joseph Wilder	14.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	24.00
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00
December 10	
J. H. Crowther	5.93
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
December 17	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
G. E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	24.00

Rex Crowther	24.00	
Joseph Wilder	24.00	
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	60.00	
Town of Enfield, truck	54.00	
November 29		
H. D. Paine, handles	.45	
J. B. Sibley & Son	7.00	$5,517.01
Appropriation		5,550.00
Transferred to Emergency fund		32.99

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Feb. 21	Edward B. Downing	$200.00	
Feb. 21	H. A. Coolbeth	23.80	
Feb. 21	Stacy Machine Works, repairs	96.66	
May 31	H. A. Coolbeth, supplies	2.66	
June 28	H. A. Coolbeth, labor	7.20	$330.32
Appropriation			200.00
Balance transferred from Emergency fund			$130.32

TREE WARDEN

March 27	Albert R. House, labor	$3.00	
June 28	Albert R. House, labor	7.50	
Aug. 30	Albert R. House, labor	3.75	
Oct. 25	Albert R. House, labor	4.50	$18.75
Appropriation			25.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund			6.25

LIBRARY

March 29	Mrs. Marian Zappey	$237.37	
Appropriation			$100.00
Dog tax refunded			137.37
		$237.37	$237.37

STATE AID

Case No. 1 6 months at $6.00	$36.00	
Case No. 1 1 month at $9.00	9.00	
Case No. 1 5 months at $10.00	50.00	
	$95.00	
Appropriation		$100.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	5.00	
	$100.00	$100.00

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH

April 5 H. Clifton Moore	$87.25	
April 26 Fitzhenry Guptill Co., supplies	3.70	
	$90.95	
Appropriation		$100.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	9.05	
	$100.00	$100.00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DUE FROM TOWN OF PELHAM

Case No. 1 10 weeks	$100.00	
Soldiers' Relief		
Case No. 2	255.00	
Appropriation		$500.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	145.00	

TRUCK AND TRACTOR

Jan. 25 H. A. Coolbeth	$67.62	
Feb. 21 H. F. Davis, part for tractor	37.37	
Feb. 21 H. A. Coolbeth, labor on truck	18.68	
Mar. 14 C. N. Smith, labor on tractor	4.50	
Joseph Wilder, labor on tractor	4.00	
Mar. 29 H. A. Coolbeth, T. & T. bill	42.40	

Apr. 26	Enfield Garage, labor on truck	3.00	
	H. A. Coolbeth	67.27	
May 10	C. N. Smith, labor on tractor	2.25	
	Joseph Wilder, labor on tractor	2.00	
May 31	H. A. Coolbeth, gas, etc.	121.60	
June 28	H. A. Coolbeth, gas, etc.	93.30	
July 26	H. A. Coolbeth, gas, etc.	39.10	
	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	61.33	
Aug. 30	H. A. Coolbeth, gas and labor	46.60	
	Enfield Garage, truck and tractor	11.41	
Sept. 13	H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	24.12	
Sept. 27	H. A. Coolbeth	35.12	
Oct. 25	H. A. Coolbeth	33.06	
Nov. 29	H. A. Coolbeth	32.43	
Dec. 27	C. N. Smith, labor on tractor	9.00	
	Joseph Wilder, labor on tractor	8.00	
	Enfield Garage, labor on tractor	5.50	
	H. A. Coolbeth, T. & T. and gas	103.20	$872.86
Appropriation			500.00
Balance taken from Emergency Fund			$372.86

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

Central Mass. Co., Town hall and Streets:—	
January 25	$135.96
February 21	132.51
March 29	131.82
April 26	131.75
May 31	1.50
June 3	129.56
June 28	130.83
July 26	130.25
August 30	130.19
September 27	130.02

October 25	132.67	
November 29	134.16	
December 27	132.09	$1,583.31
Appropriation		1,600.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	$16.69	

TRUCK ACCOUNT

Feb. 1 Holyoke National Bank Note	$100.00	
Feb. 21 Holyoke National Bank Note	100.00	
Mar. 29 Holyoke National Bank Note	100.00	
May 1 Holyoke National Bank Note	100.00	$400.00
Appropriation		1,000.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	$600.00	

MEAT INSPECTOR

Abraham Richardson:—		
January 25	$20.00	
February 21	15.00	
March 29	15.00	
Robert Dyer:—		
April 26	20.00	
May 3	25.00	
June 28	20.00	
July 26	20.00	
August 30	25.00	
September 27	20.00	
October 25	20.00	
November 29	25.00	
December 27	20.00	$245.00
Appropriation		260.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	$15.00	

SNOW REMOVAL

Jan. 25 J. H. Crowther	$24.12	
C. N. Smith	16.31	

	Rex Crowther	6.50	
	Carol Rohan	2.50	
Feb. 7	J. H. Crowther, Supt., Road	15.00	
	C. N. Smith	9.00	
19	J. H. Crowther	16.75	
	C. N. Smith	10.12	
	Rex Crowther	2.00	
27	J. H. Crowther	18.00	
	C. N. Smith	9.00	
Dec. 27	C. N. Smith	13.50	
	Joseph Wilder	2.00	
	Rex Crowther	8.00	
	J. H. Crowther	24.00	$176.80
Appropriation			500.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund		$323.20	

SCHOOLS

Mrs. Inez Brown:—

January 21	$1,051.93
February 20	1,038.12
March 27	1,211.29
April 23	1,070.32
May 21	172.80
May 23	979.12
June 17	1,048.71
June 28	.16
July 22	2,338.35
August 20	95.34
September 23	1,110.88
September 23	11.05
October 22	1,116.28
November 20	1,075.65
December 16	2,052.00
December 18	20.09

December 29	94.73	
December 31	111.60	$14,598.42
Appropriation		15,000.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	$401.58	

CEMETERIES

June 28 Ryther & Warren (steel posts)	$4.50	
Sept. 5 H. Clifton Moore	89.25	$93.75
Appropriation		100.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	$6.25	

SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Jan. 25 H. Clifton Moore (work in 1929)	$38.87	
Dec. 27 H. Clifton Moore	40.75	$79.62
Appropriation		50.00
Taken from Emergency Fund to balance		$29.62

VILLAGE STREETS

March 29 Ryther & Warren	$1.25	
Ryther & Warren	3.00	
Apr. 26 H. A. Coolbeth, paint and labor	6.00	
July 16 H. A. Coolbeth, labor	3.00	
Aug. 30 J. B. Sibley, paint	13.25	
Oct. 25 Ryther & Warren	32.25	
Nov. 29 J. H. Crowther	5.00	
C. N. Smith	4.50	
G. E. Boynton	4.25	
George Chapin	4.00	
Rex Crowther	4.00	
Joseph Wilder	4.00	$84.50
Transferred to Emergency Fund		415.50

BRIDGES AND RAILINGS

Mar. 29 Ryther & Warren	$3.38	
May 17 J. H. Crowther	5.00	

		C. N. Smith	4.50	
		Joseph Wilder	4.00	
		George Chapin	4.00	
		Arthur Multhrop	4.00	
		Ryther & Warren	54.55	
June	21	J. H. Crowther	10.00	
		C. N. Smith	9.00	
		G. E. Boynton	4.25	
		George Chapin	8.00	
		Rex Crowther	8.00	
		Joseph Wilder	8.00	
July	26	Ryther & Warren	69.10	
Aug.	30	Ryther & Warren	12.00	
Oct.	31	J. H. Crowther	5.00	
		C. N. Smith	4.50	
		G. E. Boynton	4.25	
		George Chapin	4.00	
		Rex Crowther	4.00	
		Joseph Wilder	4.00	
		James Lisk	4.00	
		William Peeso, officer	5.00	
		Town of Enfield, truck	6.00	
Nov.	29	H. A. Coolbeth, officer	10.00	
		H. D. Paine, plank	8.00	
Dec.	27	J. H. Crowther	2.50	
		C. N. Smith	2.25	
		George Chapin	2.00	
		Rex Crowther	2.00	
		William Peeso	8.00	
		Joseph Wilder	2.00	
	31	H. A. Coolbeth	67.15	$352.43
Appropriation				200.00
Taken from Emergency Fund to balance				$152.43

MEMORIAL DAY EXPENDITURES

by American Legion Post No. 266

Appropriation by Town		$100.00
Speaker and telephone for same	$20.40	
Large wreath and telephone	15.20	
84 small wreaths at .25	21.00	
Bugler	5.00	
Flags	5.80	
Ammunition for salute	2.50	$69.90
Bal. to refund Town of Enfield		$30.10

Elliott Harwood

Com. American Legion Post No. 266 for 1930

CONTINGENT

Jan. 25	Gorham Fire Equipment Co.	$105.50
	Springfield Chapin National Bank	3.00
	J. H. Schoonmaker	20.60
	Johnson's Bookstore	3.50
Feb. 22	Town Treasurer, tax abatement	2.60
	E. H. Howe & Son	2.95
	Lewis H. Blackmer, town reports	93.05
	Lewis H. Blackmer, tax bills	2.38
	A. H. Bartlett, dog tax book and ballots	16.85
	James D. Kimball Co., bonds	53.00
Mar. 27	F. E. Parsons, rent of tool house	10.00
Mar. 29	Lewis H. Blackmer	3.64
	Hobbs & Warren	3.64
	J. B. Sibley & Son	1.98
	L. H. Thayer, No. Dana fire warden	31.45
	R. P. Childs Stamp Co.	6.13
	Elizabeth K. Ritchie, paper, tel., etc.	10.37
Apr. 11	F. E. Parsons, purchase of tool house	20.00

Apr. 26	Lewis H. Blackmer	2.30
	R. G. Harrington	11.35
	J. H. Schoonmaker	200.00
	H. Clifton Moore, postage, etc.	5.54
May 31	Dora C. Foley, stamps and paper	7.59
	Elizabeth K. Ritchie, forest fires	78.10
	Ryther & Warren, lumber	19.85
	Lewis H. Blackmer	7.39
	Hobbs & Warren	9.11
	Charles H. Chase	10.80
	James D. Kimball Co.	12.48
	Hobbs & Warren	.88
	Dora C. Foley, Firemen	66.00
	Elizabeth K. Ritchie, abatement	6.99
June 3	Ware Lumber Co.	2.00
June 28	J. H. Schoonmaker	57.60
	J. H. Schoonmaker	9.90
	Elizabeth K. Ritchie, exp. & reports	17.70
July 16	H. A. Coolbeth	7.80
July 26	Hobbs & Warren	.72
	Dora C. Foley, T. Collector supplies	3.75
	Elizabeth K. Ritchie, Firemen abatement	8.00
Aug. 30	Hobbs & Warren	2.35
	Charles H. Chase	4.10
	James D. Kimball Co.	77.70
	A. H. Bartlett, warrants	11.27
	Comm. of Public Safety	10.00
	Lewis H. Blackmer	5.05
	Dora C. Foley, Firemen	2.00
Sept. 6	E. H. Howe & Son	2.00
Sept. 27	W. B. Segur, telephone	2.53
	W. B. Segur, paint	1.50
	Dora Foley, Firemen	2.00

Oct.	4	James D. Kimball Co.	36.40	
Oct.	25	Dora C. Foley, taxes 1929	86.51	
		W. B. Lannon, work on water	8.10	
		Charles H. Smith, wood	9.00	
Nov.	29	Charles Reed, mowing T. common	35.00	
		Lewis O. Jones, labor, Grange hall	72.00	
		Ryther & Warren, nails & shingles	116.77	
		H. D. Paine, nails	.70	
		Ware River News, warrants	8.50	
		E. H. Howe & Son	.40	
		Lewis H. Blackmer	2.70	
Dec.	16	Inez L. Brown	10.00	
Dec.	27	Dora C. Foley	2.25	
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie	41.70	
		Willard B. Segur	3.25	
		Willard B. Segur, Whiting Street fund	71.80	
		Edwin H. Howe, deeds, oaths and paper	5.50	
		H. Clifton Moore, making returns, postage	9.91	
		H. D. Paine, putty	.15	$1,577.63
Appropriation				1,500.00
Taken from Emergency Fund to balance				$77.63

TOWN OFFICERS

Jan.	25	Henry H. Hunt, animal inspector	$25.00
		Samuel D. Ritchie, auditor	25.00
Feb.	15	William S. Ward, moderator	5.00
	22	Lewis O. Jones	10.40
		Gertrude M. Downing, election officer, 1929	3.50
Mar.	1	Walter L. Brown, assessor (2 days)	8.00
	8	Emory H. Bartlett, assessor (3 days)	12.00

	27	Albert R. House, election officer	3.50
	29	Harrie Aldrich, election officer	3.50
		R. K. Aldrich, election officer	3.50
		Lewis O. Jones, janitor and extra work	12.67
Apr.	26	Lewis O. Jones, janitor and extra work	14.42
		Carol Rohan, election officer	3.50
May	10	Emory H. Bartlett, assessor's work	20.00
	12	E. S. Dickinson, assessor	60.00
	17	Emory H. Bartlett, assessors' helper	24.00
	24	Emory H. Bartlett, assessors' helper	18.00
	31	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.42
		E. S. Dickinson, assessor	28.00
		Elliott Harwood, election officer	3.50
		Emory H. Bartlett, assessors' helper	18.00
June	3	Emory H. Bartlett, assessors' helper	14.00
	13	E. S. Dickinson, assessor	18.00
	28	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	12.92
July	16	H. A. Coolbeth, police duty	5.00
		William Peeso, police duty	5.00
	26	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.42
Aug.	30	Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.42
Sept.	3	E. S. Dickinson, assessor	30.00
	23	Inez L. Brown, election officer	3.50
		Walter L. Brown, S. P. officer	1.50
	27	Frank L. Gage, election officer (2)	5.00
		Lewis O. Jones, janitor	11.42
Oct.	25	Lewis O. Jones, janitor and extra work	15.67
		H. A. Coolbeth, police duty	10.00
Nov.	20	Walter L. Brown, election officer	3.50
	29	H. A. Johnson, sealer of w. and m.	28.22
		Carol Rohan, election officer (2)	5.00
		Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.42
Dec.	10	A. R. House, election officer	3.50
	16	Inez L. Brown, school committee	65.00

27	Lewis O. Jones, janitor and extra	12.92
	Dora C. Foley, tax collector	150.00
	H. D. Paine, assessor	42.00
	R. A. Aldrich, election officer	3.50
	R. A. Aldrich, election officer	1.50
	Harrie Aldrich, election officer	5.00
	H. A. Coolbeth, selectman	62.50
	H. A. Coolbeth, constable	5.00
	Elizabeth K. Ritchie, town clerk	100.00
	Elizabeth K. Ritchie, treasurer	100.00
	Willard B. Segur, school physician	25.00
	Willard B. Segur, selectman	62.50
	H. Clifton Moore, sec., selectmen	125.00
	Willard B. Segur, school committee	25.00
	Grace L. Stevens	25.00
		$1,335.94
Appropriation		1,400.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund		64.06

HIGHWAY DEPT. SPECIAL WORK
BELCHERTOWN ROAD

April 5		
	J. H. Crowther	$30.00
	C. N. Smith	27.00
	G. E. Boynton	25.50
	George Chapin	24.00
	Joseph Wilder	24.00
	Rex Crowther	24.00
	Town of Enfield	72.00
May 17		
	Rex Crowther	4.00
	Joseph Wilder	4.00
	Arthur Multhrop	4.00

James R. Lisk	2.00
George Newbury	2.00
H. A. Coolbeth	12.00
Herbert Stiles	12.00
May 24	
Rex Crowther	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
Arthur Multhrop	8.00
James Lisk	4.00
George Newbury	8.00
H. A. Coolbeth	12.00
Herbert Stiles	12.00
June 7	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	18.00
G. E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	20.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Arthur Multhrop	24.00
Jesse Ely	14.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
Merton Pike	24.00
George Newbury	14.00
James Lisk	16.00
S. D. Ritchie	16.00
George Bryans	6.00
Fred McCallum	12.00
Ernest Taylor	6.00
Francis Croney	4.00
Earl Reynold	4.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	72.00
Herbert Stiles	30.00
Town of Enfield	48.00
Lincoln Cook	18.00

H. A. Coolbeth	8.75
William Peeso	8.75
Joe Boyko	4.00
Mike Majowicz	4.00
Edward Dickinson	8.00
William Rohan	4.00
June 14	
J. H. Crowther	12.50
C. N. Smith	12.37
G. E. Boynton	10.63
George Chapin	10.00
Rex Crowther	10.00
Joseph Wilder	10.00
Arthur Multhrop	10.00
Jesse Ely	4.00
Merton Pike	5.00
George Newbury	2.00
James Lisk	4.00
S. D. Ritchie	4.00
Joe Boyko	2.00
Mike Majowicz	4.00
Carol Rohan	2.00
William Rohan	4.00
Maurice Rohan	4.00
H. A. Coolbeth, officer	5.00
William Peeso, officer	5.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	33.00
R. J. Sullivan	16.50
June 21	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00

Arthur Multhrop	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00
June 28	
Lewis, boiler and iron	34.58
August 30	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
George E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
James Lisk	4.00
William Peeso	4.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
September 6	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
James Lisk	4.00
William Peeso	4.00
Town of Enfield, truck	6.00
September 20	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
C. N. Smith	22.50
G. E. Boynton	21.25
George Chapin	16.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
Joseph Wilder	16.00
James Lisk	20.00
William Peeso	20.00

George Newbury	20.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	60.00
Town of Enfield, truck	60.00
September 23	
Boston & Albany, tarvia freight bill	36.80
September 27	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
G. E. Boynton	12.75
George Chapin	12.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
James Lisk	12.00
William Peeso	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	36.00
October 4	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
G. E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
James Lisk	24.00
William Peeso	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	72.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	24.00
October 11	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
George E. Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	25.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
James Lisk	24.00

William Peeso	20.00	
Town of Enfield, truck	42.00	
October 31		
J. H. Crowther	12.50	
C. N. Smith	11.25	
G. E. Boynton	10.62	
George Chapin	10.00	
Rex Crowther	10.00	
Joseph Wilder	10.00	
James Lisk	10.00	
William Peeso	10.00	
Town of Enfield	30.00	
November 11		
Greenfield Broken Stone Co.	22.00	
Greenfield Broken Stone Co.	148.25	
The Barrett Co.	64.42	
The Barrett Co.	190.80	
December 10		
C. M. Graves, gas	4.48	
The Barrett Co.	710.50	
March 29		
American Tar Co.	144.00	
August 9		
Mace Moulton, Jr.	156.00	$3,702.95
Appropriation, State		$3,200.00
County		500.00
Taken from Emergency Fund		2.95
		$3,702.95

SPECIAL ROAD WORK
GREENWICH ROAD

May 17	
J. H. Crowther	$25.00

C. N. Smith	22.50
G. E. Boynton	12.75
George Chapin	20.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
Rex Crowther	8.00
Arthur Multhrop	12.00
Jesse Ely	12.00
George Newbury	12.00
Merton Pike	4.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	36.00
Town of Enfield, truck	60.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	12.00
May 24	
J. H. Crowther, 6½ days	32.50
C. N. Smith, 6 days, 3 hrs.	28.68
G. E. Boynton, 6 days, 3 hrs.	27.09
George Chapin, 6 days, 3 hrs.	24.50
Joseph Wilder, 4 days	16.00
Arthur Multhrop, 4 days	16.00
Merton Pike, 6 days, 3 hrs.	25.50
George Scott, 3 days	12.00
George Newbury, 4 days, 4 hrs.	18.00
Ernest Taylor, 1 day	4.00
George Bryans	4.00
Fred McCullen	4.00
Herbert Stiles, truck	30.00
Rex Crowther	16.00
Town of Enfield	72.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	62.25
Jesse Ely	16.00
May 29	
J. H. Crowther	28.12
C. N. Smith	25.30
G. E. Boynton	21.78

George Chapin	22.50
Joseph Wilder	22.50
Arthur Multhrop	21.00
Merton Pike	22.50
George Scott	4.00
George Newbury	8.00
Ernest Taylor	16.00
George Bryans	19.00
Fred McCullen	19.00
Rex Crowther	21.00
H. A. Crowther, truck	60.00
Herbert Stiles, truck	57.00
Town of Enfield, truck	60.00
Carol Rohan	2.50
E. H. Randall	13.75
John James	9.00
Peter Lego	2.00
C. W. Uracius	15.00
Lester Edson	14.00
Roy Ellsworth	15.00
E. H. Randall	45.00
A. J. Loux	45.00
May 31	
H. A. Severance	49.20
June 7	
J. H. Crowther	5.62
C. N. Smith	14.06
George E. Boynton	4.78
George Bryans	4.00
Merton Pike	4.50
Joseph Wilder	.50
Fred McCullen	.50
George Chapin	8.00
S. D. Ritchie	8.00

James Lisk	8.00
Town of Enfield, truck	36.00
June 14	
J. H. Crowther	13.12
C. N. Smith	11.81
G. E. Boynton	11.15
George Chapin	10.50
Rex Crowther	10.50
Joseph Wilder	10.50
Arthur Multhrop	10.50
Jesse Ely	2.00
Merton Pike	2.00
George Newbury	2.00
James Lisk	2.00
S. D. Ritchie	2.00
Fred McCullen	6.00
Joe Boyko	2.00
Mike Majowicz	2.00
William Rohan	2.00
Carol Rohan	2.00
Maurice Rohan	2.00
H. A. Coolbeth, officer, ½ day	2.50
William Peeso, officer, ½ day	2.50
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	24.00
June 21	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
Charles N. Smith	4.50
George E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Arthur Multhrop	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00

June 28	
The Barrett Co.	113.57
July 10	
The Barrett Co.	2.32
August 30	
J. H. Crowther	10.00
C. N. Smith	9.00
G. E. Boynton	8.50
Geo. Chapin	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
The Barrett Co.	1,699.93
October 18	
J. H. Crowther	20.00
C. N. Smith	18.00
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	16.00
Rex Crowther	16.00
Joseph Wilder	16.00
James Lisk	16.00
William Peeso	15.00
Town of Enfield, truck	48.00
October 25	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
C. N. Smith	22.50
G. E. Boynton	21.25
George Chapin	20.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
James Lisk	20.00
William Peeso	20.00
Town of Enfield, truck	60.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	24.00
The Barrett Co.	119.36

December 10		
Miss M. A. Smith, gravel	17.00	$3,993.39
Appropriation		4,000.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	$6.61	

PUBLIC WELFARE

No. 1		
Care and clothing	$273.36	
No. 2		
Care and clothing	231.40	
No. 3		
Care and clothing	265.05	
No. 4		
Groceries and clothing	127.88	
No. 5		
Care and other expenses	400.00	
No. 6		
Care and hospital expense	375.75	
No. 7		
Groceries	5.00	
No. 8		
Groceries	2.10	
No. 9		
Board and care	40.00	
No. 10		
Groceries and wood	25.69	$1,746.23
Appropriation		2,800.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	$1,053.77	

EMERGENCY FUND

Appropriation	$1,000.00
Balance from Schools	$401.58
Meat Inspector	15.00
Snow Removal	323.20

	Roads, Chap. 81		32.99
	Electric Lights		16.69
	Truck Account		600.00
	Town Officers		64.06
	Soldiers' Relief		145.00
	Tree Warden		6.25
	State Aid		5.00
	Gypsy Moth		90.05
	Cemeteries		6.25
	Village Streets		415.50
	Public Welfare		1,053.77
	Greenwich Road		6.61
			$4,181.95
Transferred to balance	Contingent		$77.63
	Truck & Tractor		372.86
	Fire Dept.		130.32
	Bridge & Railings		152.43
Soldiers' Graves		79.62	
	Belchertown Road		2.95
			$765.81
Balance			3,416.14
			$4,181.95

TOTAL ORDERS DRAWN

Schools	$14,598.42
Meat Inspector	245.00
Snow Removal	176.80
State and Town Road, Chap. 81	5,517.01
Contingent	1,577.63
Electric Lights	1,583.31
Truck Account	400.00

Town Officers	1,335.94	
Truck and Tractor	872.86	
Soldiers' Relief	355.00	
Fire Dept.	330.32	
Tree Warden	18.75	
Library Fund	237.37	
State Aid	95.00	
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	90.95	
Memorial Day	100.00	
Village Streets	84.50	
Bridge and Railings	352.43	
Cemeteries	93.75	
Soldiers' Graves	79.62	
Belchertown Road, Special	3,702.95	
Greenwich Road, Special	3,993.39	
Public Welfare	1,746.23	$37,587.23

WILLARD B. SEGUR
HERBERT A. COOLBETH
H. CLIFTON MOORE

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$1,500.00
Electric Lights	1,600.00
Town Officers	1,400.00
State Road Note	500.00
Highways	55.50
Emergency Fund	1,000.00
State Aid	120.00
Public Welfare	2,500.00
Soldiers' Relief	350.00
Bridge and Railings	200.00
Snow Removal	200.00
Village Streets	500.00
Fire Department	200.00

Cemeteries	100.00
Soldiers' Graves	50.00
Truck and Tractor	500.00
Meat Inspector	260.00
Gypsy Moth	100.00
Memorial Day	50.00
Tree Warden	25.00
Public Library	100.00

WILLARD B. SEGUR
HERBERT A. COOLBETH
H. CLIFTON MOORE

Report of Treasurer

In Account with the Town of Enfield

1930		Dr.	
Jan.	1	Cash on hand	$ 4,457.38
		E. H. Howe, water rent for 1929	6.00
		County Treasurer, dog tax refund	137.37
		State Treasurer, State Forestry 1929	165.60
	25	Rent of town hall	1.50
		H. B. Hess, refund	6.56
Feb.	21	Interest on Cemetery funds	246.42
		Rent of town hall	1.50
		S. P. Fleming, part payment on wood lot	10.00
		Cong. Chapel, water rent	3.00
Mar.	6	State Treasurer, Forestry	51.75
	12	Town note	10,000.00
	13	State Treasurer, Mass. School Fund, 1929	1,083.63
	28	State Treasurer, Vocational Education	273.82
	29	Rent of town hall	1.25
	31	Ware Savings Bank, Barlow fund	50.00
Apr.	12	S. P. Fleming, balance wood lot	20.00
		Town of Pelham	350.00
		Rent of town hall	3.00
	30	Donald Rowe, gas and garage permit	3.00
		H. A. Coolbeth, gas and garage permit	3.00
		State Treasurer, income tax 1929	91.00
		State Treasurer, income tax 1929	130.00

May	1	C. M. Graves, gas and garage permit	3.00
		Mrs. Edith Johnson, victualer license	2.00
		Joseph Riely, victualer license	2.00
	29	Carl Shaw, auto B. and sales license	2.00
June	14	Mrs. Stella Hart, gas permit	1.00
		Mrs. Stella Hart, victualer license	2.00
		Mrs. Richard Dickinson, victualer license	2.00
		Mrs. Mabel Rohan, victualer license	2.00
		Edwin H. Howe & Son, victualer license	2.00
July	3	State Treasurer, highways	1,350.00
	11	State Treasurer, compensation of inspectors of animals	12.50
	25	Ware Savings Bank, Potter fund	410.00
Aug.	6	State Treasurer, highways	100.00
		County Treasurer	650.00
	12	Joseph Riely, gas permit	1.00
		Thomas Maroney, victualer license	2.00
Aug.	16	State Treasurer	1,300.00
Sept.	3	Ware District Court	18.70
	5	State Treasurer	525.00
Oct.	1	State Treasurer	525.00
		State Treasurer, income tax	62.70
		State Treasurer, corp. tax (1929)	.12
		State Treasurer, corp. tax	8.46
		State Treasurer, nat. bank tax	.03
	8	State Treasurer, S. Supt. (small towns)	525.43
	8	Taxes for 1928	350.08
		Interest on 1928 taxes	29.26
	25	Rent of town hall	1.50
		Use of electric lights for hall	.65
	29	State Treasurer, highways	350.00
		Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2.00
		H. O. Stevens, butcher's license	1.00
Nov.	20	State Treasurer, corp. tax, public service	251.97

		State Treasurer, corp. tax, business	118.10
		State Treasurer, income tax	2,400.00
		State Treasurer, income, educational	660.00
		State Treasurer, national bank tax	.51
		State Treasurer, Trust Co.	45.80
		State Treasurer, transportation (high school)	2,101.30
		State Treasurer, State Aid	72.00
		State Treasurer, veterans' exemption	4.29
	28	Carl Shaw, auto sales license	2.00
		Rent of town hall	1.50
Dec.	4	State Treasurer, highways	700.00
		State Treasurer, tuition of children	1,925.24
	9	County Treasurer, highways	500.00
		State Treasurer, highways	800.00
		State Treasurer, highways	3,200.00
		State Treasurer, Dept. of Education	2,058.29
		Town of Pelham	100.00
	22	Clinton Powell, part year milk license	.38
		H. D. Paine	9.48
		Henry Johnson	10.01
		The Barrett Co.	44.80
		Lewis O. Jones, electric light bulbs, etc.	1.95
		Rent of town hall	3.00
	29	State Treasurer, corp. tax, public service, 1929-1930	4.88
		State Treasurer, business	18.43
	31	Refund from E. E. Harwood, M. D.	30.10
		State Treasurer, highways	50.00
		Interest on deposits	104.16
		Rent of grange hall	36.00
		Water rent, grange hall	3.00
		Water rent, Cong'l chapel	3.00
		Taxes 1929	86.51

Taxes 1929	1,952.40
Taxes 1929, motor	180.84
Taxes 1930	14,610.60
Taxes 1930, motor	1,341.35
Interest on 1929 taxes	79.20
Interest on 1930 taxes	3.11
	$56,853.41

Cr.

Jan.	25	Paid H. C. Moore, refund moth account for 1929	$61.00
Feb.	24	Paid interest on notes	22.50
		Paid H. C. Moore, interest on cemetery funds	246.42
Mar.	2	Paid interest on town note	11.25
	10	Paid discount on town note	342.44
	7	Paid Dept. of Corp. & Taxation	2.00
Apr.	1	Paid Town of Belchertown, Barlow Fund	50.00
July	25	Paid Town of Granby, Potter Fund	410.00
Aug.	7	Paid town note	500.00
		Paid interest on note	22.50
Sept.	3	Paid town note	500.00
		Paid interest on note	11.25
Oct.	30	Paid county tax	2,027.97
Nov.	20	Paid state tax	700.00
		Paid auditing, municipal accounts	307.86
Dec.	3	Paid town note	10,000.00
	6	Paid district court fines	13.35
	30	Paid selectmen's orders	35,851.73
		Cash on hand	5,773.14
			$56,853.41

Audited and found correct.

Samuel D. Ritchie

Jan. 5, 1931

Resources of the Town of Enfield

Tax Collector, due from 1929, motor	$20.75	
Tax Collector, due from 1929	90.00	
Tax Collector, due from 1930, motor	85.95	
Tax Collector, due from 1930	1,317.40	
Cash on hand	5,773.14	$7,287.24

LIABILITIES

1 note of $500.00		
Due in 1931	$500.00	
Balance	6,787.24	$7,287.24

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

Appropriation for care of cemeteries		$100.00
Expended in care of cemeteries		93.75
Balance unexpended		$6.25

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Appropriation		50.00
Received for care of graves, 1929	$38.87	
Received for care of graves 1930	40.75	$79.62

CARE OF PERPETUAL CARE LOTS 1930

Feb. 15, 1930 Received from town treasurer, interest on fund, 1929	$111.04	
Feb. 24, 1930 Received from town treasurer, interest on fund, 1929	135.38	$246.42
Due commissioner for 1929 work		12.07
Cash on hand, March 1, 1930		$234.35
Expended on lots 1930		133.22
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1931		$101.13

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLIFTON MOORE

Report of Town Clerk

Elizabeth K. Ritchie

RECORDS OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1930

Date	Child	Parents	
1929			
July 15	Sidney Edwin Dyer	Robert T. Dyer	Catherine Hanks
1930			
Apr. 6	Douglass Ernest Potter	William W. Potter	Marion Chetwynd
May 11	Rose Marie Rohan	John E. Rohan	Helen Janus
Sept. 1	Walter Elsworth Downing	Omar L. Downing	Mabel Richardson
Sept. 4	(Female Infant) Howe	Edwin C. Howe	Ruth L. Ward
Sept. 17	Marion Agnes Tryon	Earl J. Tryon	Bridget Leahy
Sept. 21	Homer Burton Briggs, Jr.	Homer B. Briggs	Muriel Findel
1915			
Dec. 14	Francis Wilfred LaFountain	Freeman La Fountain	Rose Fountain
1930			
Nov. 9	Marjorie Jean Rowe	Donald G. Rowe	Florence Murphy
Dec. 27	David Arthur Dyer	Robert T. Dyer	Catherine Hanks
Dec. 29	(Male Infant) Wilder	Joseph E. Wilder	Emily McCollum

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1930

Date	Name	Age	Residence	Place
Mar. 12	William F. Chamberlain	55	Southampton	Rev. Charles H. Smith
	Carrie E. Horr	48	Enfield	Granby, Mass.
May 31	Lester E. Hall	36	Enfield	Rev. William A. White
	Frances L. Hall	27	Greenwich	Greenwich, Mass.
July 14	Harry M. White	40	Amherst	Rev. Arthur E. Sheedy
	Evelyn P. Avery	30	Enfield	Amherst, Mass.
Aug. 16	Stewart J. Lisk	34	Enfield	Rev. Lloyd A. Duren
	Alice J. Hickland	30	Springfield	Springfield, Mass.
Dec. 23	Max W. Pike	24	Enfield	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Myrtle B. Johnson	22	Ware	Enfield, Mass
Dec. 27	Raymond E. Randall	23	Greenwich	Rev. Charles H. Smith
	Roberta E. Lisk	18	Enfield	Granby, Mass.

DEATHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1930

Date	Name	Age yr.	mo.	dy.	Place
Feb. 2	Sarah E. H. Warner	92	8	9	Springfield, Mass.
Feb. 5	Elizabeth Garvin Rock	52	11	21	Ware, Mass.
Feb. 22	George Lyman Dickinson	14	4	23	Ware, Mass.
Apr. 12	Peter G. Ensminger	55	10		Enfield, Mass.
May 29	Hannah Richardson	72	10	15	Enfield, Mass.
July 2	Sarah M. Powers	77	6	10	Enfield, Mass.
July 4	Susan F. Bartlett	60	2	6	Enfield, Mass.
July 17	Lewis G. Dodge	63	8	14	Enfield, Mass.
July 31	Bridget M. King	76			Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 14	(Infant) Howe	0	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 27	Robert H. Harwood	40	2	20	Holyoke, Mass.
Oct. 19	Mattie A. Blackmer	68	1	18	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 13	Jennie L. W. Ward	53	3	27	Enfield, Mass.
June 12	Robert Kennedy	63			Hartford, Conn.

Report of Library Trustees

To the Citizens of Enfield:

During the year 1930, 9,847 books and magazines, an average of 189 plus per week, were taken by patrons of the Enfield library. The total number of books in the library is 8,920. Of the seventy- three books purchased, the non-fiction were especially interesting. The fiction and juveniles were chosen from the list of best books for libraries—6 books were gifts, 2 non-fiction from Rev. John S. Curtis, 2 fiction from Paul Radasch, 2 non-fiction from the State Library Commission.

The Association subscribes for the following magazines: Harper's Magazine, Century, Atlantic Monthly, Scribner's, St. Nicholas, Popular Mechanics, Country Life, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, Scientific American, Cosmopolitan, Review of Reviews, Ladies' Home Journal, American Boy, National Geographic. The State Library Commission gives us subscriptions to Boy's Life, Outlook, American Forests, and Miss Nellie E. Brown gives a subscription to McCalls Magazine.

On the afternoon of November 20th in observance of Children's Book Week an interesting program of recitations and music was given by the pupils of the public schools. Miss Anna Chase, teacher of the first and second grades entertained all with a story telling hour. Fifteen reading certificates and one honor certificate from the State Library Commission were presented by the president of the Enfield Library Association.

It is a pleasure to announce that Mrs. Charles N. Downing will continue to serve us as librarian the coming year. Mrs. Downing attended the Library Institute held at Westfield April 28th to May 1st. Fifty-three librarians were registered. The addresses were interesting and inspiring. The classes in catalogueing and reference work proved very popular and instructive.

The death of Mrs. Amanda Woods Ewing brought sorrow to her many friends, particularly to the members of the Enfield Library Association. Mrs. Ewing was a charter member of the Association and for many years one of the directors. She was deeply interested in the library especially the young people's department.

Additional bookshelves, new rugs, and shades have made the library room more attractive.

The directors hope the citizens of the town will continue to grant the income from the dog fund for the use of the library and the usual appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH

President Enfield Library Association

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

ENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1930

ORGANIZATION

School Committee

	Term Expires
W. B. SEGUR, M. D., Chairman	1933
MRS. HENRY STEVENS	1931
MRS. WALTER BROWN, Secretary	1932

Superintendent

HERMAN C. KNIGHT, Belchertown — Tel. 29

Meetings of School Committee
Third Monday morning of each month at Town Hall

Superintendent's Office Hours
Town Hall, Enfield
First and Third Mondays of Month, 3.00-4.00 p. m.

Teachers' Meetings
At Call of Superintendent

Teachers

Florence M. Ross	Grades VII-VIII
Jessie Elphinstone	Grades V-VI
Rose Johnson	Grades III-IV
Anna Chase	Grades I-II

Janitor

LEWIS O. JONES

School Nurse

KATHRYNE MANSFIELD, R. N.

Attendance Officer

JOSEPH STOCK

School Calendar

Schools reopen	January 5, 1931
Lincoln's Birthday	February 12, 1931
Schools close	February 20, 1931
Schools reopen	March 2, 1931
Patriots' Day	April 20, 1931
Schools close	April 24, 1931
Schools reopen	May 4, 1931
Memorial Day	May 30, 1931
Schools close	June 23, 1931
Schools reopen	September 9, 1931
Columbus Day	October 12, 1931
Armistice Day	November 11, 1931
Thanksgiving recess	November 25, 1931
Schools reopen	November 30, 1931
Schools close	December 23, 1931
Schools reopen	January 4, 1932

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your school committee submits the following report:

We ask that the reports of Superintendent and School Nurse be carefully read.

The office of our Superintendent is open on first and third Mondays of each month from three to four P. M. when school is in session. The committee ask any parent, guardian or teacher, who may have problems relative to the schools they wish solved, to visit the Superintendent with the same, and we can assure you, yqu will always find a sympathetic, helpful advisor and one quick to act in Mr. Knight.

We were unable to keep our same staff of teachers for the entire year of 1930, a vacancy being caused in school No. 4 by resignation of Addie Dyer Hall, soon after school opened in September. We were, however, most fortunate in securing the services of Miss Anna Chase of Bennington, Vt., to fill this vacancy, who is doing splendid work in these two grades, having had both Normal and Kindergarten training.

Miss Mary Dyer of school No. 3 resigned her position at the close of the school year in June to accept a position in a larger place with a higher salary. While Miss Dyer did excellent work in these two grades, we feel sure we have a most able successor in Miss Rose Johnson of West Townsend, Mass.

Miss Jessie Elphinstone of Ludlow, Mass., was secured to fill the vacancy caused by resignation of Miss Mary Lyons in June. Miss Elphinstone is doing excellent work in this room, having

formed a special opportunity class for retarded pupils, as extra curiculla; this work will assist the pupils to develop any talents they may have.

We were very fortunate in retaining the services of Miss Florence Ross for the entire year, who works untiringly with her pupils for their success, in whatsoever they undertake. Miss Ross at Christmas time, by request, repeated the beautiful Christmas pageant given by pupils of the eighth grade the year before. Much credit is due Miss Ross and her pupils and all the other teachers, for the pageant and carols sung at that time.

The 4-H club work is also being conducted under the able leadership of Miss Ross as extra curricula.

In June, it was necessary through illness, for Mrs. Grace D. Beaumont, our Music Supervisor, to surrender her position, which the committee greatly regret, as the music in the schools was being brought to a much higher standard. We hope soon to continue this good work.

Much credit is due the School Nurse, Miss Kathryne Mansfield, for her hearty cooperation in the health work of the schools.

The schools this year conducted the Book Week exercises with no outside assistance. They were well attended and much appreciated by all.

We respectfully ask that parents and guardians sign and return promptly to the teacher the slips sent them, explaining the absence or tardiness of the pupil—which is a state requirement, as found in the School Laws.

The committee at this time wishes to extend to the citizens of Enfield their hearty thanks and appreciation, for their cooperation and assistance in any way, for the welfare of the schools, and the support given by your generous appropriation and goodwill.

Respectfully submitted,

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INEZ L. BROWN, *Secretary*

Report of Superintendent of Schools

Members of the Enfield School Committee:

Again I submit my annual report. This is my fifth, and the twenty-seventh in the series of reports of union superintendents.

During the year we have continued the painstaking quality of work which has come to be a definite part of the school standard. Two new teachers, Miss Jessie Elphinstone, a North Adams graduate, and Miss Rose Johnson, a Fitchburg Normal graduate, were procured during the summer to fill vacancies caused by the resignations of Miss Mary Lyons and Miss Mary Dyer, respectively. Shortly after the school year began, Mrs. Clarence Hall announced her wish to be released, and Miss Anna Chase, another North Adams graduate, was given the school formerly taught by Mrs. Hall. The efficient service of the teachers who terminated their relation as teachers in our schools is appreciated by all who knew them best, and we consider ourselves to be fortunate indeed in securing as successors teachers who are ably continuing the work.

It is a matter of profound regret that Mrs. Grace Beaumont should have found it necessary to give up the teaching of music in our schools. To find a worthy successor has not proven an easy task. It is expected, however, that some arrangement will be made whereby music can be taught by a special teacher of that subject in the near future.

With the delcine in the number of families in Enfield comes a question as to school population. The following is the enroll-

ment as of October first, 1930, together with that of a year previous:

	1929	1930
Grade 1	14	20
Grade 2	8	7
Grade 3	14	8
Grade 4	11	11
Grade 5	13	10
Grade 6	9	11
Grade 7	7	7
Grade 8	12	7
Total number enrolled	88	81

The foregoing figures indicate that the school population has not suffered as much as one might naturally have supposed. It should be stated in this connection that three pupils in our schools are transported from Prescott.

A group of children in the upper intermediate room have been given the opportunity to do hand work. Miss Elphinstone has succeeded in gaining the interest of this group, and as a result these pupils are doing work within their range of possibility. The experiment seems to be worth while.

Last spring the parents of the luncheon club members were invited to a banquet served by these club members under the leadership of Miss Ross. The boys who enrolled as handicraft members, with their parents, were guests also. These 4-H club activities, while not a part of our regular work, are closely related and play an important part in the sum total of the education of the child.

Parents and friends have had an opportunity to visit us on several special occasions, one of which was the Health Day, when we had a program of interest. Again we observed Book Week by having a special program under the auspices of the local library association. The program was in charge of Mrs. Downing,

librarian, and certificates were presented by Miss Marion Smith, president of the Enfield Library Association.

In closing this report, your superintendent gratefully acknowledges the splendid spirit of co-operation which exists, and to the teachers, parents, janitor, and especially to the committee does he feel that this paragraph of appreciation is due.

Respectfully submitted,
HERMAN C. KNIGHT

January the ninth, 1931.

CENSUS DATA AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1930

	Between 5 and 7 yrs.	Between 7 and 14 yrs.	Between 14 and 16 yrs.	Total
Boys	11	41	6	58
Girls	8	28	9	45
Totals	19	69	15	103

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Herman C. Knight
Superintendent of Schools

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report as nurse in the Enfield schools for the year 1930.

Visits to schools	140
Visits to homes	19
Contagious diseases reported:	
Chicken pox	1
Whooping cough	1
Skin disease	1
Pediculosis	2
Pupils referred to Dr. Willard B. Segur	3

Individual inspections of all children in school were given four times during the year.

All pupils were weighed four times during the year. Pupils underweight (10 per cent or more):

In September, 1930	15
In December, 1930	4

The annual Child Health Day exercises were held in May. Health Tags, as issued by the Massachusetts State Department of Health, were awarded to pupils who had the following requirements: Physically Fit Tags: no physical defects at the time of examination by the school physician or a medical certificate from the family physician, a dental certificate and standard

weight; Teeth Tags: a dental certificate; Improvement Tags: improvement in posture, weight, or health habits.

The report of the tags awarded:

School	Enrollment	Physically Fit	Teeth	Improvement
Grades 1 and 2	15	5	2	10
Grades 3 and 4	17	8	2	9
Grades 5 and 6	20	6	4	14
Grades 7 and 8	16	6	3	10
Total	68	25	11	43

Dental examinations were given to all pupils by Dr. Thomas E. Sullivan of Belchertown. Notices of defective teeth were sent to the parents.

Eight pre-school children were given physical examinations by Dr. Willard B. Segur at the Summer Round-up. The parents of these children were given notice of any physical defects found. The purpose of the Summer Round-up is to give the parents an opportunity to have physical defects corrected before the children enter school.

The report of the physical examinations given to all children in school during September:

Pupils examined	76
Pupils with no defects	31
Pupils with physical defects corrected since last examination	7
Physical defects found:	
Nutrition	4
Posture	14
Teeth	20
Throat	11
Nose	3
Glands	15
Heart	3
Nervous system	1

Notices of physical defects were sent to parents.

Class room talks were given from time to time on the subjects: "Proper Food Habits," "Proper Health Habits" and "General Hygiene."

I wish to thank you, Mr. Knight, also Dr. Segur, the teachers and parents, for your helpful co-operation in carrying out the health program.

Respectfully,

KATHRYNE MANSFIELD, R. N.

School Financial Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of receipts and expenditures of the town of Enfield for school year ending December 31, 1930.

RECEIPTS

Reimbursements from state and other sources

Balance in treasury December 31, 1929	
Received from Mass. School Fund	$1,083.63
Received from Vocational Aid	273.82
Received from Superintendent's salary	525.43
Received from Educational Income Tax	660.00
Received from High School transportation	2,101.30
Received from tuition of children	1,925.24
Received from High School tuition	2,058.29
	$8,627.71

EXPENSES

High school tuition	$3,310.89
Salary of teachers	4,458.00
Transportation	3,834.37
Salary of Superintendent	938.04
Salary of School Nurse	186.00
Supervisor of Music	96.00
Wood and coal	557.47
Books and supplies	366.73

Care of schools	400.00
Repairs and materials	365.05
Miscellaneous bills	35.57
Central Mass. Electric Co.	50.14
	$14,598.26
Total town appropriation	$15,000.00
Total orders drawn	14,598.26
Balance in treasury	$401.74

Itemized Expense Account

School No. 1	Florence Ross	$1,340.00	
	Fannie G. Thayer	15.00	
School No. 2	Mary Lyons	570.00	
	Jessie Elphinstone	360.00	
	Sally Parker	15.00	
School No. 3	Mary Dyer	720.00	
	Rose Johnson	345.00	
	Sally Parker	25.00	
	Emma Loftus	15.00	
	Madeline Sears	3.00	
School No. 4	Addie Dyer Hall	780.00	
	Anna Chase	270.00	$4,458.00

School Nurse

Kathryne Mansfield, R. N.	186.00

Music Supervisor

Grace Beaumont	96.00

Transportation

Harold B. Ketchen	$2,063.45
Sanderson Motor Co.	570.00
Maurice Rohan	203.00
H. C. Webster	410.00

Charles Read	200.00	
Orpha Colcord	48.00	
Mortimer Cabot	105.00	
Grace House	55.00	
Alston Cross	60.00	
Herman C. Knight	119.92	$3,834.37

High School Tuition

Belchertown High School

Kenneth Damon	$75.00
William Ferenz	125.00
Joseph Boyko	112.50
Edward L. Dickinson	125.00
George Dickinson	18.75
Edwin Moore	75.00
Norman Sheffield	75.00
Kathleen Knight	25.00
Ellen Conn	75.00
Cynthia Conn	112.63
Catherine Czabon	81.25
Muriel Downing	125.00
Ruth Downing	125.00
Mary Fargo	129.50
Mary Konderweicz	125.00
Katherine Konderweicz	129.50
Marjory Palmer	79.50
Lillian Schneider	84.38
Cora Chapin	132.50
Eleanor Doherty	132.50
Harriet Paine	125.00
Eunice Webster	132.50
Barbara Sheffield	125.00
Roberta Lisk	75.00

Anna Czabon	9.38	
Virginia Damon	53.00	
Anna Ferenz	53.00	
Lucile Webster	50.00	
Edward S. Dickinson	50.00	
Kenneth Erickson	50.00	
William Fielding	50.00	
Robert Sheffield	50.00	$2,785.89

Trade School, Springfield

Walter Boyko	$120.00

Technical High School, Springfield

Russell Colcord	126.00

High School of Commerce, Springfield

Gladys L. Webster	180.00

Central High School, Springfield

Shirley Hardy	99.00
	$525.00

Books and Supplies

Edward E. Babb & Co.	$30.04
Milton Bradley Co.	46.10
J. L. Hammett Co.	38.09
Scott Foresman & Co.	7.00
Inez L. Brown	39.62
W. B. Segur	3.75
J. B. Sibley & Son	10.13
Allyn & Bacon	6.93
Little, Brown & Co.	6.99
American Book Co.	13.83
Macmillan Co.	19.49
Wright & Potter	7.19

D. C. Heath & Co.	9.12	
John C. Winston & Co.	13.43	
World Book Co.	15.16	
Florence Ross	10.00	
E. H. Howe & Son	9.58	
H. D. Paine	9.80	
Grace D. Beaumont	1.25	
Newson & Co.	10.14	
J. P. Lippincott Co.	14.29	
Forbes & Wallace	12.01	
Charles Scribner's Sons	10.98	
Standard Book Co.	4.21	
Lyons & Carnahan	7.65	
Lundborg & Co.	4.29	
Houghton Mifflin Co.	4.30	
Wright & Ditson	.67	
Lewis H. Blackmer	.69	$366.73

Wood and Coal

Charles H. Smith	$74.00	
Thomas E. Hanifin	12.00	
Ryther & Warren	471.47	$557.47

Care of Schools

Lewis O. Jones	$400.00	$400.00

Repairs and Materials

Edward E. Babb & Co.	$111.60	
Lewis O. Jones	68.00	
Ryther & Warren	18.32	
W. B. Segur	1.50	
H. A. Coolbeth	2.00	
R. G. Harrington	159.63	
Harry E. Sessions	4.00	$365.05

Miscellaneous Bills

Inez L. Brown	$24.81	
Herman C. Knight	10.76	$35.57

WILLARD B. SEGUR, *Chairman*
INEZ L. BROWN, *Sec'y and Treas.*
GRACE L. STEVENS

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

Samuel D. Ritchie

Jan. 8, 1931

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, Mass.

FOR THE

Year Ending Dec. 31

1931

BELCHERTOWN, MASS.:
PRESS OF LEWIS H. BLACKMER
1932

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

FEB 3 1982

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

Town Clerk

Doc
Mass
Cities

Town Warrant

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday, the first day of February, next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of Whiting Street Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5 To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year, beginning January 1st, 1932, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year of the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the American Legion on Memorial Day, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the gypsy moth, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will buy the Collector's and Treasurer's bond, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will accept Sec. 15 of Chap. 40 of the General statutes, to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested, before a committee of the General Court.

ART. 14. To see if the town will raise and appropriate $500.00 for treatment of Routes 21 and 109 or act in relation thereto.

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to accept the amend-

ment to Chap. 458 relative to property and liability insurance on town truck or act in relation thereto.

ART. 16. To see if the town will refund the sum of $100.00 for perpetual care of Luther Chapin lot to Mrs. Luther Chapin or her heirs.

ART. 17. To see if the town will vote to establish a Road Machinery Account, to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the town for road machinery purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

ART. 18. To see if the town will vote to appropriate $650.00 to establish a Road Machinery Fund for the purpose of purchasing, repairing and operating road machinery.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 9th day of January, A. D. 1932.

WILLARD B. SEGUR
EDWARD S. DICKINSON
HERBERT A. COOLBETH

Report of Selectmen

STATE AND TOWN ROADS, CHAP. 81

February 28	
H. A. Coolbeth	1.80
March 7	
John Desanto, brush, 1930	12.00
March 28	
J. H. Crowther, Supt. of Roads	15.00
C. N. Smith, truck driver	13.50
George Boynton, laborer	8.50
George Chapin, laborer	12.00
Joseph Wilder, laborer	8.00
Town of Enfield, truck and tractor	36.00
H. A. Coolbeth, repairs	2.60
April 4	
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	27.50
C. N. Smith	24.75
George Boynton	23.38
George Chapin	22.00
Joseph Wilder	22.00
Rex Crowther	18.00
William Peeso	18.00
James Lisk	4.00
Ralph Potter	4.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	54.00
Alston J. Cross, truck	54.00

Town of Enfield, truck	66.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	12.00
April 11	
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	23.75
C. N. Smith	24.75
George Boynton	23.38
George Chapin	22.00
Rex Crowther	22.00
Joseph Wilder	22.00
James Lisk	22.00
Ralph Potter	22.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	66.00
A. J. Cross, truck	66.00
Town of Enfield, truck	66.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	24.00
William Peeso	22.00
April 18	
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
George Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
William Peeso	4.00
James Lisk	12.00
Ralph Potter	4.00
A. J. Cross, truck	12.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	22.50
C. N. Smith	22.50
George Boynton	21.25
George Chapin	20.00

Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
William Peeso	20.00
James Lisk	12.00
Ralph Potter	4.00
A. J. Cross, truck	12.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	60.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	24.00
April 25	
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	20.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
George Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	16.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Joseph Wilder	16.00
William Peeso	24.00
James Lisk	24.00
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	48.00
H. A. Coolbeth, repairs	6.30
May 2	
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	7.50
C. N. Smith	6.75
George Boynton	6.38
George Chapin	6.00
Rex Crowther	6.00
Joseph Wilder	6.00
James Lisk	6.00
William Peeso	6.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	18.00
J. H. Crowther	8.12
C. N. Smith	7.31

George Boynton	6.37
George Chapin	6.50
Rex Crowther	6.00
Joseph Wilder	6.50
James Lisk	6.50
William Peeso	6.50
Town of Enfield, tractor	18.00
May 9	
J. H. Crowther	28.75
C. N. Smith	25.87
George Boynton	24.44
George Chapin	23.00
Rex Crowther	23.00
Joseph Wilder	23.00
James Lisk	21.00
William Peeso	23.00
Town of Enfield, truck	63.00
May 16	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
C. N. Smith	22.50
George Boynton	21.25
George Chapin	20.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
James Lisk	20.00
William Peeso	20.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	36.00
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	24.00
May 23	
J. H. Crowther	16.87
C. N. Smith	4.50
George Boynton	10.09

George Chapin	13.50
Rex Crowther	9.50
Joseph Wilder	13.50
James Lisk	13.50
William Peeso	13.50
Town of Enfield, truck	40.50
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00
June 2	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
George Boynton	21.25
George Chapin	20.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
James Lisk	20.00
William Peeso	20.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	54.00
Town of Enfield, truck	7.50
June 6	
J. B. Sibley, supplies	7.03
Ryther & Warren, supplies	8.50
H. A. Coolbeth, supplies	2.50
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
George Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
Town of Enfield, truck	6.00
June 20	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
George Boynton	8.50
George Chapin	12.00

Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
James Lisk	12.00
William Peeso	12.00
H. A. Coolbeth	36.00
Town of Enfield, truck	36.00
June 25	
George Cooley, supplies	5.75
June 27	
J. H. Crowther	18.12
C. N. Smith	16.31
George Boynton	11.15
George Chapin	14.50
Rex Crowther	14.50
Joseph Wilder	14.50
James Lisk	2.50
William Peeso	2.50
Town of Enfield, truck	31.50
July 25	
C. N. Smith	9.00
George Boynton	8.50
Rex Crowther	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	24.00
H. A. Coolbeth	3.30
August 1	
J. H. Crowther	10.00
C. N. Smith	9.00
George Boynton	8.50
George Chapin	8.00
Rex Crowther	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
William Peeso	4.00

Town of Enfield, tractor	18.00
J. H. Crowther	7.50
C. N. Smith	6.75
George Boynton	6.37
George Chapin	6.00
Rex Crowther	6.00
Joseph Wilder	6.00
William Peeso	6.00
James Lisk	6.00
Town of Enfield, truck	1.50
August 8	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
George Boynton	12.75
George Chapin	12.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
James Lisk	12.00
William Peeso	12.00
George Scott	8.00
Town of Enfield, truck	9.00
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
George Boynton	12.75
George Chapin	12.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
James Lisk	12.00
William Peeso	12.00
George Scott	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	4.50
August 15	
J. H. Crowther	20.00

C. N. Smith	18.00
George Boynton	17.00
George Chapin	16.00
Rex Crowther	16.00
Joseph Wilder	16.00
James Lisk	16.00
William Peeso	16.00
Town of Enfield, truck	6.00
August 22	
J. H. Crowther	22.50
C. N. Smith	20.25
George Boynton	19.13
Rex Crowther	18.00
Joseph Wilder	18.00
William Peeso	18.00
James Lisk	18.00
George Chapin	18.00
Town of Enfield, truck	7.50
August 29	
H. A. Coolbeth, repairs	2.30
Ryther & Warren, supplies	8.05
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
George Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
James Lisk	24.00
William Peeso	20.00
Town of Enfield, truck	30.00
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., culverts	23.18
September 5	
J. H. Crowther	26.25

C. N. Smith	23.62
George Boynton	22.31
George Chapin	21.00
Rex Crowther	21.00
Joseph Wilder	21.00
James Lisk	21.00
William Peeso	17.00
Town of Enfield, truck	19.50
September 12	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
C. N. Smith	20.25
George Boynton	21.25
George Chapin	20.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
James Lisk	20.00
William Peeso	20.00
Town of Enfield, truck	7.50
September 19	
J. H. Crowther	7.50
C. N. Smith	9.00
George Boynton	8.50
George Chapin	6.00
Rex Crowther	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
James Lisk	6.00
William Peeso	8.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	24.00
September 26	
J. H. Crowther	20.00
C. N. Smith	22.50
George Boynton	21.25
George Chapin	20.00

Rex Crowther	20.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
James Lisk	8.00
William Peeso	8.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	24.00
Town of Enfield, truck	36.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00
October 3	
J. H. Crowther	10.00
C. N. Smith	9.00
George Boynton	8.50
George Chapin	8.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	24.00
October 10	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
George Boynton	12.75
George Chapin	12.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00
October 24	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
George Boynton	25.50
George Chapin	20.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Joseph Wilder	21.00
October 31	
J. H. Crowther	25.00

C. N. Smith	22.50
George Boynton	8.50
George Chapin	20.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
William Peeso	14.00
James Lisk	16.00
Town of Enfield, truck	60.00
November 7	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
George Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
James Lisk	4.00
William Peeso	4.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
November 14	
J. H. Crowther	22.50
C. N. Smith	20.25
George Boynton	19.12
George Chapin	18.00
Rex Crowther	18.00
Joseph Wilder	18.00
James Lisk	18.00
William Peeso	18.00
Town of Enfield, truck	54.00
November 21	
J. H. Crowther	20.00
C. N. Smith	18.00
George Boynton	17.00
George Chapin	16.00
Rex Crowther	16.00

Joseph Wilder	16.00	
James Lisk	16.00	
William Peeso	16.00	
Town of Enfield, tractor	18.00	
Town of Enfield, truck	30.00	
November 28		
J. H. Crowther	5.00	
C. N. Smith	4.50	
George Boynton	4.25	
J. H. Crowther	5.00	
C. N. Smith	4.50	
George Boynton	4.25	
George Chapin	8.00	
Rex Crowther	8.00	
Joseph Wilder	8.00	
James Lisk	4.00	
William Peeso	4.00	
December 5		
J. H. Crowther	5.00	
C. N. Smith	9.00	
George Chapin	8.00	
Rex Crowther	8.00	
Joseph Wilder	8.00	$5,559.40
Appropriation		5,550.00
Taken from Emergency Fund to balance		9.40
		$5,559.40

TRUCK AND TRACTOR

Jan. 31	H. A. Coolbeth	$25.40
Feb. 28	H. A. Coolbeth	41.44
	H. F. Davis Co., parts for tractor	89.99
Mar. 28	Donald Rowe, chains	19.00
	H. A. Coolbeth	63.52

Apr. 25	H. F. Davis Co., parts for tractor	29.60	
	H. A. Coolbeth, T. & T. bills	74.31	
June 6	H. F. Davis Co., parts for tractor	101.98	
	Donald Rowe, supplies	6.90	
	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs	127.05	
June 27	Donald Rowe	5.10	
	H. A. Coolbeth	25.08	
July 25	H. A. Coolbeth, supplies	31.25	
Aug. 29	H. B. Ketchen, parts	3.30	
	H. A. Coolbeth	30.46	
Sept. 26	H. A. Coolbeth	26.43	
Oct. 31	Donald Rowe	10.28	
	H. A. Coolbeth	66.54	
Nov. 28	H. A. Coolbeth	30.18	
	H. F. Davis Co., tractor parts	31.20	
Dec. 26	H. A. Coolbeth	17.89	$856.90
Appropriation			500.00
Balance taken from Emergency Fund			356.90
			$856.90

PAINTING ENGINE HOUSE

Apr. 25	Samuel D. Ritchie, painting	$154.10	
	Clinton Powell, cement work	3.90	
July 24	W. B. Lannon, repairs	24.00	
Nov. 28	W. B. Lannon, repairs	3.00	
		$185.00	
Appropriation			250.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund		65.00	
		$250.00	$250.00

SNOW REMOVAL

January 16	
J. H. Crowther, Supt. of Roads	$28.62
C. N. Smith	23.06
Rex Crowther	19.50
George Chapin	3.00
January 27	
J. H. Crowther	7.69
C. N. Smith	15.03
Rex Crowther	3.50
Joseph Wilder	9.75
January 31	
J. H. Crowther	25.37
C. N. Smith	17.44
Rex Crowther	10.00
George Chapin	3.00
Februry 18	
J. H. Crowther	41.12
C. N. Smith	55.68
Rex Crowther	37.00
George Chapin	22.00
William Peeso	15.50
February 28	
George Cooley	3.00
Department of Public Works	105.28
March 7	
J. H. Crowther	21.62
C. N. Smith	21.93
Rex Crowther	10.00
William Peeso	6.00
William Chaffee	6.00
Henry Hunt	4.00
March 13	

John Desanto	10.00	
March 14		
J. H. Crowther	30.50	
C. N. Smith	25.81	
Rex Crowther	23.00	
George Chapin	16.00	
William Peeso	15.50	
Samuel Ritchie	15.50	
Joseph Wilder	17.50	
Stanley Barrus	3.00	
March 24		
J. H. Crowther	5.00	
C. N. Smith	4.50	
Rex Crowther	4.00	
George Chapin	4.00	
William Peeso	4.00	
Samuel Ritchie	4.00	
Joseph Wilder	4.00	
Joseph Miller	12.50	
Stanley Barrus	3.00	
July 8		
McCollum	1.63	
December 19		
J. H. Crowther	3.00	$721.53
Appropriation		200.00
Taken from Emergency Fund to balance		521.53
		$721.53

SCHOOLS

Mrs. Inez L. Brown:—	
January 20	$1,000.64
February 19	1,114.56
March 26	1,023.26

April 23	1,000.77	
May 26	1,619.65	
June 22	1,038.58	
July 24	1,581.69	
August 31	82.02	
August 31	12.00	
August 31	133.90	
September 29	1,026.19	
October 29	1,044.11	
November 24	991.69	
December 22	1,958.24	
December 29	221.95	
	$13,849.25	
Appropriation		15,000.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	1,150.75	
	$15,000.00	$15,000.00

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

Central Mass. Co., Streets, Town hall and Engine house:—

January 31	$133.90
February 28	132.16
March 28	131.33
April 25	131.52
May 5	5.00
June 6	133.69
July 25	131.94
August 29	131.19
September 26	131.19
October 31	135.04
November 28	134.40

December 26	135.94	
	$1,598.31	
Appropriation		$1,600.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	1.69	
	$1,600.00	$1,600.00

MEAT INSPECTOR

Robert Dyer:—		
January 31	$25.00	
February 28	20.00	
March 28	20.00	
April 25	20.00	
June 6	25.00	
June 27	20.00	
July 25	20.00	
August 29	25.00	
September 26	20.00	
October 31	25.00	
November 28	20.00	
December 26	20.00	
	$260.00	
Appropriation		$260.00
	$260.00	$260.00

STATE AID

Case No. 1 12 months at $10	$120.00	
Appropriation		$120.00
	$120.00	$120.00

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH

April 25 Edwin C. Howe	$77.75	
Appropriation		$100.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	22.25	
	$100.00	$100.00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Case No. 1 12 months	$260.00	
Case No. 2 10 weeks	50.00	
Appropriation		$350.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	40.00	
	$350.00	$350.00

SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Aug. 29 Albert E. Randall	$98.97	
Appropriation		$100.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	1.03	
	$100.00	$100.00

BRIDGES AND RAILINGS

April 25	
J. H. Crowther	$10.00
George Chapin	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
Henry Johnson, supplies	10.00
May 2	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
George Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00

Joseph Wilder	4.00	
James Lisk	4.00	
William Peeso	4.00	
June 6		
Ryther & Warren, plank	40.08	
August 29		
H. A. Coolbeth, supplies	3.10	
December 26		
Ryther & Warren, lumber	20.76	
December 31		
J. H. Crowther	15.00	
C. N. Smith	9.00	
George Chapin	10.00	
Rex Crowther	8.00	
Joseph Wilder	7.00	
	$182.69	
Appropriation		$200.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	17.31	
	$200.00	$200.00

SNOW PLOW

Dec. 29 Dyar Sales Co.	$400.00	
Appropriation		$400.00
	$400.00	$400.00

VILLAGE STREETS

July 3		
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	$10.00	
C. N. Smith	9.00	
George Boynton	14.88	
George Chapin	8.00	

Rex Crowther	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
September 4	
John Hunt	2.00
September 26	
Fred E. Buss, lettering sign	6.50
J. B. Sibley, paint	2.50
W. B. Segur, paint and brush	1.35
October 3	
J. H. Crowther	17.50
C. N. Smith	11.25
George Boynton	14.88
George Chapin	10.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	14.00
December 5	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
George Chapin	12.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
December 12	
J. H. Crowther	27.50
C. N. Smith	24.75
Joseph Wilder	22.00
Rex Crowther	22.00
George Chapin	22.00
December 19	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.00
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00

December 26		
H. A. Coolbeth, police	9.00	
	$352.48	
Appropriation		$500.00
Transferred to Emergency Fund	147.52	
	$500.00	$500.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Apr. 8 Ryther & Warren, coal	$150.72	
Apr. 20 William R. Lisk, janitor	60.00	
Apr. 20 E. H. Howe & Sons	3.80	
Nov. 28 William Lisk, janitor	25.00	
Dec. 26 H. D. Paine	.75	
Dec. 26 Ryther & Warren, coal	120.56	$360.83
Appropriation		200.00
Balance transferred from Emergency Fund		$160.83

TREE WARDEN

Mar. 28 A. R. House	$2.00	
June 6 A. R. House	6.00	
Sept. 26 A. R. House	64.00	
Sept. 26 H. A. Coolbeth, repairs	3.50	
Oct. 31 A. R. House	47.50	$123.00
Appropriation		100.00
Balance transferred from Emergency Fund		$23.00

LIBRARY

Feb. 28 Mrs. Marian Zappey	$187.96	
Appropriation		$100.00

Dog tax refunded		87.96
	$187.96	$187.96

MEMORIAL DAY

July 25 H. Morgan Ryther	$63.00	
Appropriation		$75.00
Balance transferred to Emergency Fund	12.00	
	$75.00	$75.00

CEMETERIES

Aug. 29 Albert E. Randall	$98.97	
Appropriation		$100.00
Balance transferred to Emergency Fund	1.03	
	$100.00	$100.00

TOWN OFFICERS

Jan.	26	Edward S. Dickinson, assessor, 1930	$20.00
	31	Elliott Harwood, election officer	5.00
		Lewis O. Jones, janitor	10.42
		W. B. Tryon, assessor, 1930	62.00
		Samuel D. Ritchie, auditor	25.00
Feb.	6	William S. Ward, moderator	5.00
	28	Carol Rohan, election officer	3.50
		Walter Brown, election officer	3.50
		R. K. Aldrich, election officer	3.50
		Harrie Aldrich, election officer	3.50
		Gertrude Downing, election officer	3.50
		Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
Mar.	28	Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
Apr.	20	Edward Dickinson, assessor	32.00
	25	Elliott Harwood, election officer	3.50
		Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42

		Henry Hunt, animal inspector	25.00
May	15	Edward Dickinson, assessor	24.00
June	4	Edward Dickinson, assessor	16.00
	6	Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
	13	Edward Dickinson, assessor	16.00
	27	Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
July	3	Edward Dickinson, assessor	24.00
	25	Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
Aug.	18	Edward Dickinson, assessor	24.00
	29	Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
Sept.	26	Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
		Herbert D. Paine, assessor	96.50
		Dora Foley, tax collector	75.00
		Edward Dickinson, assessor	24.00
Oct.	10	Edward Dickinson, assessor	16.00
	31	Henry Johnson, sealer of w. and m.	35.00
		Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
Nov.	14	Elizabeth K. Ritchie, town clerk	100.00
	28	Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
Dec.	11	Inez L. Brown, school committee	75.00
	26	Dora Foley, tax collector	75.00
		H. D. Paine, assessor	20.00
		Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
		William Peeso, constable	5.00
		H. A. Coolbeth, selectman	62.50
		H. A. Coolbeth, constable	5.00
		Edward Dickinson, assessor	16.00
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie, treasurer	100.00
		Willard B. Segur, school committee	25.00
		Willard B. Segur, school physician	25.00
		Willard B. Segur, selectman	62.50
		Willard B. Segur, extra work, o. a. a.	10.00
		Edward Dickinson, sec., selectmen	125.00

		Edward Dickinson, extra work, o. a. a.	15.00
	29	Jessie Paine, school committee	25.00
			$1,416.54
Appropriation			1,400.00
Taken from Emergency Fund to balance			$16.54

CONTINGENT

Jan.	31	H. D. Paine	$1.50
		Hobbs & Warren, supplies	1.65
		Lewis Jones, extra work	2.00
		Chapin National Bank	3.00
		A. H. Bartlett, printing	5.50
		John T. Brosnihan	.25
		E. H. Howe & Son	1.65
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie, extra work	10.00
		J. H. Schoonmaker	25.90
Feb.	28	Willard B. Segur, supplies	2.95
		A. H. Bartlett	29.25
		P. B. Murphy, printing	5.60
		E. K. Ritchie, Bureau of Statistics, supplies	16.45
		Lewis H. Blackmer, town reports	96.80
		James H. Kimball, bonds	53.00
Mar.	28	Davol Printing Co.	2.04
		Lewis Jones, extra work	6.00
		R. H. Smith Mfg. Co.	4.63
		Hobbs & Warren	3.64
		Lewis H. Blackmer, supplies	2.70
		H. A. Coolbeth, town clock	.50
		Willard B. Segur	2.15
Apr.	4	Clifton Moore, postage	2.53

	25	Charles H. Chase, property transfers	7.60
		Hobbs & Warren	1.02
		E. H. Howe & Son	2.18
		Lewis H. Blackmer	3.50
		Ryther & Warren, supplies	13.00
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie, postage	5.30
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie, forest fires	125.55
		H. S. Gere & Son, printing	5.50
May	5	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance	323.54
June	6	E. A. Hall Co., printing	3.50
		James Kimball Co., insurance	15.18
		Lewis Jones, town clock	4.00
		Lewis Jones	3.00
		Ryther & Warren, coal	28.00
		E. H. Howe & Son	4.58
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie, forest fires	100.00
		Dora Foley, poll tax refund	68.00
		Dora Foley, telephone	.74
		C. H. Smith, wood	7.00
		Ware River News, printing	2.40
		J. H. Schoonmaker	11.00
		W. B. Segur	2.25
		W. B. Segur	3.25
		E. S. Dickinson	3.25
	27	Hobbs & Warren	6.98
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie, postage	6.20
		Lewis Jones, town clock	4.00
July	25	Lewis H. Blackmer, supplies	5.70
		Hobbs & Warren	.52
		Lewis Jones, town clock	4.00
Aug.	29	Springfield Union	5.10
		J. L. Fairbanks & Co., supplies	6.45

		Lewis Jones, repairs	7.00
		Lewis Jones, town clock	5.00
		E. H. Howe & Son, supplies	5.44
		E. H. Howe & Son	1.80
		James D. Kimball Co.	7.50
		Ryther & Warren, supplies	6.30
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie, abatements	8.24
Sept.	5	James D. Kimball Co.	85.50
	26	Lewis Jones, town clock	4.00
		Lewis Blackmer	6.52
Oct.	31	E. H. Howe & Son	1.60
		Henry Johnson, supplies	3.64
		Charles Read, mowing common	45.00
		Lewis Jones, town clock	5.00
		Lewis Jones, repairs	1.50
		Lucy F. Ward	12.00
Nov.	7	James D. Kimball Co.	36.40
	18	B. & A. R. Road, freight on snow plow	12.94
	28	Lewis Jones, town clock	4.00
		Mass. State Prison signs	4.80
		J. N. Muldoon, signs	4.20
		Willard B. Segur	3.00
Dec.	17	Registry of Motor Vehicles	4.00
	18	W. B. Segur, Whiting Street fund	71.80
	26	Dora Foley, postage	2.00
		Lewis Jones, town clock	4.00
		Lewis Jones, repairs	2.00
		H. D. Paine	.80
		E. H. Howe & Son	.20
		H. A. Coolbeth	1.00
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie	52.60
		Edwin H. Howe, oaths	3.25
		Edward Dickinson, postage	1.43

29 Henry Johnson	1.25	
	$1,477.69	
Appropriation		$1,500.00
Transferred to Emergency fund	22.31	
	$1,500.00	$1,500.00

EMERGENCY FUND

Appropriation		$1,500.00
Balance from	Painting Engine House	65.00
	Schools	1,150.75
	Contingent	22.31
	Electric Lights	1.69
	Soldiers' Relief	40.00
	Cemeteries	1.03
	Soldiers' Graves	12.61
	Memorial Day	12.00
	Village Streets	147.52
	Roads, Chap. 81	17.31
	Gypsy Moth	22.25
		$2,492.47
Transferred to balance	Snow Removal	$521.53
	Town Officers	16.54
	Truck & Tractor	356.90
	Fire Dept.	160.83
	Tree Warden	23.00
	Greenwich Road	.56
	Public Welfare & O. A. A.	402.21
	Road, Chap. 81	9.40
		$1,490.97
Balance		1,001.50
		$2,492.47

SPECIAL ROAD WORK
GREENWICH ROAD

June 6	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
James Lisk	4.00
William Peeso	4.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
June 13	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
G. E. Boynton	12.75
George Chapin	12.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
James Lisk	12.00
William Peeso	12.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	36.00
Town of Enfield, truck	36.00
June 27	
H. A. Coolbeth, repairs	4.75
J. H. Crowther	6.25
C. N. Smith	5.62
G. E. Boynton	5.31
George Chapin	5.00
Rex Crowther	5.00
Joseph Wilder	5.00
James Lisk	5.00
William Peeso, officer	6.25

H. A. Coolbeth, officer	5.00
John Hunt	5.00
William Rohan	5.00
Carol Rohan	5.00
Joseph Ferenz	5.00
William Ferenz	5.00
Simon Ferenz	5.00
Joseph Boyko	5.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	6.00
Town of Enfield, truck	6.00
July 3	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
James Lisk	4.00
William Rohan	4.00
William Peeso	4.00
Carol Rohan	4.00
July 25	
Barrett Co., oil	449.76
August 1	
J. H. Crowther	12.50
C. N. Smith	11.25
G. E. Boynton	10.63
Geo. Chapin	10.00
Rex Crowther	10.00
Joseph Wilder	10.00
William Peeso	10.00
James Lisk	2.00
Town of Enfield, truck	4.50

September 19	
J. H. Crowther	18.12
C. N. Smith	14.06
G. E. Boynton	12.75
George Chapin	14.50
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.50
James Lisk	14.50
William Peeso	12.00
George Scott	4.00
George Chapin	12.00
Carol Rohan	4.00
John Hunt	4.00
Town of Enfield, truck	31.50
September 26	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
October 10	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
G. E. Boynton	8.50
George Chapin	12.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
October 17	
J. H. Crowther	21.25
C. N. Smith	19.12
George Boynton	18.06

George Chapin	17.00	
Rex Crowther	17.00	
Joseph Wilder	17.00	
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00	
October 24		
Barrett Co., oil	171.72	
October 31		
Barrett Co., oil	156.32	
November 7		
J. H. Crowther	25.00	
C. N. Smith	22.50	
G. E. Boynton	21.25	
George Chapin	20.00	
Rex Crowther	20.00	
Joseph Wilder	20.00	
James Lisk	20.00	
William Peeso	20.00	
Town of Enfield, truck	60.00	
November 14		
J. H. Crowther	10.00	
C. N. Smith	9.00	
G. E. Boynton	8.50	
George Chapin	8.00	
Rex Crowther	8.00	
Joseph Wilder	8.00	
James Lisk	8.00	
William Peeso	8.00	
Town of Enfield, truck	23.75	
	$2,000.56	
Appropriation, state		$1,000.00
Appropriation, county		500.00

Appropriation, town		500.00
		$2,000.00
Transferred from Emergency fund		.56
	$2,000.56	$2,000.56

HIGHWAY DEPT., SPECIAL WORK, BELCHERTOWN ROAD

June 6	
J. H. Crowther	$15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
G. E. Boynton	12.75
George Chapin	12.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
James Lisk	12.00
William Peeso	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	36.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	24.00
June 13	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
James Lisk	4.00
William Peeso	4.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
June 20	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50

G. E. Boynton	12.75
George Chapin	12.00
Rex Crowther	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
James Lisk	12.00
William Peeso	12.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	36.00
Town of Enfield, truck	36.00
June 27	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
G. E. Boynton	4.25
George Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
James Lisk	4.00
William Peeso	4.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	12.00
July 3	
J. H. Crowther	16.87
C. N. Smith	15.18
G. E. Boynton	14.34
George Chapin	13.50
Rex Crowther	13.50
Joseph Wilder	13.50
James Lisk	13.50
William Rohan	13.50
William Peeso	13.50
Carol Rohan	13.50
Joseph Ferenz	9.50
William Ferenz	9.50
Simon Ferenz	9.50

Joseph Boyko	9.50	
John Hunt	9.50	
George Newbury	9.50	
Ralph Peeso	9.50	
Anthony Jelski	9.50	
Walter Boyko	9.50	
H. A. Coolbeth, officer	11.87	
William Peeso, officer	11.87	
H. A. Coolbeth, truck	17.00	
Town of Enfield, truck	28.50	
Roscoe Ely	9.50	
July 25		
Barrett Co., oil	719.87	
	$1,475.00	
Appropriation, State		1,475.00
	$1,475.00	$1,475.00

PUBLIC WELFARE

No. 1.—Care and clothing	$356.90
No. 2.—Care and clothing	257.90
No. 3.—Groceries and clothing	131.65
No. 4.—Care and clothing	276.00
No. 5.—Groceries, wood, clothing	408.85
No. 6.—Groceries	16.36
No. 7.—Care and medical expense	138.00
No. 8.—Care and other expenses	232.38
No. 9.—Board	22.14
No. 10.—Hospital expense	86.50
No. 11.—Groceries and other expenses	189.18
No. 12.—Groceries	5.63
No. 13.—Groceries	11.79
No. 14.—Groceries and clothing	51.93

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

No. 1.—From August 22 to December 26	99.00	
No. 2.—From August 29 to December 26	176.00	
No. 3.—From August 22 to December 26	176.00	
No. 4.—From August 22 to December 26	176.00	
No. 5.—From August 22 to October 31	90.00	
	$2,902.21	
Appropriation		$2,500.00
Taken from Emergency Fund		402.21
	$2,902.21	$2,902.21

TOTAL ORDERS DRAWN

Schools	$13,849.25
Meat Inspector	260.00
Snow Removal	721.53
Town Road, Chap. 81	5,559.40
Contingent	1,477.69
Electric Lights	1,598.31
Truck Account	856.90
State Aid	120.00
Soldiers' Relief	310.00
Town Officers	1,416.54
Snow Plow	400.00
Painting Engine House	185.00
Cemeteries	98.97
Soldiers' Graves	37.39
Fire Dept.	360.83
Public Library	187.96
Memorial Day	63.00
Tree Warden	123.00
Greenwich Road	2,000.56

Roads, Route 109	1,475.00	
Village Streets	352.48	
Public Welfare	2,902.21	
Bridges & Railings	182.69	
Gypsy Moth	77.75	$34,616.46

Audited and found correct.

Samuel D. Ritchie, *Auditor*

Jan. 5, 1932

EDWARD S. DICKINSON
HERBERT A. COOLBETH
WILLARD B. SEGUR

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$1,500.00
Electric lights	1,600.00
Town Officers	1,400.00
Highways	1,850.00
Emergency Fund	1,000.00
State Aid	120.00
Public Welfare	1,600.00
Old Age Assistance	1,400.00
Soldiers' Relief	400.00
Bridge and Railings	200.00
Snow Removal	500.00
Village Streets	500.00
Fire Department	250.00
Schools	14,000.00
Cemeteries	100.00
Soldiers' Graves	50.00
Meat Inspector	260.00
Gipsy Moth	100.00
Memorial Day	65.00
Tree Warden	50.00
Public Library	150.00

Report of Treasurer

In Account with the Town of Enfield

1931		Dr.	
Jan.	1	Cash on hand	$5,773.14
	7	Town of Prescott	96.90
		County Treasurer, dog tax refund	87.96
	31	Rent of town hall	1.50
		Use of electric lights in hall	1.75
Feb.	3	Ware Savings Bank, cemetery funds	405.00
		Ware Savings Bank, interest on funds	59.75
		Institution for Savings, interest on funds	36.04
		Athol Savings Bank, interest on funds	4.80
		Springfield Five Cent Bank, int. on funds	64.09
Mar.	10	Mass. School Fund	362.83
		A. J. Cross, butcher's license	1.00
	30	Hampden Savings Bank, interest on funds	29.31
		Hampden Savings Bank, W. S. W. Fund	151.10
Apr.	4	Town note (loan)	10,000.00
	11	Travelers Insurance Co., refund	115.00
		Use of electric lights in hall	2.10
		Rent of town hall for Feb. and Mar.	3.00
		Ware Savings Bank, interest on funds	2.52
	25	Rent of town hall	1.50
		Treasurer of Prescott (for snow)	56.32
May	1	Treasurer of Enfield Fire Dept.	2.85
		Richard Dickinson, victualer license	2.00

		Mrs. Stella Hart, victualer license	2.00
		Herbert Coolbeth, garage and gas permit	3.00
		George Woodard, milk license	.50
		Clifton Graves, gas permit	1.00
	8	Town of Prescott, snow	23.04
		G. T. Johnson, victualer license	2.00
		State Treasurer, Industrial School	261.38
		Donald Rowe, garage and gas permit	3.00
		Joseph Riely, gas permit	1.00
		Joseph Riely, victualer license	2.00
June	3	District Court, Ware, fines	116.50
	21	State Treasurer, Sec. 7, Chap. 122	925.00
		City of Springfield, public welfare	35.77
July	1	State Treasurer, highways	900.00
	7	Travelers Insurance Co., refund	7.53
		Public Welfare, refund	6.00
		Public Welfare, refund	5.63
		Public Welfare, refund	16.36
	10	Harold Prentiss, milk license	.50
		State Treasurer, compensation of inspectors of animals	12.50
	21	Town of Prescott, schools	131.10
Aug	7	State Treasurer, highways	675.00
		City of Springfield, public welfare	72.14
		Clayton Hart, gas permit	1.00
		H. A. Coolbeth, license to sell cars	1.00
		Donald Rowe, license to sell cars	1.00
Sept.	1	Ware Savings Bank	300.00
	30	State Treasurer, highways	1,475.00
Oct.	10	State Treasurer, highways	400.00
	31	Henry Johnson, sealer of w. and m.	8.63
		Rent of town hall	10.00
		Use of electric lights	.75

		H. D. Paine, for tarvia	.80
		Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2.00
		Ware Savings Bank	250.00
Nov.	4	State Treasurer, Supt. (small towns)	558.35
		State Treasurer, highways	850.00
	20	State Treasurer, Forestry	6.50
		State Treasurer, income tax	1,732.05
		State Treasurer, educational	511.00
		State Treasurer, corp. tax, business	55.47
		State Treasurer, corp. tax, T. & T. Co.	72.56
		State Treasurer, Trust Co.	10.80
		State Treasurer, State Aid	95.00
		State Treasurer, veterans' exemption	9.60
		State Treasurer, corp. tax, P. S. 1930	.88
		Rent of town hall	1.50
		State Treasurer, transportation (high school)	1,947.65
		State Treasurer, tuition (high school)	1,669.87
		A. J. Cross, butcher license	2.00
		Clinton Powell, milk license	.50
		County Treasurer, for Greenwich road	500.00
		State Treasurer, highways	850.00
		Commonwealth of Mass., for license	3.00
Dec.	12	State Treasurer, highways	1,000.00
		Use of lights in hall	.25
		Rent of grange hall	36.00
		Water rent at grange hall	3.00
		Water rent at chapel	3.00
	26	Rent of hall	5.00
		Rent of hall	3.00
	17	State Treasurer, Companies tax	145.00
		State Treasurer, gas and electric light tax	6.29
		State Treasurer, gas and electric light, interest	.58

State Treasurer, corp. tax, public service	1.94
State Treasurer, corp. tax, business	1.41
Ware Savings Bank, cemetery funds	250.00
Hampden Bank, interest on N. S. Funds	71.80
Ware Court, fines	60.30
Interest on Bank Deposits	95.24
Taxes 1929	90.00
Taxes 1930	525.47
Taxes 1930, motor	80.73
Taxes 1931	15,601.65
Taxes 1931, motor	1,243.32
Interest on taxes 1929	11.24
Interest on taxes 1930	16.54
Interest on taxes 1931	4.14
	$51,046.22

Cr.

Feb.	3	Paid Town of Belchertown, C. funds	$200.00
		Paid Mrs. J. E. Hess, C. funds	205.00
		Paid Springfield Institution for Savings, interest	11.25
		Paid Albert E. Randall, interest on C. funds	164.68
Apr.	1	Paid Dept. of Corp. and Taxation	2.00
		Paid Albert E. Randall, interest	29.31
	4	Paid discount on town note	217.50
	9	Paid Albert E. Randall, interest	2.52
Aug.	11	Paid S. Institution for Savings, note	500.00
		S. Institution for Savings	11.25
Sept.	1	Paid Town of Ware, Wood fund	100.00
	21	Paid Town of Belchertown, Jennison & Shaw funds	200.00
Oct.	5	Paid Town of Hadley, Mrs. Eliza Hunt fund	100.00

		Paid Town of Amherst, Felton fund	100.00
		Paid Town of Belchertown, D. Randall fund	50.00
		Paid State O. A. A. tax	167.00
Nov.	1	Paid county tax	2,175.29
	20	Paid state tax	750.00
		Paid State Park and Reservations	10.47
		Paid State, N. B. V.	12.00
		Paid State, N. B. V.	.10
		Paid State, N. B. V.	2.05
Dec.	7	Paid Town of Greenwich, refund of 1930	91.00
	18	Paid S. Institution for Savings	10,000.00
	30	Paid Town of Belchertown, Lloyd-Gifford fund	150.00
		Paid Town of Fitchburg, Scott-Lamson fund	100.00
		Paid selectmen's orders	33,118.21
		Cash on hand	2,588.47
			$51,046.22

Audited and found correct.

Samuel D. Ritchie

Jan. 5, 1932

Resources of the Town of Enfield

Tax Collector, due from 1930	$442.60	
Tax Collector, due from 1930, motor	2.63	
Tax Collector, due from 1931	897.36	
Tax Collector, due from 1931, motor	23.68	$1,366.27

Report of Cemetery Commissioner

Appropriation for care of cemeteries	$100.00
Expended in care of cemeteries	98.97
Balance unexpended	$1.03

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Appropriation	50.00
Expended in care of graves	37.39
Balance unexpended	$12.61

PERPETUAL CARE LOTS 1931

Feb. 10	Received from H. C. Moore	$101.13
Feb. 21	Received from town treasurer	164.68
Feb. 21	Received from town treasurer	31.83
Mar. 1	Cash on hand	$297.64
	Expended on lots 1931	139.37
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1932	$158.27

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT E. RANDALL

Report of Town Clerk

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1931

Date	Name	Parents
January 27	Theodore Charles Johnson	G. Theodore Johnson Edith Coe Johnson
February 10	Robert Ball Turner	Ralph C. Turner Mertie Ball Turner
February 27	Barbara Jean Sanderson	Guy A. Sanderson Ethel Bates Sanderson
April 16	Carl Theron Barrus	Stanley Barrus Zelda Pratt Barrus
April 19	Dorothy May Crowther	Joshua Crowther Bertha Cook Crowther
June 12	Barbara June Jasnocha	Joseph Jasnocha Sophie Szydla Jasnocha
July 26	David William Pike	Max W. Pike Myrtle Johnson Pike
September 30	Robert William Fitts	Charles A. Fitts Josephine Kiefer Fitts

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1931

Date	Name	Age	Residence	Place
June 27	Gordon E. Thomas	25	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. James W. Leonard
	Marjorie E. Gower	23	Holden, Mass.	Holden, Mass.
July 4	William G. Clark	25	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Ruth E. Callahan	20	Springfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
July 18	Norman D. Hall	25	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. E. J. French
	Wilma H. Stearns	25	Springfield, Mass.	Johnson, Vt.
Aug. 19	Rexford Crowther	38	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Charles H. Smith
	Dorothy M. Cook	20	Belchertown, Mass.	Granby, Mass.
Sept. 28	Ernest O. Smith	27	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Joseph T. McKeon
	Sara Mary Sullivan	30	Stockbridge, Mass.	Housatonic, Mass.
Oct. 23	George W. Boynton	33	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John C. Pryor
	Susan Bothwell	37	Gilbertville, Mass.	Gilbertville, Mass.

DEATHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1931

Date		Name	Age yr.	mo.	dy.	Place
Jan.	23	William F. Howe	75	2	6	W. Springfield, Mass.
Feb.	11	Harrison B. Ware	80	5	24	Enfield, Mass.
Feb.	23	Bertrand S. Chickering	43	5		Ware, Mass.
Mar.	4	Luthera Russell	78	7	24	Norwich, Ct.
Mar.	21	Mary Ann Randall	74	4	10	Enfield, Mass.
May	5	Jane Milsop	33	8		Enfield, Mass.
June	11	Jeraine C. Brown	90	9	18	Enfield, Mass.
Aug.	14	Samuel Sargent	82	3		Northampton, Mass.
Sept.	25	Sarah L. Webster	68	4	3	Enfield, Mass.
Oct.	11	Elvira A. Foster	40	7	1	Enfield, Mass.

ELIZABETH K. RITCHIE, *Town Clerk*

Report of Library Trustees

To the Citizens of Enfield:

In presenting the report of the Enfield Library Association for the year 1931 it is encouraging to note an increase of 218 in the circulation of books and magazines over the year 1930, the record for 1931 being 10,065. This shows our library has many patrons, and an appreciation of the carefully selected books. The total number of books in the library is 9,043—non-fiction 4,319, juvenile 1,666, fiction 3,050.

Subscriptions to the magazines, Boy's Life, Outlook, and American Forest were renewed by the State Library Commission and the Association subscribed for Harper's Magazine, Century, Atlantic Monthly, Scribner's, St. Nicholas, Popular Mechanics, Country Life, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, Scientific American, Cosmopolitan, Review of Reviews, Ladies' Home Journal, American Boy, the National Geographic Magazine.

During the year 124 books were added to the library, 94 by purchase, 27 were presented by the State Library Commission, 23 were juvenile and 4 non-fiction. Other gifts were one fiction and one non-fiction from Rev. John S. Curtis, one fiction from Mrs. LeRoy Hammond and nine non-fiction from Miss Julia Cabot. We are grateful to these donors for their interest and gifts.

In observance of Children's Book Week, November 16th to 21st, exercises were held in the schools on the afternoon of No-

vember 20th. The teachers and librarian co-operated in preparing an interesting and varied program which was well rendered by the pupils and much enjoyed by their guests. 24 reading certificates and one honor certificate were presented to those pupils who had completed the required reading.

The Enfield Library Association is fortunate in again having the capable and faithful services of Mrs. Charles N. Downing as librarian, who will continue in office for the year 1932.

The directors hope the citizens of the town will continue to grant the income from the dog fund for the use of the library and the usual appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH

President Enfield Library Association

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

ENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1931

ORGANIZATION

School Committee

	Term Expires
W. B. SEGUR, M. D., Chairman	1933
MRS. HERBERT PAINE	1934
MRS. WALTER BROWN, Secretary	1932

Superintendent

HERMAN C. KNIGHT, Belchertown — Tel. 29

Meetings of School Committee

Third Monday morning of each month at Town Hall

Superintendent's Office Hours

Town Hall, Enfield

First and Third Mondays of Month, 3.00-4.00 p. m.

Teachers' Meetings

At Call of Superintendent

Teachers

Audrey Marshall	Grades VII and VIII
Mary Neuman	Grades V and VI
Rose Johnson	Grades III and IV
Anna Chase	Grades I and II

Janitor

LEWIS O. JONES

School Nurse

Catherine L. Austin, R. N.	Belchertown, Mass.

Attendance Officer

HERBERT A. COOLBETH

School Calendar

Schools reopen	January 4, 1932
*Lincoln's Birthday	February 12, 1932
Washington's Birthday	February 22, 1932
Schools close	February 26, 1932
Schools reopen	March 7, 1932
Patriots' Day	April 19, 1932
Schools close	April 29, 1932
Schools reopen	May 9, 1932
Memorial Day	May 30, 1932
*Flag Day	June 14, 1932
*Bunker Hill Day	June 17, 1932
Schools close	June 23, 1932
Schools reopen	September 7, 1932
Columbus Day	October 12, 1932
Armistice Day	November 11, 1932
Thanksgiving recess	November 23, 1932
Schools reopen	November 28, 1932
Schools close	December 22, 1932
Schools reopen	January 3, 1933

*Not legal holidays

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your School Committee submits the following report:

Ten regular meetings of the School Board have been held this year for regular business. These meetings are held on the third Monday of each month, except July and August.

At the close of the school year in June, we lost two very efficient teachers, Miss Florence Ross and Miss Jessie Elphinstone by resignation from schools No. 1 and 2, each accepting positions in larger schools of advanced education.

We were, however, most fortunate in securing two able successors to fill these vacancies, Miss Audrey Marshall of North Adams and Miss Mary Neuman of Adams, Mass., who are doing excellent work in these two rooms. These two teachers are also working together, with the Girl Reserves and the 4-H Club for boys, as extra curricula. The outstanding feature of this work was the Mother and Daughter Banquet held in November. We were most fortunate in retaining the services of Miss Rose Johnson and Miss Anna Chase for schools No. 3 and 4. Much credit is due these two teachers for the excellent work being done in these two rooms.

In May the usual Health Day program was observed, with cards for posture, weight and teeth, given.

In November, it was thought best to conduct the Book Week exercises in each room. This was observed by the pupils telling

the meaning of Book Week and how books should be cared for, impersonating their favorite book and giving a short resume of a book they had read. State reading certificates were presented. This stimulates a desire to read more and better books. These exercises were well attended and enjoyed by all present.

In June it was necessary for Miss Kathryne Mansfield, our school nurse, to resign her position with us, to accept a higher one in the city. This we regret, as Miss Mansfield's work was of a very high quality. We were however most fortunate in securing the services of Miss Catherine Austin of Belchertown, who comes to us highly recommended, as one who has had excellent experience and training for her work.

We are greatly pleased to have with us once again Mrs. Grace D. Beaumont as supervisor of music, after an absence of several months, during which absence we were successful in securing the services of Miss Alice Wilder, and thereby continue the music instruction unbroken.

We have had schools No. 1 and 2 painted inside and outside of each building one coat, also blackboards refinished, which was greatly needed.

We ask that the report of the Superintendent, School Nurse and Music Supervisor be carefully read.

The committee ask any parent, guardian or teacher, who have problems relative to the schools they wish solved, to visit the Superintendent with the same, as we can assure you, they will always find a sympathetic, helpful advisor and one quick to act, in Mr. Knight. Much credit is due Mr. Knight for his hearty cooperation in bringing the schools of Enfield to a higher standard.

We respectfully ask that parents and guardians sign and return promptly to the teacher the slip sent them, explaining any absence or tardiness of the pupil which is a state requirement as found in the School Laws.

The committee at this time wishes to extend to the citizens of Enfield their hearty thanks and appreciation for their cooperation and assistance in any way, for the welfare of the schools, and for the support given by their generous appropriation and goodwill.

Respectfully submitted,

for School Committee

INEZ L. BROWN, *Sec'y*

Report of Superintendent of Schools

To the Members of the Enfield School Committee:

My sixth report and the twenty-eighth in the series of reports made by union superintendents will differ but little from those which have been made during the past few years. It will chronicle certain changes in our teaching force and a diminution in the school population, but, happily, it can record no lowering of standards or quality of work done.

At the close of the school year, the resignations of Miss Florence Ross and Miss Jessie Elphinstone had been received. Miss Ross had acted as principal and teacher of grades seven and eight for four years, during which time she had become closely identified with the life of the community and had proven herself to be a teacher and leader of marked ability. The same qualities characterized the work of Miss Elphinstone as teacher of grades five and six. Their places are being ably filled by Miss Audrey Marshall and Miss Mary Neuman, both of whom are North Adams Normal graduates.

In August the resignation of Miss Kathryn Mansfield was received. Miss Mansfield had been responsible for the health work in the Enfield schools since October, 1927. During that time she accomplished much, due to her energy and tactfulness. Miss Catherine Austin of Belchertown was engaged to take up the work formerly in charge of Miss Mansfield. Miss Austin came to us with a varied training and a broad experience.

We have been glad to welcome back as Supervisor of Music,

Mrs. Grace Beaumont. It will be recalled that she was given a leave of absence for 1930-31.

Special days have been observed in a fitting manner, and last spring the teachers were privileged to visit the schools of Waltham where many valuable suggestions were gained. In November, through the courtesy of Mrs. Hammond and Mrs. Sheffield, the seventh and eighth grades were taken to Pelham Hill and thence through Pelham Hollow to the site of the old "Conkey Tavern" which was identified with Shay, leader of Shay's Rebellion.

The following is the enrolment as of October first, 1931, together with that of 1930 and 1929.

	1931	1930	1929
Grade 1	11	20	14
Grade 2	12	7	8
Grade 3	6	8	14
Grade 4	9	11	11
Grade 5	13	10	13
Grade 6	9	11	9
Grade 7	7	7	7
Grade 8	5	7	12
Total enrolment	72	81	88

The number of pupils attending high school is smaller than in previous years, and next year the high school enrolment will be still smaller.

To the school library has been added "Lands and Peoples" and the set of encyclopedias called "The Book of Knowledge." The latter set is especially valuable for general work, while on the other hand "Lands and Peoples" is very helpful in the study of geography and current events.

Your superintendent wishes to commend the splendid spirit

of cooperation existing at this time. The teachers are enthusiastic and anxious to serve. Parents are urged to visit the schools, so that a common understanding may be reached.

To the teachers, the nurse, parents and committee does the superintendent wish to express his appreciation of the helpfulness shown at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN C. KNIGHT

Report of Supervisor of Music

51 Amity St., Amherst, Mass.
Jan. 20, 1932

Mr. Herman C. Knight
Belchertown, Mass.
My dear Mr. Knight:

Following is a report of music work in the Enfield schools.

This report covers only the period beginning with September, 1931, at which time I resumed supervision of the music in Enfield.

Work has been carried on in all grades as nearly according to standard as possible. We have tried to give the children a good technical foundation for reading music, and, at the same time, develop love for and joy in singing.

A course in music appreciation should be given along with the regular singing work. Since this would necessitate the purchase of considerable material, it has not been started. However, it is to be hoped that such a course may be started soon.

The teachers have been efficient and cooperative and deserve a large share of credit for the music work.

Respectfully submitted,
GRACE D. BEAUMONT
Supervisor of Music

Report of School Nurse

January 1, 1932

Supt. Herman C. Knight
Belchertown, Mass.
Dear Superintendent Knight:

In September I accepted the position of school nurse for the town of Enfield.

I submit my report for the past months:

Number of visits to schools	28
Visits to homes	7
Contagious diseases reported:	
Chicken pox	1

The pupils were given individual inspection twice and weighed twice.

Nutrition authorities advise us that the steady gain in weight in a child be considered the aim rather than that any definite weight be held as correct.

In November 55 pupils were weighed, three of whom are losing weight. These pupils were given individual instruction regarding correct diet and were urged to take cod liver oil during the winter months because it confers immunity to respiratory infections. The child who is losing weight is prone to illness of this type.

Health education was given the pupils by classroom talks and by the distribution of suitable literature through the courtesy of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. A soap powder and

a container has been installed in the lavatory of the lower grades, to replace the bar of soap formerly used.

The report of the physical examinations given in September by Dr. Willard B. Segur, School Physician, with school nurse assisting, is as follows:

Pupils examined	66
Number having defects	30
Defects found:	
Nutrition	3
Teeth	8
Throat	24
Nose	10
Glands	13
Heart	3
Corrections made since last physical examination:	
Nutrition	1
Throat	2
Nose	2
Glands	3

The parents are asked to consider the notices of the defects which will be sent them not merely as the recognition of physical defects found by the School Physician at the time of examination but rather as a warning of possible future disability if they remain uncorrected.

I thank you, Mr. Knight, Dr. Segur, teachers, and parents, for the assistance given me in carrying on the health program so well organized by Miss Mansfield.

Respectfully submitted for your consideration,

CATHERINE AUSTIN, R. N.

School Financial Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of receipts and expenditures of the town of Enfield for school year ending December 31, 1931.

RECEIPTS

Reimbursement from state and other sources	
Balance in treasury December 31, 1930	———
Received from Mass. School Fund	362.83
Received from Town of Prescott	228.00
Received from Superintendent's salary	558.35
Received from Educational Income Tax	511.00
Received from transportation, High School	1,947.65
Received from High School tuition	1,669.87
Received from state on account Springfield Trade School	75.00
on account Belchertown Household Arts School	186.38
	$5,539.08

EXPENSES

High school tuition	$2,661.19
Salary of teachers	4,025.75
Transportation	3,765.20
Salary of superintendent	966.06
Salary of School Nurse	200.00
Supervisor of Music	162.00

Wood and coal	475.25
Books and supplies	713.47
Care of schools	400.00
Repairs and materials	280.58
Miscellaneous bills	37.10
Central Mass. Electric Co.	48.38
Superintendent's expense	114.27
	$13,849.25
Total town appropriation	15,000.00
Total orders drawn	13,849.25
	$1,150.75

Itemized Expense Account

School No. 1	Florence Ross	$840.00	
	Audrey Marshall	380.00	
School No. 2	Jessie Elphinstone	540.00	
	Mary Neuman	360.00	
	Josephine Fitts	7.25	
School No. 3	Rose Johnson	920.00	
School No. 4	Anna Chase	940.00	
	Dora Duncan	13.50	
	Frances Meany	25.00	$4,025.75

School Nurse

Kathryne Mansfield, R. N.	$120.00	
Catherine Austin, R. N.	80.00	$200.00

Music Supervisor

Alice Wilder	$98.00	
Grace D. Beaumont	64.00	$162.00

Transportation

Harold B. Ketchen	$2,116.80
Maurice Rohan	903.40

H. C. Webster	410.00	
Charles Read	160.00	
George Chapin	40.00	
Alston Cross	135.00	$3,765.20

Expense of Superintendent

Herman C. Knight		114.27

High School Tuition

Belchertown High School

Kenneth Erickson	$75.00	
William Fielding	65.63	
Joseph Boyko	75.00	
Muriel Downing	75.00	
Barbara Sheffield	75.00	
Mary Fargo	93.75	
Mary Konderweicz	125.00	
Edward L. Dickinson	125.00	
William Ferrenz	125.00	
Cynthia Conn	66.56	
Eleanor Doherty	129.50	
Katherine Konderweicz	125.00	
Harriet Paine	125.00	
Eunice Webster	129.50	
Cora Chapin	85.75	
Virginia Damon	129.50	
Lucile Webster	132.50	
Annie Ferrenz	132.50	
Edward S. Dickinson	125.00	
Robert Sheffield	125.00	
Sophie Boyko	53.00	
Sumner Chapin	50.00	
Norman Heidell	50.00	
Barbara Downing	53.00	$2,346.19

High School of Commerce, Springfield

Gladys Webster		180.00

Trade School, Springfield

Walter Boyko		135.00

Books and Supplies

Edward E. Babb & Co.	$48.40	
J. L. Hammett & Co.	163.33	
Milton Bradley Co.	41.12	
H. D. Paine	11.66	
Inez L. Brown	81.53	
Forbes & Wallace	27.34	
E. H. Howe & Son	3.91	
Rand McNally Co.	41.17	
W. B. Segur	11.40	
World Book Co.	24.12	
Ryther & Warren	1.25	
H. A. Coolbeth	1.45	
Lewis H. Blackmer	4.98	
J. B. Sibley & Son	6.31	
Wright & Potter	2.07	
David Hunter	15.00	
Silver Burdett	46.71	
Allyn & Bacon	4.94	
The Macmillan Co.	6.59	
Lyons & Carnahan	2.50	
Charles Scribner's Sons	9.22	
American Book Co.	20.03	
Houghton Mifflin Co.	8.55	
Iroquois Publishing Co.	9.84	
R. H. Hinkley Co.	120.05	$713.47

Wood and Coal

Ryther & Warren	$439.25	
Charles Smith	36.00	$475.25

Care of Schools

Lewis O. Jones		400.00

Repairs and Materials

Lewis O. Jones	$100.33	
William S. Ward	133.90	
R. G. Harrington	12.88	
Inez L. Brown	18.80	
H. A. Coolbeth	1.85	
Carl Rohan	2.00	
Ryther & Warren	10.82	$280.58

Miscellaneous Bills

Inez L. Brown	$20.25	
Ella Stebbins	12.00	
Herman C. Knight	4.85	$37.10

Audited and found correct.

Samuel D. Ritchie, *Auditor*

Jan. 7, 1931

WILLARD B. SEGUR, *Chairman*
INEZ L. BROWN, *Sec'y and Treas.*
JESSIE H. PAINE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, Mass.

FOR THE

Year Ending Dec. 31

1932

BELCHERTOWN, MASS.:
PRESS OF LEWIS H. BLACKMER
1933

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS
FEB 9 1966
STATE HOUSE BOSTON

Town Clerk

Doc
Mass
Cities

Town Warrant

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday, the sixth day of February, next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of Whiting Street Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money during the current municipal year, beginning January 1st, 1933, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year of the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the American Legion on Memorial Day, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the gypsy moth, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will buy the Town Clerk's, Collector's and Treasurer's bond, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of soldiers' graves under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will accept Sec. 15 of Chap. 40 of the General statutes, to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested, before a committee of the General Court.

ART. 14. To see if the town will raise and appropriate $500.00 for Chap. 90 Road work or act in relation thereto.

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to accept the amendment to Chap. 458 relative to property and liability insurance on town truck or act in relation thereto.

ART. 16. To see if the town will vote to rescind action

taken regarding refund of $100 for perpetual care of Luther Chapin lot to Mrs. Luther Chapin or her heirs.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 20th day of January, A. D. 1933.

WILLARD B. SEGUR
EDWARD S. DICKINSON
RICHARD W. JACKSON

Report of Selectmen

STATE AND TOWN ROADS, CHAPTER 81

January 18	
J. H. Crowther	$5.93
C. N. Smith	5.34
Geo. Chapin	4.75
Joseph Wilder	4.75
Chester Cook	4.75
Carol Rohan	4.75
Wm. Rohan	4.75
Samuel Ritchie	4.75
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
Joseph Wilder	12.00
James Lisk	8.00
February 27	
Dravo Co.	32.50
March 5	
J. H. Crowther	7.50
March 26	
F. C. Taplin & Co., engine	65.36
H. D. Paine, supplies	12.87
April 2	
J. H. Crowther	17.50
C. N. Smith	15.75
Geo. Boynton	14.88
Geo. Chapin	14.00

Joseph Wilder	14.00
James Lisk	10.00
April 9	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	13.50
Geo. Boynton	12.75
Geo. Chapin	12.00
Joseph Wilder	12.00
James Lisk	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	15.00
J. H. Crowther	10.00
C. N. Smith	9.00
Geo. Boynton	8.50
Geo. Chapin	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
James Lisk	8.00
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00
April 16	
J. H. Crowther	20.00
C. N. Smith	18.00
Geo. Boynton	17.00
Geo. Chapin	16.00
Joseph Wilder	16.00
James Lisk	16.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	30.00
J. H. Crowther, truck	30.00
April 23	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
Geo. Boynton	25.50
Geo. Chapin	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
James Lisk	24.00

Rex Crowther	20.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	72.00
April 30	
Ryther & Warren, supplies	4.10
New Eng. Culvert Co., culverts	33.84
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
Geo. Boynton	25.50
Geo. Chapin	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
James Lisk	24.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	36.00
Town of Enfield, truck	30.00
J. H. Crowther, truck	20.00
May 5	
H. M. Thayer, painting signs	10.00
May 6	
J. H. Crowther	27.50
C. N. Smith	27.00
Geo. Boynton	25.50
Geo. Chapin	22.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
James Lisk	24.00
J. H. Crowther, truck	60.00
Town of Enfield, truck	60.00
May 14	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
Geo. Boynton	25.50
Geo. Chapin	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00

James Lisk	24.00
Wm. Ely	8.50
Roscoe Ely	3.00
Ernest Witherall	2.00
J. H. Crowther, truck	31.25
Town of Enfield, truck	20.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	48.00
May 21	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
Geo. Boynton	12.75
Geo. Chapin	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
James Lisk	24.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	36.00
Town of Enfield, truck	15.00
May 28	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
Geo. Boynton	25.50
Geo. Chapin	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
James Lisk	24.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	72.00
New Eng. Culvert Co., culverts	22.58
June 4	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
C. N. Smith	22.50
Geo. Boynton	21.25
Geo. Chapin	20.00
Rex Crowther	20.00
James Lisk	20.00

Town of Enfield, truck	50.00
Joseph Wilder	20.00
June 11	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	27.00
Geo. Boynton	25.50
Geo. Chapin	24.00
Rex Crowther	24.00
Joseph Wilder	24.00
James Lisk	24.00
Fred Brown	8.00
Joseph Riley	4.00
J. H. Crowther, truck	20.00
Town of Enfield, truck	30.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	24.00
June 18	
J. H. Crowther	26.25
C. N. Smith	23.62
Geo. Boynton	17.00
Geo. Chapin	18.00
Rex Crowther	21.00
Joseph Wilder	21.00
James Lisk	17.00
Joseph Riley	21.00
Fred Brown	21.00
Carol Rohan	21.00
J. H. Crowther, truck	31.50
Town of Enfield, truck	18.00
June 25	
American Tar Co.	100.75
July 16	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	3.60
Geo. Boynton	3.40

Rex Crowther	3.20
Geo. Chapin	3.20
Joseph Wilder	3.20
James Lisk	3.20
Town of Enfield, truck	6.00
July 23	
J. H. Crowther	10.00
C. N. Smith	7.20
Geo. Boynton	3.40
Geo. Chapin	6.40
Rex Crowther	3.20
Joseph Wilder	3.20
James Lisk	3.20
Wm. Peeso	3.20
Charles Downing	3.20
Town of Enfield, truck	3.00
July 30	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
C. N. Smith	18.00
Geo. Boynton	17.00
Geo. Chapin	16.00
Rex Crowther	12.80
Joseph Wilder	16.00
James Lisk	16.00
Wm. Peeso	16.00
Chas. Downing	16.00
Town of Enfield, truck	7.50
Ryther & Warren, supplies	4.10
August 6	
J. H. Crowther	27.50
C. N. Smith	19.80
Geo. Boynton	18.70
Geo. Chapin	16.00
Sumner Chapin	4.80

Rex Crowther	17.60
James Lisk	16.00
Wm. Peeso	17.60
Chas. Downing	17.60
Joseph Riley	14.40
Town of Enfield, truck	9.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	6.00
Joseph Wilder	17.60
August 20	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	10.80
Geo. Boynton	10.20
Geo. Chapin	9.60
Joseph Wilder	9.60
James Lisk	9.60
Geo. Newbury	6.40
Joseph Riley	3.20
Wm. Peeso	3.20
Chas. Downing	3.20
Town of Enfield, truck	4.50
September 10	
J. H. Crowther	32.50
C. N. Smith	21.60
Geo. Boynton	20.40
Geo. Chapin	20.80
Joseph Wilder	19.20
James Lisk	19.20
Rex Crowther	19.20
Town of Enfield, tractor	36.00
September 17	
J. H. Crowther	7.50
C. N. Smith	7.20
Geo. Boynton	6.80
Rex Crowther	6.40

Geo. Chapin	6.40
Joseph Wilder	4.80
James Lisk	6.40
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
September 24	
J. H. Crowther	30.00
C. N. Smith	21.60
Geo. Boynton	20.40
Geo. Chapin	19.20
Rex Crowther	19.20
Joseph Wilder	19.20
James Lisk	19.20
Carol Rohan	19.20
J. H. Crowther, truck	36.00
Alston Cross, truck	28.75
Town of Enfield, truck	36.00
October 1	
J. H. Crowther	20.00
C. N. Smith	14.40
Geo. Boynton	13.60
Geo. Chapin	12.80
Rex Crowther	12.80
Joseph Wilder	12.80
James Lisk	12.80
Carol Rohan	12.80
Geo. Newbury	3.20
Alston Cross, truck	9.20
J. H. Crowther, truck	24.00
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00
October 8	
J. H. Crowther	20.00
C. N. Smith	14.40
Geo. Boynton	13.60
Geo. Chapin	12.80

Rex Crowther	12.80
Joseph Wilder	12.80
James Lisk	12.80
Geo. Newbury	12.80
Carol Rohan	12.80
J. H. Crowther, truck	24.00
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00
October 15	
J. H. Crowther	25.00
C. N. Smith	18.00
Geo. Boynton	17.00
Rex Crowther	16.00
Joseph Wilder	16.00
Geo. Chapin	16.00
James Lisk	16.00
Geo. Newbury	6.40
Carol Rohan	16.00
J. H. Crowther, truck	30.00
Town of Enfield, truck	30.00
October 22	
J. H. Crowther	20.00
C. N. Smith	14.40
Geo. Boynton	13.60
Geo. Chapin	12.80
Rex Crowther	12.80
Joseph Wilder	12.80
James Lisk	12.80
Joseph Riley	6.40
Carol Rohan	12.80
J. H. Crowther, truck	24.00
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00
October 29	
J. H. Crowther	12.50
C. N. Smith	9.00

Geo. Boynton	8.50
Geo. Chapin	8.00
Rex Crowther	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
James Lisk	8.00
Joseph Riley	3.20
Carol Rohan	8.00
J. H. Crowther, truck	15.00
Town of Enfield, truck	15.00
Ryther & Warren, supplies	5.95
November 5	
J. H. Crowther	25.62
C. N. Smith	18.45
Geo. Boynton	17.43
Geo. Chapin	16.40
Rex Crowther	16.40
Joseph Wilder	13.20
James Lisk	16.40
Carol Rohan	3.20
J. H. Crowther, truck	6.00
Town of Enfield, truck	6.00
Town of Enfield, tractor	24.75
November 12	
J. H. Crowther	20.00
C. N. Smith	14.40
Geo. Boynton	13.60
Geo. Chapin	12.80
Rex Crowther	12.80
Joseph Wilder	12.80
James Lisk	12.80
Town of Enfield, tractor	24.00
November 19	
J. B. Sibley, dynamite	1.20
J. H. Crowther	15.00

C. N. Smith	10.80	
Geo. Boynton	10.20	
Geo. Chapin	9.60	
Rex Crowther	9.60	
Joseph Wilder	9.60	
James Lisk	9.60	
Town of Enfield, tractor	6.00	
Town of Enfield, truck	1.50	
November 26		
B. E. Shaw	5.50	
December 3		
J. H. Crowther	5.00	
C. N. Smith	3.60	
Geo. Boynton	3.40	
Geo. Chapin	3.20	
Rex Crowther	3.20	
James Lisk	3.20	
Carol Rohan	3.20	
J. H. Crowther, truck	6.00	
Town of Enfield, truck	6.00	
	$5,373.62	
Appropriation		5,550.00
To Emergency fund	176.38	
	$5,550.00	$5,550.00

CHAP. 90, GREENWICH ROAD

June 25		
J. H. Crowther	10.00	
C. N. Smith	9.00	
Geo. Boynton	4.25	
Geo. Chapin	8.00	
Rex Crowther	8.00	

Joseph Wilder	8.00
James Lisk	8.00
Joseph Riley	4.00
Fred Brown	4.00
Carol Rohan	4.00
J. H. Crowther, truck	6.00
Town of Enfield, truck	12.00
July 2	
J. H. Crowther	8.13
C. N. Smith	5.85
Geo. Boynton	5.53
Geo. Chapin	5.20
Rex Crowther	5.20
Joseph Wilder	5.20
James Lisk	5.20
Joseph Riley	3.60
Fred Brown	3.60
Wm. Peeso	3.60
Wm. Clark	3.60
Wm. Ely	3.60
Geo. Bryans	3.60
Ernest Witherall	3.60
Robert Baker	3.60
Robert Dyer, officer	6.50
J. H. Crowther, truck	9.75
Town of Enfield, truck	9.75
July 23	
J. H. Crowther	5.00
C. N. Smith	3.60
Geo. Boynton	3.40
Geo. Chapin	3.20
Rex Crowther	3.20
Joseph Wilder	3.20
James Lisk	3.20

Wm. Peeso	3.20
Chas. Downing	3.20
Town of Enfield, truck	1.50
July 30	
The Barrett Co., oil	847.58

CHAP. 90, BELCHERTOWN ROAD

June 25	
J. H. Crowther	20.00
C. N. Smith	18.00
Geo. Boynton	4.25
Geo. Chapin	16.00
Rex Crowther	16.00
Joseph Wilder	16.00
James Lisk	16.00
Joseph Riley	16.00
Fred Brown	16.00
Carol Rohan	16.00
J. H. Crowther, truck	24.00
Alston Cross, truck	25.00
Town of Enfield, truck	24.00
July 2	
J. H. Crowther	6.25
C. N. Smith	4.50
Geo. Boynton	4.25
Geo. Chapin	4.00
Rex Crowther	4.00
Joseph Wilder	4.00
Joseph Riley	4.00
James Lisk	4.00
Fred Brown	4.00
Wm. Peeso	4.00
Wm. Clark	4.00
Wm. Ely	4.00
Roscoe Ely	4.00

Geo. Bryans	4.00
Ernest Witherall	4.00
J. H. Crowther, truck	7.50
Town of Enfield, truck	7.50
Carol Rohan	4.00
Walter Baker	4.00
Robert Dyer, officer	5.00
July 23	
J. H. Crowther	12.50
C. N. Smith	9.00
Geo. Boynton	8.50
Geo. Chapin	8.00
Rex Crowther	8.00
James Lisk	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
Wm. Peeso	8.00
Chas. Downing	8.00
Town of Enfield, truck	4.50
August 20	
J. H. Crowther	20.00
C. N. Smith	14.40
Geo. Boynton	13.60
Geo. Chapin	12.80
Joseph Wilder	12.80
James Lisk	12.80
Geo. Newbury	12.80
Town of Enfield, truck	6.00
September 17	
J. H. Crowther	15.00
C. N. Smith	10.80
Geo. Boynton	10.20
Geo. Chapin	9.60
Rex Crowther	9.60
Joseph Wilder	9.60

James Lisk	9.60
John Hunt	8.00
Wm. Clark	8.00
Carol Rohan	9.60
Ernest Witherall	1.60
J. H. Crowther, truck	12.00
Town of Enfield, truck	15.00
September 24	
The Barrett Co., oil	80.00
October 15	
The Barrett Co., oil	112.75
October 29	
J. H. Crowther	12.50
C. N. Smith	9.00
Geo. Boynton	8.50
Geo. Chapin	8.00
Rex Crowther	8.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00
James Lisk	8.00
Carol Rohan	8.00
J. H. Crowther, truck	15.00
Town of Enfield, truck	15.00
	$1,996.74
To Emergency fund	3.26
Appropriation	$2,000.00

TRUCK AND TRACTOR

Jan. 30	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs	$48.22
Feb. 27	Harold B. Ketchen, repairs	1.75
	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs and parts	99.88
	H. D. Paine, lantern	1.75
Mar. 26	J. B. Sibley & Son, supplies	2.00
	Donald Rowe, supplies	51.11

Apr. 16	J. H. Crowther, repairs	7.50	
	C. N. Smith, repairs	4.50	
	George Boynton	4.25	
	George Chapin	4.00	
	James Lisk	4.00	
	Joseph Wilder	4.00	
Apr. 30	Donald Rowe, repairs	64.63	
May 28	H. F. Davis Tractor Co., parts	122.12	
June 25	C. M. Graves, gas and oil	22.51	
	Donald Rowe, repairs, gas and oil	130.29	
July 30	Donald Rowe, supplies and repairs	67.22	
Aug. 27	Donald Rowe, repairs	2.50	
Sept. 24	Donald Rowe, repairs	6.15	
Oct. 29	C. M. Graves, gas and oil	47.77	
	Donald Rowe, gas, oil, repairs	30.22	
Nov. 26	C. M. Graves, gas and oil	20.15	
	Donald Rowe, gas, oil, repairs	55.43	
Dec. 22	Registry of Motor Vehicles, plates	4.00	
Dec. 31	C. N. Smith, labor	12.60	
	Donald Rowe, repairs, gas and oil	71.87	
	C. M. Graves, gas, oil	21.19	$911.61
Appropriation		$650.00	
Taken from Emergency Fund		261.61	
		$911.61	$911.61

SCHOOLS

Mrs. Inez L. Brown:—	
January 30	$942.28
February 25	967.41
March 31	1,053.41
April 26	970.63
June 3	1,031.32
June 22	2,104.31

July 30	581.29	
August 27	245.78	
September 24	897.27	
October 27	814.15	
November 22	784.66	
December 20	1,493.43	
December 31	386.07	$12,272.01
Appropriation	$14,000.00	
Transferred to Emergency Fund		1,727.99
	$14,000.00	$14,000.00

SNOW REMOVAL

January 9	
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	$16.00
C. N. Smith, driver	9.24
Rex Crowther, laborer	4.00
Joseph Wilder, laborer	8.25
January 18	
J. H. Crowther	8.00
C. N. Smith	4.50
Joseph Wilder	4.00
January 30	
J. H. Crowther	3.00
February 6	
J. H. Crowther	14.87
C. N. Smith	11.81
Joseph Wilder	9.50
Town of Enfield, truck	13.50
February 13	
J. H. Crowther	41.75
C. N. Smith	44.44
Joseph Wilder	27.50

George Chapin	29.50
William Peeso	20.50
Robert Dyer	2.50
John Hunt	2.50
Samuel Ritchie	6.50
James Lisk	2.50
Roscoe Ely	16.50
William Ely	8.50
Ernest Witherell	2.50
Theodore Gurski	6.50
Carol Rohan	6.50
William Rohan	29.50
Cloyd Rohan	6.50
Edward Farmham	2.50
John Ely	6.00
George Scott	4.00
Chester Taylor	1.25
March 19	
C. N. Smith	2.25
George Chapin	2.00
Joseph Smith	1.50
William Clark	2.00
Sumner Chapin	2.00
J. H. Crowther	1.25
March 26	
Dept. of Public Works	182.69
April 2	
J. H. Crowther	10.37
C. N. Smith	3.93
Joseph Wilder	1.68
December 17	
J. H. Crowther	19.00
C. N. Smith	9.00
Joseph Wilder	8.00

December 24		
J. H. Crowther	14.88	
C. N. Smith	1.35	
Harry Turner	1.20	
Henry Thayer	10.00	
Joseph Wilder	8.80	$656.51
Appropriation	$500.00	
Taken from Emergency Fund	156.51	
	$656.51	$656.51

MEAT INSPECTOR

Robert Dyer:—		
January 30	$25.00	
February 27	20.00	
March 26	20.00	
April 30	25.00	
May 28	20.00	
June 25	20.00	
December 31	18.00	$148.00
Appropriation	$260.00	
Transferred to Emergency fund		112.00
	$260.00	$260.00

TOWN OFFICERS

Jan. 30	Lewis Jones, janitor	$10.42
	Lewis Jones, extra work	6.43
	Samuel Ritchie, auditor	25.00
Feb. 27	Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
	Maurice Rohan, election officer	3.50
	Carol Rohan, election officer	3.50
	John Hunt, election officer	3.50
	William Rohan, election officer	3.50
	Gertrude Downing, election officer	3.50

		Elliott Harwood, election officer	3.50
		J. F. Zappey, moderator	5.00
Mar.	26	Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
Apr.	30	Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
		John Hunt, election officer	1.75
		Carol Rohan, election officer	1.75
		Gertrude Downing, election officer	1.75
		Henry Hunt, animal inspector	25.00
June	4	Edward S. Dickinson, assessor	32.00
June	25	Dora Foley, tax collector	75.00
July	2	W. B. Tryon, part salary for 1931	28.00
		W. B. Tryon, assessor	18.00
Aug.	3	E. S. Dickinson, assessor	32.00
Sept.	24	Maurice Rohan, election officer	1.75
		Elliott Harwood, election officer	3.50
		Richard Dickinson, election officer	1.75
Oct.	1	Edward S. Dickinson, assessor	44.00
Oct.	29	Gertrude Downing, election officer	1.75
		H. D. Paine, assessor	100.00
Nov.	26	John Hunt, election officer	3.50
		Gertrude Downing, election officer	3.50
		R. K. Aldrich, election officer (2)	7.00
		Harrie Aldrich, election officer (2)	7.00
		E. S. Dickinson, assessor	44.00
		Carol Rohan, election officer	3.50
Dec.	2	Inez L. Brown, school census	10.00
Dec.	10	Inez L. Brown, school committee	65.00
Dec.	31	Elliott Harwood, election officer	3.50
		Dora Foley, tax collector	75.00
		Willard B. Segur, selectman	62.50
		Willard B. Segur, school committee	25.00
		Willard B. Segur, school physician	25.00
		Richard Jackson, selectman	62.50
		Richard Jackson, constable	5.00

Robert Dyer, constable		5.00
Jessie Paine, school committee		25.00
Edward Dickinson, selectman		125.00
Elizabeth K. Ritchie, town clerk		100.00
Elizabeth K. Ritchie, town treasurer		100.00
		$1,224 11
Appropriation	$1,400.00	
Transferred to Emergency Fund		175.89
	$1,400.00	$1,400.00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Case No. 1 12 months		$411.00
Case No. 2 12 months		265.00
Appropriation	$400.00	
Taken from Emergency Fund	276.00	
	$676.00	$676.00

SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Frank L. Gage:—		
June 4		$23.00
October 29		24.50
Appropriation	$50.00	
Transferred to Emergency Fund		2.50
	$50.00	$50.00

CEMETERIES

Apr. 30	Frank L. Gage, caretaker	$14.50
Apr. 30	Ware Lumber Co.	4.84
Apr. 30	Ryther & Warren, cement and paint	2.75
June 4	Frank L. Gage	22.00
June 4	Frank L. Gage	72.80

Appropriation	$100.00	
Taken from Emergency Fund	16.89	
	$116.89	$116.89

MEMORIAL DAY

July 30 H. Morgan Ryther		$58.60
Appropriation	$75.00	
Transferred to Emergency Fund		16.40
	$75.00	$75.00

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

Central Mass. Electric Co., Streets, Town hall and Engine house:—

January 30		$126.92
February 27		126.23
March 26		125.16
April 30		141.47
May 28		133.98
June 25		134.64
July 30		134.20
August 27		136.40
September 24		136.62
October 29		136.18
November 26		136.30
December 31		140.51
Appropriation	$1,600.00	$1,608.61
Taken from Emergency Fund	8.61	
	$1,608.61	$1,608.61

STATE AID

Case No. 1 12 months at $10	$120.00

Appropriation	$120.00	
	$120.00	$120.00

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH

April 23 Edwin C. Howe		$63.00
Appropriation	$100.00	
Transferred to Emergency Fund		37.00
	$100.00	$100.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Apr. 30 William Lisk, janitor		$45.00
May 28 Ryther & Warren, coal		100.45
June 25 John H. Schoonmaker, insurance		11.00
Aug. 27 E. H. Howe & Son		.85
Dec. 31 E. H. Howe & Son		2.10
Dec. 31 H. D. Paine		2.50
		$161.90
Appropriation	$250.00	
Transferred to Emergency fund		88.10
	$250.00	$250.00

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Feb. 29 Marion T. Zappey		$238.85
Appropriation	$150.00	
Dog tax refund	88.85	
	$238.85	$238.85

BRIDGES AND RAILINGS

March 19		
J. H. Crowther, Supt.		$10.00
C. N. Smith		9.00

March 26		
H. D. Paine		1.26
J. H. Crowther		25.00
C. N. Smith		22.50
George Boynton		21.25
George Chapin		20.00
April 16		
J. H. Crowther		2.50
C. N. Smith		4.50
George Chapin		4.00
James Lisk		4.00
Joseph Wilder		4.00
April 30		
Ryther & Warren		37.72
		$165.73
Appropriation	$200.00	
Transferred to Emergency fund		34.27
	$200.00	$200.00

VILLAGE STREETS

July 2	
J. H. Crowther, Supt.	$15.00
C. N. Smith	10.80
George Boynton	10.20
George Chapin	9.60
Rex Crowther	9.60
Joseph Wilder	9.60
James Lisk	9.60
July 16	
J. H. Crowther	10.00
C. N. Smith	7.20
George Chapin	6.40

November 19		
J. H. Crowther		21.00
C. N. Smith		10.80
George Boynton		10.20
George Chapin		9.60
Rex Crowther		9.60
Joseph Wilder		9.60
James Lisk		9.60
Carol Rohan		3.20
November 26		
J. H. Crowther		32.00
C. N. Smith		14.40
George Boynton		13.60
George Chapin		12.80
Rex Crowther		12.80
Joseph Wilder		9.60
James Lisk		9.60
Carol Rohan		6.40
New England Culvert Co.		57.68
December 3		
J. H. Crowther		15.00
C. N. Smith		10.80
George Chapin		9.60
Rex Crowther		9.60
James Lisk		9.60
		$405.08
Appropriation	$500.00	
Transferred to Emergency fund		94.92
	$500.00	$500.00

TREE WARDEN

Albert R. House:—	
April 30	$28.00

June 25			7.25
August 27			4.80
October 29			5.60
			$45.65
Appropriation		$50.00	
Transferred to Emergency fund			4.35
		$50.00	$50.00

CONTINGENT

Jan.	23	P. Durand & Co., books	5.30
	30	A. H. Bartlett & Co., supplies	2.35
Feb.	27	Lewis Jones, town clock	4.00
		J. F. Zappey, insurance	70.00
		R. G. Harrington, furnace repairs	61.41
		James Kimball, insurance	32.00
		A. H. Bartlett & Co., ballots	14.50
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie, miscellaneous	15.40
		Willard B. Segur, telephone	.45
		Willard B. Segur, Whiting Street Fund, '31	79.30
		Lewis Jones, town clock	4.00
		Lewis Jones, repairs	3.00
		Hobbs & Warren, supplies	5.75
		P. B. Murphy, town clerk blanks	1.25
		Lewis Blackmer, town reports	93.15
		Lewis Blackmer, ballots	2.85
Apr.	23	Freight on line signs	.73
Apr.	30	John H. Schoonmaker, town counsel	38.65
		Lewis Jones, clock	5.00
		Lewis Jones, repairs	1.50
		J. H. Schoonmaker, compensation ins.	256.15
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie, dog tags	5.13
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie, stamps and telephone	14.43
		State Prison, Dept. of Correction, line signs	30.00

		Hobbs & Warren, supplies	4.11
		Dora Foley, postage	3.26
		Lewis Blackmer, excise bills	2.64
		W. B. Segur, padlock for town hall	.50
May	28	Lewis Jones, clock	4.00
		A. H. Bartlett & Co., printing	3.40
		James D. Kimball & Son, insurance	14.64
		Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
June	25	Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
		Lewis Jones, clock	4.00
		Lewis Jones, repairs	4.00
		Lewis Blackmer	7.55
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie, town expenses and telephone	6.75
		Charles Chase, transfers	3.20
July	30	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance	74.14
		Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
		Lewis Jones, clock	5.00
		Lewis Jones, miscellaneous	7.00
		F. B. Purdy, repairs on town clock	6.00
		Robert Dyer, police duty	5.00
		Dora Foley, postage	5.50
		Richard Jackson, police duty	5.00
		Lewis Blackmer, printing	7.20
		Hobbs & Warren, blanks	.88
		James D. Kimball, insurance	82.35
		Ryther & Warren, supplies for spring	5.68
Aug.	27	W. B. Segur, repairs on town hall roof	12.00
		E. H. Howe & Son, town hall	1.00
		Lewis Blackmer, printing	3.48
		Elizabeth K. Ritchie, postage	8.60
		Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
		Lewis Jones, town clock	4.00
		Lewis Jones, repairs on town spring	27.70

		Donald Rowe, repairs on town hall	2.00
Sept.	3	James Kimball, insurance on safe	10.00
	24	Dora Foley, postage, etc.	4.47
		A. H. Bartlett & Co., printing	12.50
		J. B. Sibley & Son, miscellaneous	3.00
		Omar Downing, work on town water	51.00
		Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
		Lewis Jones, clock	4.00
		Lewis Jones, work on town water	15.60
		John Hunt, sealer of weights and measures	11.40
		Willard B. Segur, miscellaneous expenses	3.25
Oct.	10	J. H. Schoonmaker, ins. fire house & engine	147.64
		James Kimball, ins. on schools	36.40
	29	Charles Read, care of town common	35.00
		E. K. Ritchie, telephone and postage	7.49
		Carter Ink Co.	1.63
		Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
		Lewis Jones, clock	5.00
		Lewis Jones, repairs on town water	4.80
		Lewis Jones, repairs on town hall	1.60
		E. H. Howe & Son, bulbs	.70
Nov.	5	E. S. Dickinson, postage on town reports	4.00
		E. S. Dickinson, town business	3.00
	26	B. E. Shaw, town water	4.25
		Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42
		Lewis Jones, repairs on town hall	2.80
		Lewis Jones, clock and repairs	5.60
		Ryther & Warren, supplies for town water	2.40
		Hobbs & Warren, stationery blanks	1.80
		Ware River News, printing warrants	6.00
		E. H. Howe & Son, bulbs	1.40
		W. B. Segur, interest on Whiting Street Fund	114.40
Dec.	31	Lewis Jones, janitor	10.42

Lewis Jones, town clock		5.00
E. H. Howe, oaths		3.25
Dora Foley, postage		5.70
Hobbs & Warren, supplies		.51
Elizabeth K. Ritchie, forest fires		72.90
Lucy Ward		6.00
H. D. Paine		.29
Willard B. Segur, town business		28.25
Elizabeth K. Ritchie, recording births and marriages		37.20
Willard B. Segur, returns		.50
E. S. Dickinson, town business		25.00
		$1,835.97
Appropriation	$1,500.00	
Taken from Emergency Fund	335.97	
	$1,835.97	$1,835.97

PUBLIC WELFARE

No. 1.—Care and medical services	$375.25
No. 2.—Care and clothing	202.75
No. 3.—Groceries and rent	184.95
No. 4.—Groceries, wood, clothing	361.59
No. 5.—Care and medical services	312.05
No. 6.—Medical services	8.00
No. 7.—Care and clothing	231.43
No. 8.—Groceries	24.70
No. 9.—Groceries and clothing	169.53
No. 10.—Medical services and funeral expenses	96.50
No. 11.—Groceries and medical services	34.81
No. 12.—Care	79.00
No. 13.—Groceries	56.27
No. 14.—Groceries and clothing	77.59
No. 15.—Groceries	36.15

No. 16.—Groceries		2.92
Vagrants		26.76
		$2,280.25
Appropriation	$1,600.00	
Taken from Emergency fund	680.25	
	$2,280.25	$2,280.25

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

No. 1.—From January 2 to December 31		$238.50
No. 2.—From January 2 to December 31		424.00
No. 3.—From January 2 to December 31		374.50
No. 4.—From January 2 to December 31		471.50
No. 5.—From February 27 to December 31		384.00
		$1,892.50
Appropriation	$1,400.00	
Taken from Emergency fund	492.50	
	$1,892.50	$1,892.50

TAX REFUNDS

Taken from Emergency Fund	$90.06

EMERGENCY FUND

Appropriation	$1,000.00
Balance from Meat Inspector	102.00
Schools	1,727.99
Town Officers	175.89
Soldiers' Graves	2.50
Fire Department	88.10
Tree Warden	4.35
Chapter 90	3.26
Village Streets	94.92
Chapter 81	176.38

	Bridges and Railings	34.27
	Gypsy Moth	37.00
	Memorial Day	16.40
		$3,463.06
Transferred to balance	Snow Removal	$156.51
	Contingent	335.97
	Soldiers' Relief	276.00
	Truck and Tractor	261.61
	Cemeteries	16.89
	Old Age Assistance	492.50
	Public Welfare	680.25
	Electric Lights	8.61
	Tax Refunds	90.06
		$2,318.40
Balance		1,144.66
		$3,463.06

TOTAL ORDERS DRAWN

Meat Inspector	$148.00
Snow Removal	656.51
Schools	12,272.01
Town Officers	1,222.11
Contingent	1,835.97
Soldiers' Relief	676.00
Truck and Tractor	911.61
Cemeteries	116.89
Soldiers' Graves	47.50
Library	238.85
Fire Department	161.90
Tree Warden	45.65
Chapter 90	1,996.74
Village Streets	405.08

Old Age Assistance	1,892.50	
Public Welfare	2,280.25	
Chapter 81	5,373.62	
Bridges and Railings	165.73	
Gypsy Moth	63.00	
Memorial Day	58.60	
Electric Lights	1,608.61	
State Aid	120.00	
Tax Refunds	90.06	$32,387.19

WILLARD B. SEGUR
EDWARD S. DICKINSON
RICHARD W. JACKSON

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent	$2,000.00
Electric Lights	1,600.00
Town Officers	1,400.00
Highways	1,850.00
Emergency Fund	1,000.00
State Aid	120.00
Public Welfare	2,000.00
Old Age Assistance	2,000.00
Soldiers' Relief	500.00
Bridge and Railings	200.00
Snow Removal	500.00
Village Streets	500.00
Fire Department	250.00
Schools	13,500.00
Cemeteries	160.00
Soldiers' Graves	50.00
Meat Inspector	100.00
Gypsy Moth	75.00
Memorial Day	65.00
Tree Warden	50.00
Public Library	150.00
Truck and Tractor	650.00

Report of Treasurer

In Account with the Town of Enfield

1932		Dr.	
Jan.	1	Cash on hand	$2,624.41
	2	Charles Read, water rent	6.00
		Town of Prescott (schools)	60.80
		State Treasurer, schools 1931	1,236.55
		State Treasurer, highways	24.84
	15	Dept. of Public Works	21.25
		County Treasurer, dog tax refund	88.85
		Carl Shaw, license	2.00
	19	Central Mass. Electric Co.	27.12
	30	Rent of town hall, Jan.	1.50
		Use of Lights	.25
Feb.	1	Miss Collis, Cemetery Fund for A. Fermin lot	70.00
	11	Public Works, snow	5.00
	17	Public Works, snow	31.25
		William Chaffee, snow	2.50
		City of Springfield, P. W. refund	57.40
		Town of Huntington, P. W. refund	87.38
	27	Rent of town hall, Feb.	1.50
		Use of electric lights	.70
Mar.	1	Athol Bank, int. on P. C. fund	4.55
		Ware Savings Bank, int. on P. C. fund	16.21
	10	State Treasurer, Mass. School Fund	804.83
	17	Town Note	10,000.00
	18	City of Springfield, P. W. refund	8.00

		Springfield Five Cent Savings Bank	57.25
		Springfield Institution for Savings	27.91
		Springfield Institution for Savings	4.29
		Springfield Hampden Savings Bank	26.18
		Rent of town hall, Mar.	1.50
		Use of light	.35
Apr.	6	Dept. of Public Works	7.50
		Donald Rowe, garage and gas permit	3.00
		Clifton Graves, gas permit	1.00
	19	Town of Huntington, P. W. refund	64.57
	27	State Treasurer, Vocational Education	276.25
		Richard Dickinson, victualler's license	2.00
		Rent of hall, Apr.	3.00
		Use of lights	.30
May	5	Mrs. Stella Hart, gas permit	1.00
		Mrs. Stella Hart, victualler's license	2.00
		Taxes, Real and Personal, 1930	163.00
		Taxes, Real and Personal, 1931	68.31
		Taxes, Real and Personal, 1931	232.70
		Taxes, Motor, 1931	17.49
		Interest on taxes 1930	12.23
		Interest on taxes 1931	5.91
		Taxes, Motor, 1932	571.35
		Interest on Deposits	23.27
		Truck and Tractor Account, Jan. 1st to May 25	411.50
			$17,166.75
	26	Balance cash on hand	$5,835.43
		Ware District Court, fines	7.00
June	1	State Treasurer, gas tax	1,850.00
		Tax Collector, adjustment	39.53
		Ware District Court, fines	10.00

		G. T. Johnson, victualler's license	2.00
		Springfield Nat. Bank, int. on deposits	10.00
	16	Taxes 1930	29.60
		Taxes, interest	2.83
		Taxes 1931	17.22
		Taxes, interest	.34
		Taxes, Motor Tax 1932	14.98
		Taxes, interest	.14
	22	Public Works, highways	1,025.00
		L. S. Bartlett, adjustment	79.23
		Springfield I. of Savings, War Bonus Int.	1.51
		Truck and Tractor Account, May	72.00
		Truck and Tractor Account, June	158.00
		Loftus & Stock, license	2.00
		Interest on Deposits	7.75
July	1	H. D. Paine, milk license	.50
		W. L. Brown, milk license	.50
		Clinton Powell, milk license	.50
		Public Works, highways	50.00
		Town of Prescott, schools	87.40
		Ware District Court, fines	9.50
		State Treasurer, comp. of inspection of animals	12.50
		Rent of town hall	6.00
		Truck and Tractor Account	39.75
		Taxes, Motor, 1932	117.02
		Taxes, int., Poll, O. A. A.	.81
		Taxes	198.00
		Taxes, Motor, 1931	4.00
		Springfield Nat. Bank, int. on deposits	1.94
Aug.	10	State Treasurer, highways (1924)	950.00
	30	Taxes, Motor, 1932	16.51
		Taxes	74.00
		S. Nat. Bank, Int. on Deposits	.98

		Truck and Tractor Account	25.50
Sept.	7	State Treasurer, highways	175.00
		Rent of town hall, Aug.	16.00
		M. D. Water Supply Comm.	3,523.38
	24	John Hunt, sealer of weights and measures	7.72
		Truck and Tractor Account	99.00
		Taxes 1931	32.80
		Taxes, Int. on 1931	1.64
		Taxes, Motor, 1932	131.43
		Taxes, Int., 1932	.05
		Taxes 1932	6,592.11
		S. N. Bank, Int. on Deposits	1.81
		Five Cent Savings Bank, Int. C. Funds	3.81
		S. I. of Savings, Int. on Whiting St. W. Funds	114.40
		Taxes 1932	118.44
		Taxes 1932	62.00
Oct.	5	Public Works, highways	150.00
		State Treasurer, tuition	1,350.96
		Town of Wales	133.98
		Sale of Buicks from Kimball school	50.00
		State Treasurer, Supt. salary	518.33
		Commonwealth of Mass.	3.00
		Rent of hall, Sept.	6.00
		Use of lights	1.85
		Rent of hall	1.50
		Taxes, R. & P., 1932	2,436.66
		Taxes 1932	38.00
		Taxes, Motor, 1932	23.73
		Taxes, Int., 1932	.33
Nov.	4	State Treasurer, high school transportation	1,857.20
	11	State Treasurer, highways	800.00
	20	State Treasurer, income tax	1,049.00
		State Treasurer, income tax, educational	520.00
		State Treasurer, corporation tax	11.39

		State Treasurer, corporation tax, R. R.	33.35
		State Treasurer, Trust Co. tax	3.33
		State Treasurer, O. A. A.	1,336.00
		State Treasurer, State Aid	120.00
		State Treasurer, veterans' exemption	9.10
		State Treasurer, tuition	850.03
		County Treasurer	499.18
		Rent of hall	5.50
		Use of lights	1.00
	25	State Treasurer, highways	998.37
		Taxes 1932	2,440.22
		Taxes 1932, motor	63.41
		Taxes 1932	26.00
		Taxes 1930	34.00
		Taxes 1931	203.07
		Int. on Deposits	20.00
Dec.	11	State Treasurer, highways	550.00
		State Treasurer, Gas & Electric Light Co. tax 1932	161.67
		State Treasurer, corporation tax B.	.45
		State Treasurer, Trust Co. tax 1930	.34
		State Treasurer, R. R., Tel. & Tel. 1930	.03
		State Treasurer, R. R., Tel. & Tel. 1931	.26
		State Treasurer, R. R., Tel. & Tel. 1932	.04
		Town Clerk, Dog Tax	32.40
		Sealer of weights and measures	.26
		Alston Cross, butcher's license	2.00
		County Treasurer, highways 1930	350.00
		Truck and Tractor Account, Oct., Nov., Dec.	200.25
		Taxes, P. & R., 1931	6.30
		Taxes, Int.	15.18
		Taxes 1932	58.00
		Taxes, P. & R., 1932	296.02
	19	Dept. of Public Works	10.00
	27	Dept. of Public Works	5.00

		State Treasurer, income	45.00
		State Treasurer, highways	96.07
		Rent of hall	11.00
		Use of lights	1.00
		Springfield Nat. Bank, Int. on Deposits	18.90
		Water rent at chapel	3.00
		Water rent at grange hall	3.00
		Rent of grange hall	36.00
		Taxes, P. & R., 1932	9.82
		Taxes, Int., 1932	.06
		Taxes, Motor	157.78
			$39,303.88

Cr.

Jan.	23	Central Mass. Electric Co.	27.12
	28	State, Special Tax	1.00
Mar.	5	Dept. of Corp. and Taxation	2.00
		Ware Savings Bank, Albert Fermin Fund	70.00
	17	Discount on town note	465.00
Apr.	30	Frank L. Gage, Int. on Cemetery funds for 1931	136.39
		Truck and Tractor account and Selectmen's orders from Jan. 1st to May 25	10,629.81
		Cash on hand in office	231.45
		Springfield Nat. Bank	5,567.83
		Springfield Institution for Savings	36.15
May	31	Selectmen's Orders	$894.55
June	30	Selectmen's Orders	5,112.92
July	31	Selectmen's Orders	3,125.05
Aug.		Treasury Dept., Refund on Highways	100.00
	31	Selectmen's Orders	1,262.01
Sept.	24	Commonwealth of Mass., O. A. tax	172.00
	30	Selectmen's Orders	1,243.62
Oct.	28	County Tax	1,957.16

		Selectmen's Orders	3,045.85
		Tax on Checks	1.20
Nov.	30	Selectmen's Orders	2,289.12
		State tax	877.50
		Auditing Accounts	314.42
		State Park and Reservation	1.13
		County Treasurer, Dog tax	32.40
Dec.	17	State National Bank Tax 1925	.12
		State National Bank Tax 1926	2.32
		State National Bank Tax 1927	.05
		State National Bank Tax 1928	.61
		State Trust Co. Tax 1929	.38
		State Trust Co. Tax 1930	.89
		Commonwealth, O. A. A. Tax	6.00
	20	Town Note	10,000.00
	30	Selectmen's Orders	3,786.26
		Frank L. Gage, Cemetery fund	3.87
		Cash on hand	4,074.51
			$39,303.88

Audited and found correct.

Samuel D. Ritchie

Jan. 7, 1933

Resources of the Town of Enfield

Tax Collector, due from 1930	$211.00	
Tax Collector, due from 1931	336.96	
Tax Collector, due from 1932	1,062.50	
Tax Collector, due from 1932, motor	92.59	$1,703.05

Report of Cemetery Commissioner

Appropriation for care of Church, Woodlawn and Packardville cemeteries 1932	$100.00
Expended, labor and material	94.80
Balance	$5.20
Appropriation for care of Soldiers' graves	$50.00
Expended, labor and material	47.50
Balance	$2.50

PERPETUAL CARE LOTS

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1932	$158.58
Interest from Banks for 1932	136.39
	$294.66
Expended, labor and material	143.64
Cash on hand Jan. 1st, 1933	$151.02

FRANK L. GAGE

Cemetery Commissioner

Audited and found correct.

Samuel D. Ritchie

Jan. 13, 1933

EXTRACTS OF

Report of Audit

BY STATE DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked. The taxes outstanding at the time of the previous examination were audited and all subsequent commitments of poll, personal, real estate, old age assistance, and motor vehicle excise taxes were audited. The commitment lists were added and proved with the commitment warrants, the collections were checked, the payments to the treasurer were verified, and the abatements were checked with the assessors' abatement records. The outstanding accounts were listed, proved, and verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial accounts of the town clerk were checked. The receipts for dog licenses which are collected on behalf of the county and for sporting licenses, the proceeds of which are paid to the State, were checked with the records of licenses issued, and the payments to the county and state treasurers, respectively, were verified. The cash balance of the town clerk was proved by an actual count.

The receipts for licenses granted by the selectmen were checked, and the payments to the treasurer were verified by a comparison with the treasurer's receipts.

The receipts for collection of town hall rents were checked with the records of town hall rentals, and the payments to the

treasurer were verified.

The accounts of the sealer of weights and measures were checked. The receipts were checked with the records of weights and measures sealed and adjusted, being verified by a comparison with the amounts paid to the treasurer. The cash on hand was proved.

The savings bank books representing the trust funds in the custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed. The income was checked and the withdrawals were verified and checked with the payments to the town treasurer.

The income of the Whiting Street Fund paid to the almoners by the town, and of the cemetery funds paid to the cemetery sexton, was checked, and the payments from the income were verified. The balance of the income on hand was verified, the balance of the Whiting Street Fund being deposited in the personal account of the treasurer of the almoners and the cemetery balance being on deposit in the Ware Trust Company.

Ledger accounts were compiled and analyzed, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on May 25, 1932. There are also appended tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax and departmental accounts, as well as tables showing the transactions and condition of the trust funds.

(Balance Sheet on next two pages)

TOWN OF ENFIELD

BALANCE SHEET, MAY 25, 1932

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets			*Liabilities and Reserves*		
Cash		$5,835.43	Temporary Loans:		
Due from former treasurer		79.23	In Anticipation of Revenue 1932		$10,000.00
Accounts Receivable:			Appropriation Balances		23,107.20
Taxes:			Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		1,022.55
Levy of 1930	$296.60		Overlay—Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1931	599.23	895.83	Levy of 1930	$139.46	
Old Age Assistance Taxes 1931		1.00	Levy of 1931	94.34	233.80
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:			Revenue Available when Collected:		
Levy of 1929	.74		Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		162.17
Levy of 1930	9.69		Surplus Revenue		1,572.65
Levy of 1931	6.84				
Levy of 1932	144.90	162.17			$36,098.37

State and County Aid to Highways:		
State	4,700.00	
County	500.00	5,200.00
Revenue 1932	27,100.00	
Less estimated receipts collected	3,726.57	23,373.43
Overdrawn Accounts:		
Snow	84.28	
Certification of Note	2.00	
Interest	465.00	551.28
		$36,098.37

TRUST ACCOUNTS

Trust Funds:		Whiting Street Charity Fund	$1,627.45
Cash and Securities	$5,090.25	Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	3,462.80
	$5,090.25		$5,090.25

Report of Town Clerk

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1932

Date	Name	Parents
March 8, 1931	William Naylor Dickinson	Richard Dickinson Phoebe Naylor Dickinson
December 20, 1931	Ruth Amy Crowther	Rexford Crowther Dorothy Cook Crowther
January 31, 1932	Julia Ann Reilly	Joseph C. Reilly Blanch Armstrong Reilly
February 2	Ann May White	Harry M. White Phoebe Avery White
May 3	Esther May Dickinson	Richard Dickinson Phoebe Naylor Dickinson
May 11	Kenneth Raymond Downing	Leon A. Downing Susan Sampson Downing
July 5	Sylvia Kathleen Prentiss	Harold C. Prentiss Kathleen Alger Prentiss
July 16	Donald Joseph Bruce	Joseph W. Bruce Gladys King Bruce

July 28	
Joyce Barbara Turner	Harry F. Turner Dorothy White Turner
August 2	
Betty Luella Brown	Frederick H. Brown Elizabeth Rand Brown
August 25	
Kenneth Charles Dyer	Robert T. Dyer Catherine Hanks Dyer
October 27	
Joseph Norman A. Trudell	William Trudell Lydia Desrosier Trudell
November 25	
Adeline Mary Gurski	Casimir Gurski Mary P. Gurski
November 9	
Donald Richard Crowther	Rexford L. Crowther Dorothy Cook Crowther

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1932

Date	Name	Age	Residence	Place
1931				
Dec. 22	Henry H. Hunt	51	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. R. H. McLaughlin
	Hattie L. Flynn	52	Enfield, Mass.	Hartford, Ct.
1932				
Jan. 1	Ranson N. Ames	22	Amherst, Mass.	Rev. W. T. Hale
	Muriel E. Downing	20	Enfield, Mass.	Oakdale, Mass.
May 15	Fred'k H. Brown, Jr.	21	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Elizabeth F. Rand	21	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
May 28	William A. Granger	26	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Arthur Wright
	Marion L. Parsons	25	Ware, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
July 30	Everett M. Thornton	22	Amherst, Mass.	Rev. Michael Prodom
	Mary D. Konderwiz	18	Enfield, Mass.	Ludlow, Mass.

Aug. 13	Joseph E. Wilder	26	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Rockwell Smith
	Beulah E. Turner	18	Enfield, Mass.	Belchertown, Mass.
Aug. 15	Roger W. Lannon	30	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Henry Brown
	Ruby B. Dickinson	40	Enfield, Mass.	Dana, Mass.
Aug. 27	Sidney L. Newton	43	Winchendon, Mass.	Rev. John S. Curtis
	Rose L. Blair	30	Winchendon, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 1	Preston M. Putnam	30	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. K. R. Henley
	Janice Barclay Allardice	27	Clinton, Mass.	Clinton, Mass.
Oct. 17	Alfred Ladislan Jasnocha	21	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. M. Kolbuch
	Geneive Saletnik	18	Ware, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
24	Casimir Alexander Gurski	25	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. V. Fligier
	Mary Ann Patezwartek	20	Northampton, Mass.	Northampton, Mass.
Oct. 22	Stuart A. Beach	27	W. Acton, Mass.	Rev. J. S. Curtis
	Shirley Stoddard Hardy	18	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

DEATHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1932

Date	Name	Age yr.	mo.	dy.	Place
Feb. 19	Emily M. Wilder	22	10	6	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 21	Infant, Reilly	0	0	21	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 26	Edward Smith	58	7	7	Enfield, Mass.
May 1	Martha J. Alexander	74	4	6	Enfield, Mass.
May 23	Robert Ball Turner	1	3	13	Ware, Mass.
May 27	William F. Lisk	51	7	10	Enfield, Mass.
July 8	Jennie B. Lynds	67			Holyoke, Mass.
July 31	Jane Gilpin Johnston	67	7	15	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 10	Katherine Phelps	73	3	16	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 9	Fannie Powers	48			Brookline, Mass.
Nov. 29	George H. Webster	86	4	26	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 7	John Ferenz	3	5		Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 29	Harriet B. Fortner	76	7		N. Brookfield, Mass.

ELIZABETH K. RITCHIE, *Town Clerk*

Report of Library Trustees

To the Citizens of Enfield:

In this time of depression it is a pleasure to report an increase of 186 in the circulation of books and magazines over the year 1931, the total for 1932 being 10,251. During the year 132 books were purchased by the Enfield Library Association. 23 Juvenile and one non-fiction were presented by the State Library Commission, one given by the Mass. Department of Agriculture, one non-fiction by Rev. John S. Curtis and one fiction by Mrs. LeRoy Hammond. These gifts are much appreciated. The Division of Public Libraries at Boston loaned 25 books of non-fiction for the months of September and October, which were widely circulated. The library now has 9,193 books—4,371 non-fiction, 1,690 juvenile and fiction 3,132.

The Enfield Library Association subscribes through the agency of Robert E. Davis (a native of Enfield) for the following magazines: Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Magazine, Forum, Popular Mechanics, Country Life, Good Housekeeping, St. Nicholas, Woman's Home Companion, Scientific American, Cosmopolitan, Review of Reviews now combined with World's Work, Ladies' Home Journal, American Boy, Scribner's, American Magazine and the National Geographic Magazine. Boy's Life and Outlook are sent by the State Library Commission, and American Forests is a gift from Miss Caroline Fox of Arlington, Mass. Miss Nellie E. Brown gives McCalls Magazine.

On the afternoon of December 8th in observance of "Children's Book Week," the pupils of the local schools gave an in-

teresting and appropriate program of recitations and music, which was enjoyed by their guests and was a testimonial to the painstaking work of their teachers. 48 State reading certificates and 9 honor certificates were presented by the president of the Enfield Library Association to those pupils who had fulfilled the requirements of the Mass. State Library Commission.

Through the courtesy of the School Committee and Selectmen of Enfield, the Enfield Library Association has been given the use of the school room made vacant by the consolidation of grades one and two with grades three and four. This room will solve our problem in placing new books, and provide space for another table for reading and reference work, making the library rooms more convenient and attractive.

The death of Edward Smith brought sorrow to his many friends, especially to the members of the Enfield Library Association. Mr. Smith had for many years been a member of the association and was a regular patron of the library and always much interested in its welfare.

The Enfield Library Association is fortunate in being able to retain the services of Mrs. Charles N. Downing as librarian for the year 1933.

The Directors hope the citizens of the town will continue to grant the income from the dog fund for the use of the library, and the usual appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH

President of Enfield Library Association

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

ENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1932

ORGANIZATION

School Committee

	Term Expires
W. B. SEGUR, M. D., Chairman	1933
MRS. HERBERT PAINE	1934
MRS. WALTER L. BROWN, Secretary	1935

Superintendent

HERMAN C. KNIGHT, Belchertown — Tel. 29

Meetings of School Committee

Third Monday morning of each month

Superintendent's Office Hours

Town Hall, Enfield

First and Third Mondays of Month, 3.00-4.00 p. m.

Teachers' Meetings

At Call of Superintendent

Teachers

Miss Audrey Marshall	Grades VI, VII, VIII
Miss Mary Neumann	Grades III, IV, V
Miss Anne Chase	Grades I and II

Janitor

LEWIS O. JONES

School Nurse

Catherine L. Austin, R. N.	Belchertown, Mass.

Attendance Officer

RICHARD JACKSON

School Calendar

Schools reopen	January 3, 1933
*Lincoln's Birthday	February 12, 1933
Schools close	February 24, 1933
Schools reopen	March 6, 1933
Patriots' Day	April 19, 1933
Schools close	April 28, 1933
Schools reopen	May 8, 1933
Memorial Day	May 30, 1933
*Flag Day	June 14, 1933
*Bunker Hill Day	June 17, 1933
Schools close	June 23, 1933
Schools reopen	September 6, 1933
Columbus Day	October 12, 1933
Armistice Day	November 11, 1933
Thanksgiving recess	November 30—December 4, 1933
Schools close	December 21, 1933
Schools reopen	January 2, 1934

*Not legal holidays

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your School Committee submit the following report:

Ten regular meetings and one special meeting of the School Board have been held this year, at which regular and special business have been conducted. The regular meetings are held the third Monday of each month except July and August.

At the close of the school year in June, it was thought best, because of the general decrease in pupils, to close one room, and place the pupils in schools one and two, making three grades per room.

This necessitated the reducing of our teaching force by one teacher, and of this teacher, the committee have only the most favorable report to give of her ability as a teacher. While we greatly regret the loss of Miss Rose Johnson from our teaching force, we, nevertheless rejoice with Miss Johnson in her good fortune of accepting a position in a larger community, and where things are more settled.

It was thought best to transfer the first and second grades to the other side of the building, where the third and fourth grades had been established, and that the library might expand, we granted the use of the first and second grade room. The room has also been used for several purposes connected with the schools during the year.

We were very fortunate in retaining the services of Miss Audrey Marshall, Miss Mary Neumann and Miss Anna Chase, who are doing excellent work in their rooms. Miss Marshall and

Miss Neumann are working together again this year with the "Girl Reserves" and the 4-H Club for boys as extra curricula. The outstanding feature of this work was the Mother and Daughter banquet and 4-H Club exhibition of their handicraft.

Much credit is due these teachers for the interest they manifest in this work with their pupils. Much credit is also due Miss Chase for the excellent work accomplished with her pupils, for hers is a great work, the establishing of correct ideas and principles in education.

In May the usual Health Day program was observed on the school grounds, with cards for posture, weight and teeth given. Although the day was cold, there was a large attendance to witness the exhibition of the health exercises.

Graduation exercises were held in the chapel in June with three pupils receiving diplomas.

The "Book Week" exercises, usually held in November, were postponed to the first week in December, when the exercises were held in the chapel with a good attendance of parents and friends. This was observed by pupils presenting a three act play entitled "Book peoples that appeal to children." The characters were taken from the books "When Molly was six" and "Tom Sawyer." They also gave songs and recitations. Reading certificates were presented by Miss Marian A. Smith to eighteen pupils who had read five books each, to seven who had read ten each, and to three who had read fifteen each. State certificates were given to seven pupils who had read twenty each, and to one who had read forty. This stimulates a desire for more and better books.

On Sunday evening, December 18, a candle light service was held in the church with the pupils of all grades taking part, when a pageant was given portraying the birth of the Christ Child. The teachers deserve much praise for the manner in which this was rendered.

We were fortunate in retaining the services of Mrs. Beau-

mont as a music supervisor, and here we wish to express our appreciation for the work she has done. Miss Austin, our school nurse, has given us excellent service, for which we wish to express our appreciation.

We have added new books to our school library, and installed the "Books of Knowledge," which is a very wonderful and educative set of books. There have been many changes necessary in the rooms and quite a bit of repairing needed. This has been done.

We ask that the report of the Superintendent, School Nurse and Music Supervisor be carefully read.

The committee ask any parent, guardian or teacher, who have problems relative to the schools which they wish solved, to visit the Superintendent with them. We can assure you one will always find a sympathetic, helpful advisor and one quick to act, in Mr. Knight.

We respectfully ask that parents and guardians sign and return promptly to the teachers the slip sent them, explaining any absence or tardiness of the pupil, which is a state requirement as found in the School Laws.

We have reduced our expenses in accordance with other municipalities the past year, and hope to do so in the year to come.

The committee at this time wish to extend to the citizens of Enfield their hearty thanks and appreciation for their cooperation and assistance in any way for the welfare of the schools, and for the excellent support given by your generous appropriation and goodwill.

Respectfully submitted,

for School Committee

INEZ L. BROWN, *Sec'y*

Report of Superintendent of Schools

To the Enfield School Committee:

I respectfully submit my seventh annual report. This report is the twenty-ninth made by superintendents of schools.

To the interested observer of schools, it has been evident that the school population of the town is slowly diminishing. As a result, it was decided that the upper grades would not suffer by a consolidation of grades three to eight. These grades were placed in charge of Miss Marshall and Miss Neumann. Miss Rose Johnson, who was a successful teacher of grades three and four, accepted a position in the Shrewsbury school system.

The work in the schools has been of the same consistent quality that has characterized it in the past. The number attending high school is the smallest for several years, but promises to be larger another year.

As in other years, we have identified ourselves with the observance of special days and events. Special programs have been given in connection with the Washington Bi-centennial anniversary, Health Day, Memorial Day, Library Week, and the Christmas holidays. These programs have been well attended by parents and interested friends.

Each day two pupils from Miss Marshall's room are delegated to supervise the first graders, dismissed at eleven o'clock, to a point beyond the junction of the streets at the "Corner". That no accidents have happened to the little people at this place is due to no small extent to the teaching and precautions practised.

A problem for society to solve is the profitable use of leisure

time. Our schools have fostered the reading habit, and many library books are read during the year. The purchase for the schools of a radio makes it possible for the pupils to enjoy the "music appreciation hour" conducted by Walter Damrosch. The addition of such a piece of equipment makes possible the training of the children of Enfield along lines that should be of help in the profitable disposal of leisure time.

Both teachers and superintendent are appreciative of the helpful attitude of the parents. We invite your honest, kindly, constructive suggestions.

May I at this time express my indebtedness to you as a committee for your counsel.

Very respectfully submitted,

HERMAN C. KNIGHT

Superintendent

Report of Supervisor of Music

51 Amity Street, Amherst, Mass.
Jan. 19, 1933

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit my annual report for the town of Enfield.

A regular graded course in music has been carried on throughout the year, the supervisor making two visits a month to hear prepared material and assign new work.

The children of the upper grades prepared several numbers for graduation in June and gave a program of carefully prepared carols at Christmas time.

The change from four to three rooms made necessary considerable shifting in the music course, which retarded progress somewhat. However, due to the conscientious work of the teachers, we are able to report a steady gain in reading and appreciation of song material.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE D. BEAUMONT

Music Supervisor

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Herman C. Knight
Superintendent of Schools
Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report as school nurse in the town of Enfield for the year of 1932.

Visits to schools	82
Visits to homes	34
Contagious diseases reported:	
Whooping cough	2

The pupils were weighed and were given individual inspection five times during the year. Eighty-four pupils were weighed in December, all of whom gained weight except six; two of these lost weight and four remained the same. There is a regular morning inspection of pupils by the teachers, and a definite period is allotted for instruction in health matters. Class-room talks to emphasize health instruction of the teachers are given by the school nurse.

The annual Child Health Day exercises were held in May. Health tags issued by the Massachusetts State Department of Health were awarded to the pupils who had the following requirement: Physically Fit tag, no physical defect at the time of examination by the school physician and by the school dentist, or a medical certificate from the family physician, a dental certificate, and standard weight; Teeth Tag, a dental certificate; Improvement Tag, improved posture, weight or health habits. The report of tags awarded:

Pupils enrolled	75
Physically Fit	37
Teeth	11
Improvement	41

A Summer Round-up of pre-school children was held in June. Eight children attended and were given complete physical examinations by Dr. Segur, school physician, assisted by the school nurse. The object of the Summer Round-up is to inform parents of any defects found, so that the child may enter school without handicaps.

The summary of the defects found is as follows:

Throat	2
Glands	1
Nutrition	1

In September the Chadwick Chest Clinic was held in the schools. The Von Pirquet test was first given the children in order to determine whether they had been infected with the tubercule bacillus. Then, those who reacted were X-rayed, and if the X-Ray proved suspicious, a thorough physical examination followed. The report of the clinic is as follows:

Total number of children given the test	66
Total number of reactors	7
Total number X-Rayed	7
Total number given physical examinations	2
Total number diagnosed as Hilum Tuberculosis	1
Total number diagnosed as suspects	1

The cases diagnosed as hilum tuberculosis and suspects are being followed up by monthly weighing, home visits, and checking up on hot lunches.

In November a dental clinic under the auspices of the Hampshire County Chapter of the Red Cross was held. Dr. Glade P. Hall, the clinic dentist, has done very satisfactory work. The dental clinic report follows:

Number of children examined	74
Number of children with dental defects	52
Number of children receiving care from clinic dentist	8
Number of children receiving dental certificates from clinic dentist	29
Nuumber of cleanings	None
Number of fillings—temporary teeth	None
Number of fillings—permanent teeth	8
Number of extractions—temporary teeth	4
Number of extractions—permanent teeth	2

In October the annual physical examinations were given by Dr. Segur, school physician, assisted by the school nurse. The report is as follows:

Number of pupils examined	82
Number of pupils without defects	22
Number of pupils with all defects corrected since last examination	1
Defects found:	
Throat	19
Nose	6
Teeth	52
Glands	12
Heart	2

I wish to thank you, Mr. Knight, Dr. Segur, teachers, parents and children for the loyal cooperation and assistance given me in the health program.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE L. AUSTIN, R. N.

School Financial Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of receipts and expenditures of the town of Enfield for school year ending December 31, 1932.

RECEIPTS

Reimbursement from state and other sources

Balance in treasury December 31, 1931	
Received from Town of Prescott	$148.20
Received from Mass. School Fund	804.83
Received from Tuition of Children	1,236.55
Received from High School Tuition	1,350.96
Received from Transportation High School	1,857.20
Received from Vocational Education	276.25
Received from Superintendent's Salary	518.33
Received from Educational Income Tax	520.00
Received from Tuition of Children	850.03
	$7,562.35

EXPENSES

High school tuition	$2,062.38
Salary of teachers	3,587.50
Transportation	3,236.00
Salary of superintendent	980.04
Salary of School Nurse	200.00
Supervisor of Music	160.00
Wood and coal	628.20
Books and supplies	558.18

Care of schools	439.99
Repairs and materials	252.94
Miscellaneous bills	18.20
Central Mass. Electric Co.	52.16
Superintendent's expense	96.42
	$12,272.01
Total town appropriation	14,000.00
Total orders drawn	12,272.01
	$1,727.99

Itemized Expense Account

School No. 1	Audrey Marshall	$990.00	
School No. 2	Mary Neumann	940.00	
School No. 3	Rose Johnson	600.00	
	Madeline Orlando	2.50	
	Emma Loftus	5.00	
School No. 4	Anna Chase	1,040.00	
	Maxine Fuller	10.00	$3,587.50

School Nurse

Catherine Austin, R. N.	200.00

Superintendent's Salary

Herman C. Knight	980.04

Music Supervisor

Grace D. Beaumont	160.00

Transportation

Harold B. Ketchen	$1,806.00	
Maurice Rohan	750.00	
H. C. Webster	410.00	
George Chapin	120.00	
Alston Cross	150.00	$3,236.00

Superintendent's Expense

Herman C. Knight	96.42

Electric Lights

Central Mass. Electric Co.		52.16

High School Tuition

Belchertown High School

Mary Konderweicz	$75.00	
Edward L. Dickinson	75.00	
William Ferrenz	75.00	
Cynthia Conn	9.38	
Eleanor Doherty	115.00	
Katherine Konderweicz	115.00	
Harriet Paine	115.00	
Eunice Webster	115.00	
Virginia Damon	115.00	
Lucile Webster	119.50	
Annie Ferrenz	119.50	
Edward S. Dickinson	115.00	
Robert Sheffield	115.00	
Sophie Boyko	127.50	
Sumner Chapin	75.00	
Norman Heidel	115.00	
Barbara Downing	127.50	
Irene Dickinson	48.00	
Anna Konderweicz	48.00	
Irene Jelski	48.00	
Bess E. Lytle	40.00	$1,907.38

High School of Commerce, Springfield

Gladys Webster		95.00

Trade School, Springfield

Walter Boyko		60.00

Books and Supplies

Ryther & Warren	$3.35	
W. B. Segur	50.25	
Milton Bradley Co.	71.28	

J. H. Miller Co.	29.60	
E. E. Babb & Co.	85.19	
J. L. Hammett Co.	59.87	
H. D. Paine	29.19	
J. B. Sibley & Son	9.22	
Rose Johnson	5.00	
I. L. Brown	65.55	
E. H. Howe & Son	3.88	
Standard Oil Co.	12.00	
Mary Neumann	1.25	
Lewis H. Blackmer	2.00	
Charles Scribner's Sons	21.78	
American Book Co.	40.20	
Houghton Mifflin Co.	7.93	
Beckley-Cardy Co.	12.17	
World Book Co.	8.52	
Wright & Potter	2.07	
The Wells Publishing Co.	5.00	
D. C. Heath Co.	6.63	
Lyons & Carnahan	7.48	
Silver Burdett Co.	2.49	
J. B. Lippincott	5.78	
John Day Co.	3.54	
Ginn & Co.	6.51	
The Macmillan Co.	.45	$558.18
Wood and Coal		
Ryther & Warren	$572.20	
Charles H. Smith	56.00	$628 20
Care of Schools		
Lewis O. Jones		439.99
Repairs and Materials		
Lewis O. Jones	$123.96	
E. H. Howe & Son	1.80	

MAR 4 1935